

State of Rhode Island - 2020-2024 Consolidated Plan

FINAL – FOR HUD SUBMISSION
JULY 2020

Contents

| | |
|--|-----|
| Executive Summary..... | 4 |
| ES-05 Executive Summary - 91.300(c), 91.320(b) | 4 |
| The Process | 10 |
| PR-05 Lead & Responsible Agencies 24 CFR 91.300(b)..... | 10 |
| PR-10 Consultation - 91.110, 91.300(b); 91.315(l) | 11 |
| PR-15 Citizen Participation - 91.115, 91.300(c) | 18 |
| Needs Assessment | 24 |
| NA-05 Overview | 24 |
| NA-10 Housing Needs Assessment - 24 CFR 91.305 (a,b,c) | 28 |
| NA-15 Disproportionately Greater Need: Housing Problems - 91.305 (b)(2)..... | 40 |
| NA-20 Disproportionately Greater Need: Severe Housing Problems – 91.305(b)(2)..... | 44 |
| NA-25 Disproportionately Greater Need: Housing Cost Burdens – 91.305 (b)(2)..... | 47 |
| NA-40 Homeless Needs Assessment – 91.305(c)..... | 49 |
| NA-45 Non-Homeless Special Needs Assessment – 91.305 (b,d)..... | 58 |
| NA-50 Non-Housing Community Development Needs - 91.315 (f) | 63 |
| Housing Market Analysis..... | 66 |
| MA-05 Overview | 66 |
| MA-10 Number of Housing Units – 91.310(a) | 67 |
| MA-15 Cost of Housing – 91.310(a) | 75 |
| MA-20 Condition of Housing – 91.310(a) | 85 |
| MA-30 Homeless Facilities – 91.310(b)..... | 89 |
| MA-35 Special Needs Facilities and Services – 91.310(c) | 94 |
| MA-40 Barriers to Affordable Housing – 91.310(d) | 98 |
| MA-45 Non-Housing Community Development Assets -91.315(f)..... | 99 |
| MA-50 Needs and Market Analysis Discussion..... | 109 |

| | |
|--|-----|
| MA-60 Broadband Needs of Housing occupied by Low- and Moderate-Income Households - 91.210(a)(4), 91.310(a)(2)..... | 118 |
| MA-65 Hazard Mitigation - 91.210(a)(5), 91.310(a)(3)..... | 120 |
| Strategic Plan | 122 |
| SP-05 Overview | 122 |
| SP-10 Geographic Priorities – 91.315(a)(1)..... | 123 |
| SP-25 Priority Needs – 91.315(a)(2)..... | 126 |
| SP-30 Influence of Market Conditions – 91.315(b)..... | 133 |
| SP-50 Public Housing Accessibility and Involvement – 91.315(c)..... | 152 |
| SP-55 Barriers to affordable housing – 91.315(h)..... | 153 |
| SP-60 Homelessness Strategy – 91.315(d)..... | 156 |
| SP-65 Lead based paint Hazards – 91.315(i)..... | 160 |
| SP-70 Anti-Poverty Strategy – 91.315(j) | 165 |
| SP-80 Monitoring – 91.330 | 169 |

Executive Summary

ES-05 Executive Summary - 91.300(c), 91.320(b)

Introduction

The 2020-2024 Rhode Island Consolidated Plan is mandated by the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD) and requires the state to assemble in one document its plan to pursue goals for all Office of Community Planning and Development (CPD) programs, as well as for other housing and homelessness programs.

Accordingly, the Rhode Island Consolidated Plan describes the priorities and guidelines of the four federally funded CPD programs for which Rhode Island is a formula grantee, including: the Community Development Block Grant (CDBG) program, HOME Investment Partnerships (HOME) program, the National Housing Trust Fund Program (HTF) and the Emergency Solutions Grant (ESG) program. The State of Rhode Island is not a formula grantee of the fifth CPD program, Housing Opportunities for Persons with AIDS (HOPWA) program; however, the state is currently administering HOPWA funds as part of a competitive grant it has been awarded.

The data contained in this Consolidated Plan was compiled and analyzed prior to March 2020 and does not factor the health crisis of COVID-19/Coronavirus.

The Office of Housing and Community Development (OHCD) will administer the CDBG and ESG programs and is the competitive grant state awardee of the HOPWA program. Rhode Island Housing (RIHousing) will administer the HOME and HTF programs. RIHousing is also the lead agency in the submittal of this Consolidated Plan.

The overall goal of CPD programs is to develop viable urban communities by providing decent housing and a suitable living environment and expanding economic opportunities principally for low- and moderate-income persons. The primary means towards this end is to extend and strengthen partnerships among all levels of government and the private sector, including for-profit and non-profit organizations, in the production and operation of affordable housing.

The Consolidated Plan serves the following functions:

- A planning document for the state, which builds on a participatory process among citizens, organizations, businesses, and other stakeholders;
- A submission for federal funds under HUD's formula grant programs;
- A strategy to be followed in carrying out HUD programs; and
- A management tool for assessing performance and tracking results.

A complete Consolidated Plan consists of the information required in 24 CFR §91.300 through §91.330, submitted in accordance with instructions prescribed by HUD.

The Rhode Island Consolidated Plan affirms the three national objectives of Title I of the Housing and Community Development Act of 1974, as amended, including activities which:

- Primarily benefit low-and-moderate income persons
- Aid in the prevention of slums and blight
- Alleviate conditions which pose a serious and immediate threat to the health or welfare of a community

Rhode Island anticipates receiving the following amounts in Program Year 2020; estimated projections for five years follow in parentheses:

- CDBG: \$5,492,396 (\$27.5 million)
- HOME: \$3,617,597 (\$18 million)
- ESG: \$718,868 (\$3.3 million)
- HTF: \$3,000,000 (\$15 million)

The Rhode Island Consolidated Plan also supports the objectives of the National Affordable Housing Act of 1990, including:

- Ensure that all residents have access to decent shelter
- Increase the supply of affordable housing
- Make neighborhoods safe and livable; expand opportunities for homeownership
- Provide a reliable supply of mortgage finance
- Reduce generational poverty in assisted housing

The Rhode Island Consolidated Plan also addresses the needs of persons living with HIV/AIDS and supports the objectives of the Stewart B. McKinney Homeless Assistance Act of 1987.

Summary of the objectives and outcomes identified in the Plan Needs Assessment Overview

Through the process of gathering input via citizen participation and via consultation with state housing stakeholders and other public agencies (described in The Process), as well as through the assessment of housing needs (described in Needs Assessment) and the analysis of housing market conditions (described in Market Analysis), the state has developed a set of priority

needs and strategic goals that will guide the use of approximately \$70 million in CPD formula allocations from 2020 to 2024.

The priority needs identified include:

- Increase housing opportunities for low- and moderate-income households
- Preserve existing affordable housing
- End homelessness
- Adapt aged housing to fit residents' needs
- Eliminate lead hazards
- Make infrastructure improvements
- Make investments in public services and facilities
- Increase transitional housing for persons in recovery with substance abuse disorders
- Develop permanent supportive housing
- Remove barriers to fair and affordable housing

The strategic goals established to address the priority needs throughout the course of the 5-year planning cycle include:

- Develop and Preserve Affordable Housing
- Prevent and End Homelessness
- Improve Health, Safety and Efficiency of all Homes
- Address Non-Housing Community Development Needs

Through employing various strategies to achieve these objectives, the state expects to achieve the following outcomes over the next five years:

- Develop or preserve 2680 affordable homes
- Serve 22,000 households through homeless programs
- Address health and safety concerns in 1,800 homes
- Provide public facility and infrastructure improvements where more than 75,000 persons will benefit
- Provide public services activities to roughly 4,000 individuals

Evaluation of past performance

Ninety days after the close of the state's HUD Program Year (July 1st through June 30th), the state submits the Consolidated Annual Performance Evaluation Report (CAPER); the CAPER for PY2019 is due for submission to HUD by September 28, 2020. The CAPER will include the accomplishments only for the 2019 program year.

During the 2015-2019 Consolidated Planning period, RIHousing and OHCD have worked to produce safe and affordable housing for thousands of state residents while providing rental assistance and supportive services to thousands more. The 2015-2019 Consolidated Plan set a goal of 3000 affordable homes developed or preserved. Through four of the five program years covered in that plan, 3560 rental units have been developed or preserved along with 38 homeownership units and 125 units for the state's homeless population.

The federal Low-Income Housing Tax Credit (LIHTC) program, administered by RIHousing since 1986, has 10,525 active units for which it has financed construction. RIHousing has also administered the federal HOME Program since 1992, with the program financing the development of over 3,000 affordable units. The HFA also administers funding for more than 17,000 renters (through project-based and tenant-based rental assistance programs), and has remediated lead- paint or other home health hazards in approximately 3,700 homes statewide.

State lawmakers and citizens see that these housing programs have important and lasting effects on communities and the economy. Rhode Island voters have passed two recent housing bonds, in 2006 and 2012. The combined \$75 million in state funding was allocated to support the development or preservation of nearly 2,000 affordable homes in the state, and attracting a total of \$468 million in development costs. Voters passed another housing bond in 2016, which provided an additional \$50 million for state housing programs. That funding has now been fully committed and is expected to result in the production of 1,142 affordable homes.

Summary of citizen participation process and consultation process

Throughout the Consolidated Plan development process in 2019-2020, the OHCD and RIHousing undertook a comprehensive public outreach and engagement process, meeting with other public and private agencies to gather data and discuss the state's housing and community development needs and priorities to be included in the plan. Agencies consulted included health and social services agencies, public housing authorities, city and municipal representatives, housing developers and providers. To encourage citizen participation, RIHousing and OHCD offered a variety opportunities for citizens to participate in the planning process.

Efforts continue to be made to promote and encourage citizen participation in the Consolidated Plan preparation process. Documents were made available for review by the public through RIHousing's website. The notice will be published at least two (2) weeks before the actual hearing date in a general circulation newspaper, as well as a newspaper that primarily serves minority communities. The hearing will be held at a time and place that is convenient to potential beneficiaries, and accommodated persons with disabilities and non-English speakers.

More detail regarding the state's citizen participation and consultation efforts are provided in The Process section of this plan.

Summary of public comments

During the public meetings held in September 2019 and February 2020, the following themes were shared by participants:

- There is a lack of housing supply
- Housing affordability is an issue for many
- Homelessness remains a key concern
- There is a lack of transportation options to link people to jobs and amenities
- There is a lack of accessibility for people with disabilities in housing, transit, walkability, etc.

This section will be updated prior to HUD submission to reflect comments received during the 30-day public comment period and the final public hearing.

During the 30-day public comment period, RIHousing received two substantive written comments and one verbal comment which did not request any changes to the draft Consolidated Plan. The written comments included:

- **Accomplishments/goals of preservation and development** seem to be added together in several instances (see pp. 6, 117, 148-149). While the information is accurate, the combination of these two distinct activities serves to present a more positive picture than is warranted. In addition to disaggregating these accomplishments, it would be better to mention them in relationship to the stated need and/or goal. This would help any reader understand the accomplishments in context.
- The **Priority Needs table**, on p. 121, makes a broad statement regarding affordability needs as up to 80% AMI, on p. 128, it is acknowledged that there is a severe shortage of housing for households below 30% AMI. We suggest that the statement with the table be clearer about the bands of needs from 0-30%, 50-60%, and up to 80%. We know that even LIHTC rents are often too high for many households, who sometimes use their HCV to afford those rents.
- While the **lack of public water and sewer infrastructure** is a significant problem outside the Urban Services Boundary (USB), even within the USB it is aging and likely in need of expansion or replacement to support more density. We would suggest adding this refinement to the Barriers list on p. 148 (and wherever else it is mentioned).
- **Technical assistance as it relates to addressing barriers** does not entail only a statutory understanding of fair housing and planning (p. 149). As is only too evident at this extraordinary time, systemic forces are at work that create unseen and, in some cases,

unacknowledged barriers against housing that is associated with communities of color. The RI APA has recently started an Equity, Diversity, and Inclusion (EDI) Committee, we suggest working with them, and other appropriate entities, to provide support and education to municipal decision-makers about implicit bias and anti-racist practices.

- There is a very small number of **Transit Oriented Development** sites in Rhode Island (p. 149), and not much transit infrastructure or funding to realize more in the next five years. Given the state's current transit infrastructure, we suggest expanding this strategy to also note Transit Adjacent locations, such as village/town centers where bus lines stop.
- The **Anti-Poverty strategies** on p. 160 could be substantially improved by working collaboratively with the ten Health Equity Zones across the state and the three Working Cities Challenge initiatives.

Summary of comments or views not accepted and the reasons for not accepting them

To date, all comments received have been accepted. This section will be updated to reflect any comments not accepted during the 30-day public comment period and final public hearing.

Summary

RITHousing and OHCD are the agencies responsible for administering HUD's CPD programs. The two agencies work together to develop and implement the Consolidated Plan every five years, which is a HUD-required document that is an application to receive formula allocations for housing programs. The document also serves as a management tool to organize state resources in achieving common goals and to manage annual planning and performance evaluation functions. Throughout the development of this plan, RITHousing and OHCD completed an extensive public outreach process to inform the drafting of both the 2020-2024 Consolidated Plan and 2020 Annual Action Plan. The Needs Assessment (NA) and Market Analysis (MA) sections of this Consolidated Plan combined with this public outreach to develop the Strategic Plan (SP), which put together the priority needs, goals, resources and outcomes related to the state's housing-relating needs and conditions.

The Process

PR-05 Lead & Responsible Agencies 24 CFR 91.300(b)

Lead Agency

Describe agency/entity responsible for preparing the Consolidated Plan and those responsible for administration of each grant program and funding source

The following are the agencies/entities responsible for preparing the Consolidated Plan and those responsible for administration of each grant program and funding source.

| Agency Role | Name | Department/Agency |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------------|
| Lead Agency | RHODE ISLAND | RIHousing |
| CDBG Administrator | RHODE ISLAND | OHCD |
| HOPWA Administrator | RHODE ISLAND | OHCD |
| HOME Administrator | RHODE ISLAND | RIHousing |
| ESG Administrator | RHODE ISLAND | OHCD |
| HTF Administration | RHODE ISLAND | RIHousing |

Table 1 – Responsible Agencies

Narrative

The 2020-2024 Consolidated Plan was developed in partnership between RIHousing (RIHousing), which is the state's quasi-public housing finance agency, and the Rhode Island Office of Housing and Community Development (OHCD), which is the state government department within the Commerce Corporation.

Consolidated Plan Public Contact Information

Brian DeChambeau
Manager of Research and Evaluation
RIHousing
(401) 443-1615
bdechambeau@RIHousing.com
44 Washington Street
Providence, RI 02903

PR-10 Consultation - 91.110, 91.300(b); 91.315(l)

Introduction

RIHousing and OHCD recognizes that an effective public engagement process is a crucial element in identifying the current and future housing needs for a variety of household types and income levels across the State. Therefore, in addition to a quantitative analysis of various data sources, the planning processes for this Consolidated Plan required a qualitative analysis in which extensive public outreach was conducted to identify affordable housing, fair housing and community development needs.

The consultation process was conducted from July 2019 through May 2020. A project team comprised of members from RIHousing, OHCD and project consultants, was created to be responsible for all the public outreach efforts. The engagement process for the public outreach included:

- Two (2) surveys
- Ten (10) stakeholder workshops
- Six (6) public meetings
- Two (2) pop-up engagements
- Four (4) municipal meetings
- Six (6) meeting-in-a-box events in addition to several one-on-one interviews with key stakeholders.

In the span of five-months, over 1000 participants from across the State were directly engaged via the above-mentioned activities.

Provide a concise summary of the state's activities to enhance coordination between public and assisted housing providers and private and governmental health, mental health and service agencies (91.215(l))

RIHousing and OHCD consulted with a variety of key stakeholders in the preparation of the 2020-2024 Consolidated Plan to discuss issues and opportunities related to housing and community development needs, as well as fair housing issues. Individuals representing government and policymakers, nonprofit organizations, affordable housing providers, and other interested parties were invited to participate to ensure that as many points-of-view as possible were heard. Consultations were conducted through the following activities:

Communication Strategy

In August 2019, several communication aids were developed. A project website (<https://www.RIHousing.com/statewide-housing-plan/>) was launched. A meeting flyer was developed for seven stakeholder workshops. A meeting flyer was developed for the three

public meetings and two pop-up events. Two Frequently Asked Questions (FAQ) documents were developed: one for the Analysis of Impediments to Fair Housing and one for the Consolidated Plan. Both FAQs were translated into Spanish.

Stakeholder Interviews

To inform the development of the public outreach plan, seven stakeholder interviews were conducted in July 2019. One additional interview took place on September 24, 2019. Key findings from these interviews include:

- Rhode Island lacks housing for median income residents. Housing is expensive and there is very little supply.
- Rhode Island lacks transportation and utility infrastructure to support new housing and increased density.
- Rhode Island needs housing policy direction.
- Rhode Island lacks developable land and the competition for existing residentially zoned land is intense.
- Rhode Island is racially “very segregated.”
- The majority of the housing discrimination cases relate to disability, mental or physical.
- Housing Choice Voucher holders are being denied housing by landlords simply by having the rental subsidy, which is fueling the need for “source of income” as a protected class in Rhode Island.

Stakeholder Workshops

The first series of stakeholder workshops took place between September 3-5, 2019. The project team designed 7 workshops to provide an extended working session to coordinate with other stakeholders and community members on solutions and related implementation strategies for the development of the Consolidated Plan. A total of 172 people attended the 7 workshops. Each workshop was designed to focus on a specific topic:

- Workshop #1: Regulatory Concerns and Barriers to Development
- Workshop #2: Affordable Housing, Accessible Housing and Preservation of Housing
- Workshop #3: Housing for the Homeless and Special Needs Populations
- Workshop #4: Healthy Housing and Healthy Neighborhoods
- Workshop #5: Extreme Weather and Climate Change
- Workshop #6: Community Development
- Workshop #7: Poverty and Access to Employment and Small Business Development Opportunities

The framework and purpose of each workshop was to encourage a diverse group of stakeholders contributing to each topic area. All workshops were open to all stakeholders and participants could attend multiple sessions based on their interest and availability. Information

obtained from the initial 7 workshops was used to inform questions and sub-topics for the three Public Meetings held between September 23-25, 2019.

The key issues identified included:

- Lack of housing supply
- Housing affordability
- Homelessness
- Lack of transportation costs
- Lack of accessibility for people with disabilities

During the week of February 24, 2020, RIHousing and OHCD hosted 3 additional stakeholder workshops to provide an opportunity for stakeholders to provide feedback on topics covered during the first phase of public engagement and give in-depth input on the recommended priority needs and goals. The 3 workshops were held in Woonsocket, Pawtucket, and Warwick.

Describe coordination with the Continuum of Care and efforts to address the needs of homeless persons (particularly chronically homeless individuals and families, families with children, veterans, and unaccompanied youth) and persons at risk of homelessness

The Continuum of Care (CoC) is organized into several standing committees to carry out the day to day work of the Continuum and to support the operation and evaluation needs of the ESG-funded programs (administered through the Consolidated Homeless Fund). Three standing committees focus on targeted populations: the Veterans Committee; the Families and Youth Committee; and Chronically Homeless/High Need Individuals Committee. These committees use a case conferencing approach and a service priority assessment to house these targeted populations in the most appropriate housing and to inform policy makers about policies which create barriers to successful placement. The Continuum of Care board approves and ratifies the recommendations of these CoC committees; the Board is represented by program staff that also direct the state's ESG, CDBG, HOME and HTF funds.

The state uses a housing first model to place families and individuals quickly into housing and requires treatment and services as a prerequisite to maintaining that housing. The CoC uses HMIS to identify previously homeless families seeking further homeless services and applies rapid re-housing services to these households. Both the CoC and ESG intend to increase the amount allocated for rapid re-housing and diversion for families (utility assistance, first month's rent, security, etc.) The CoC is committed to maximize funding for CoC and ESG rapid re-housing through reallocations. RIHousing staffs the Continuum of Care and both RIHousing and OHCD are members of the CoC Board.

Describe consultation with the Continuum(s) of Care that serves the state in determining how to allocate ESG funds, develop performance standards and evaluate outcomes, and develop funding, policies and procedures for the administration of HMIS

As the Collaborative Applicant agency for RI CoC and one of the lead agencies in the development of the Consolidated Plan, RIHousing was at the forefront through all consultation activities. RIHousing staff, who provide administrative support for the CoC and are responsible for overseeing compliance processes and system planning and policy, participated in the Stakeholder Workshops, Public Meetings, and provided input on the needs and strategies in this plan, particularly those addressing the needs for homeless persons and persons at risk of homelessness.

Rhode Island's Consolidated Homeless Fund (CHF) combines all ESG funds (state and entitlements), state funding for homelessness, and Title XX block grant funds into one program. A committee representing the state, ESG entitlement communities, the chair of the Housing Resources Commission, RIHousing and other relevant policy makers in homelessness set parameters for the CHF program's funding and make awards. This committee recently merged with the Continuum of Care Recipient Approval and Evaluation Committee, which now oversees the development of performance standards and monitors outcomes for both CoC and ESG-funded projects. This committee relies on information provided by the RI CoC including: point-in-time statistics, HMIS performance reports, and subrecipient capacity reports. The CoC also aids in the development of performance standards and provides outcome evaluations of all Consolidated Homeless Fund providers via the System Performance Committee.

The Chief of the Office of Housing and Committee Development is a member of the Continuum of Care Board. As a member of the Board, he consults with the CoC in determining the allocation of ESG Funds and funding priorities. Once the allocation of funds and funding priorities are determined, the Consolidated Homeless Fund issues a Request for Proposal. Eligible entities including not for profits and units of local government apply for funding in accordance with the RFP guidelines. The Consolidated Homeless Fund then convenes a review committee consisting of representatives from the Entitlement Cities (Cities of Providence, Pawtucket, and Woonsocket), the State of Rhode Island Departments of Human Services and the Office of Housing and Community Development and members of the CoC Fund Review Committee to review and evaluate proposals and to make funding decisions.

State staff that administers the ESG program and ESG entitlement representatives sit on several of the CoC standing committees, including the HMIS Committee. This committee develops and annually reviews HMIS privacy plans, security plans, data quality plans and all other policies and procedures required by regulation. The Rhode Island Coalition for the Homeless is the HMIS

Lead Agency and has a memorandum of agreement with the RI CoC. The determination for assistance via ESG and CoC transitional or permanent supportive housing programs are based on HMIS data, which includes each individual's or household's vulnerability assessment score and priority designation.

Describe Agencies, groups, organizations and others who participated in the process and describe the jurisdictions consultations with housing, social service agencies and other entities

Consultations took place during the Stakeholder Workshops held between September 3-5, 2019 and February 24-26, 2020. Topics and outcomes discussed as part of this outreach included: regulatory concerns and barriers to development; affordable housing, accessible housing and preservation of housing; housing for the homeless and special needs populations; healthy housing and healthy neighborhoods; extreme weather and climate change; community development; and poverty and access to employment and small business development opportunities.

The following table lists all agencies, groups and organizations that participated in these workshops.

| Agency/Group/Organization | | | |
|---------------------------|---|----|---|
| 1 | Acadia Center | 28 | Pawtucket Housing Authority |
| 2 | Amos House | 29 | Progresso Latino |
| 3 | Center for Healthy Homes and Environment | 30 | Protect Our Healthcare Mental Health Association |
| 4 | Church Community Housing Corporation | 31 | Providence Housing Authority |
| 5 | City of Central Falls | 32 | Rhode Island Coalition Against Domestic Violence |
| 6 | City of Pawtucket | 33 | Rhode Island Coalition for the Homeless |
| 7 | City of Warwick | 34 | Rhode Island Department of Administration |
| 8 | Coastal Resources Management Council | 35 | Rhode Island Department of Business Relations |
| 9 | Crossroads RI | 36 | Rhode Island Department of Health |
| 10 | Diocese of Providence | 37 | Rhode Island Division of Statewide Planning |
| 11 | Direct Action for Rights and Equality (DARE) | 38 | Rhode Island Human Rights Commission |
| 12 | Environment Council RI | 39 | Rhode Island Interfaith Coalition to Reduce Poverty |
| 13 | Fogarty Center | 40 | Rhode Island League of Cities and Towns |
| 14 | Governor's Commission on Disabilities | 41 | Rhode Island Public Transit Authority |
| 15 | Haukeen Management, Inc. | 42 | Richmond Affordable Housing Corporation |
| 16 | Housing Network of Rhode Island | 43 | South Coast Fair Housing |
| 17 | Housing Resources Commission | 44 | South Kingston Housing Authority |
| 18 | Housing Works RI at Roger Williams University | 45 | Thundermist Health |
| 19 | Kids Count | 46 | Town of Richmond |
| 20 | LISC Rhode Island | 47 | Town of South Kingston |
| 21 | Lucy's Health | 48 | Tri-County Community Action Agency |
| 22 | Marshall & Associates | 49 | United Way RI |
| 23 | NeighborWorks Blackstone River Valley | 50 | Washington County Community Development Corporation |
| 24 | North Providence Public Housing Authority | 51 | Westerly Education Center |
| 25 | Ocean State Center for Independent Living (OSCIL) | 52 | Women's Development Corporation |
| 26 | Outcome Broker Rhode Island | 53 | Woonasquatucket River Watershed Council |
| 27 | Pawtucket Central Falls Development | | |

Table 2 – Agencies, groups, organizations who participated

Identify any Agency Types not consulted and provide rationale for not consulting

All appropriate agency types, as specified through the state's Citizen Participation Plan and 24 CFR Part 91.110, were consulted.

Other local/regional/state/federal planning efforts considered when preparing the Plan

| Name of Plan | Lead Organization | How do the goals of your Strategic Plan overlap with the goals of each plan? |
|---|--|--|
| Opening Doors | Rhode Island Continuum of Care - RIHousing | Goal 2, Prevent and End Homelessness, of the Strategic Plan incorporates the goals of the RI CoC. |
| State of Housing in Rhode Island | RIHousing | Goals still being developed |
| Regional Analysis of Impediments | RIHousing | All goals listed in the Strategic Plan are reflected as important to fair housing. |

Table 3 – Other local / regional / federal planning efforts

Describe cooperation and coordination among the State and any units of general local government, in the implementation of the Consolidated Plan (91.315(l))

RIHousing and the Office of Housing and Community Development (OHCD) worked together to collectively identify the housing-related conditions and needs of the state and coordinated on strategies to improve conditions and meet these needs. Each agency/department, per its mission, has roles and responsibilities that are valuable in implementing the Consolidated Plan, while sharing the capacity to administer programming, provide technical assistance and deliver outcomes.

Input provided by other social-service and health oriented state agencies, is vital to developing practical strategies to address special needs. Representatives from various state-level committees and working groups coordinate with RIHousing and OHCD on a regular basis, thus their participation in the implementation of the Consolidated Plan will result in continued collaborations on providing housing-based supports and services to Rhode Island's most vulnerable populations.

RIHousing and OHCD also work closely with Rhode Island's 39 cities and towns to implement the Consolidated Plan. Numerous representatives of local governments and the League of Cities and Towns participated in the planning process.

Housing and community development, while both integral to serving high need populations, is also a broad mechanism in growing the state's labor market and improving economic growth in general. Public investments in housing development, especially for households currently cost-burdened by housing costs, have a ripple effect throughout the local economy. Those constructing the homes as well as those living in these homes earn money that is immediately

recycled back into the economy in the purchase of local goods and services. The Rhode Island Commerce Corporation (CommerceRI), continues to implement initiatives that will help make Rhode Island more attractive to locate business, learn, work and live. RIHousing and OHCD will work with CommerceRI to aide in the state's mission to grow its economy while also addressing multiple needs of underserved populations. The merging of housing and economic development goals and strategies over the next five years will help to stimulate economic development while improving accessibility to safe and affordable housing.

PR-15 Citizen Participation - 91.115, 91.300(c)

Summary of citizen participation process/Efforts made to broaden citizen participation Summarize citizen participation process and how it impacted goal-setting

The citizen participation process consisted of a robust public outreach strategy between RIHousing and OHCD to solicit input on issues and opportunities related to housing and community development across the state. This process consisted of two rounds of public meetings (6 total), pop-up events, resident surveys, and other online methods of soliciting public input. The majority of these efforts took place between August 1, 2019 and October 31, 2019. In February 2020, the state held three additional public meetings and will solicit the 30-day public comment period in June 2020.

Surveys

Two surveys were launched in August 2019 and were open until October 31, 2019. The municipal survey intended for elected officials and municipal staff received 37 responses and the resident survey received 727 responses. A Spanish resident survey was made available but received only 1 response.

Meeting -in-a-Box

A Meeting-in-a-Box was created and posted to the project website (<https://www.RIHousing.com/wp-content/uploads/RI-Housing-MIAB-4.pdf>) in early September as a way to encourage independent conversations and input outside of the events held by RIHousing and OHCD. The exercise ended on October 31, 2019.

Public Meetings and Pop-up Events

As indicated above, RIHousing and OHCD hosted two separate rounds of public meetings and events. The first round took place between September 23-25, 2019, and the second round occurring between February 24-26, 2020.

Round 1 – September 23-35, 2019

Thirty-eight people attended three public meetings held on September 23-35, 2019 in North Kingstown, Woonsocket and Pawtucket. Spanish interpreters were available at all three-public meeting. The meeting format was open house with seven stations:

1. Sign-in table, FAQ documents, and map of stakeholder participation
2. Prioritization of Community Assets
3. Fair housing stories
4. Cardstorming
5. Survey
6. Budget exercises
7. Issues and solutions

Two pop-up events were held on September 23-24, 2019, at the Knight Memorial Library in Providence and the Thundermist Farmer's Market in Woonsocket. Approximately 60 people

attended the two pop-up events, including several homeless residents at the Knight Memorial Library. Spanish interpreters were available at both pop-up events. The format of the pop-up events included four activities:

1. Map of stakeholder participation
2. Survey
3. Budget exercise
4. FAQ documents

One of the exercises used at both the public meeting and pop-up events was a budgeting exercise. Participants were given five \$1 play bills and asked to invest it across 11 categories as if they were acting on behalf of the State of Rhode Island. The highest priorities across all 11 categories were: Affordable Housing for Families; Affordable Housing for People with Special Needs; and Quality Schools.

Round 2 – February 24-26, 2020

During the week of February 24, 2020, RIHousing and OHCD hosted a second round of public meetings that took place in Westerly, Providence, and Newport. The primary purpose of the public meetings was to provide an opportunity for stakeholders and residents to review and comment on the draft recommendations to be included in the Consolidated Plan. Each meeting was scheduled for 90 minutes and included a project presentation, small group discussion, and summary of next steps. In total, 33 participants attended these meetings.

The needs referenced from the citizen participation about the lack of supply of housing that is affordable to all income levels, the old age of the typically available housing stock and impediments to housing choice are also well represented in the data analysis in both the Needs Assessment and the Market Analysis. The data reiterated citizen input on housing needs, which prioritized the setting of goals that meet those needs.

Citizen Participation Outreach

| Sort Order | Mode of Outreach | Target of Outreach | Summary of response/attendance | Summary of comments received | Summary of comments not accepted and reasons | URL (If applicable) |
|------------|------------------|---------------------------------------|---|--|--|---|
| | Survey | Elected officials and municipal staff | Online municipal survey collected responses from 37 participants. | Almost 80% of respondents stated that there is a need for more affordable housing for renters and owners. While many municipalities would welcome new affordable housing. Respondents also expressed existing concerns about the impacts to crime and taxes. | N/A | N/A |
| | Survey | General public | Online resident survey collected responses from 256 participants. | Respondents expressed the need for more rental and homeownership affordable housing options for those who income qualify. They also mention the aging infrastructure, deferred maintenance and high taxes. | N/A | N/A |
| | Online Event | General public | Meeting-in-a-Box was open from September 2019 to October 31,2020. | | | https://www.RIHousing.com/wp-content/uploads/Ri-Housing-MIAB-4.pdf |
| | Public Meetings | General public | Monday, September 23, 2019 from 5:00-7:00pm at the North Kingstown Free Library (100 Boone Street) in North Kingstown, RI. Eighteen (18) people were in attendance. | Participants expressed a lack of density, infrastructure, housing options, and transit coverage. | All comments incorporated. | N/A |

| | | | | | | |
|--|----------------|----------------|--|--|---------------------------------|-----|
| | Public Meeting | General public | Tuesday, September 24, 2019 from 6:00-8:00pm at the Thundermist Health Center Community Room (450 Clinton St) in Woonsocket, RI. Nine (9) people were in attendance. | Participants expressed a lack of public transportation, housing options, homelessness programs, response time for services, emergency housing for families/children, and rural affordable housing. | All comments incorporated. | N/A |
| | Public Meeting | General public | Wednesday, September 25, 2019 from 4:00-6:00pm at the Woodlawn Community Center (210 West Ave) in Pawtucket, RI. Twelve people (12) were in attendance. | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| | Public Meeting | General public | Monday, February 24, 2020 from 5:00-6:30pm at the Westerly Public Library (44 W Broad St.) in Westerly, RI. Five (5) people were in attendance. | Participants provided comments of developing and preserving affordable housing; preventing and ending homelessness; improving health, safety, and efficiency of all homes; addressing non-housing community development needs; and providing tenant-based rental assistance. | All comments were incorporated. | |
| | Public Meeting | General public | Tuesday, February 25, 2020 from 5:00-6:30pm at the Amos House (460 Pine St.) in Providence, RI. Nineteen (19) people were in attendance. | Participants provided comments of developing and preserving affordable housing; preventing and ending homelessness; improving health, safety, and efficiency of all homes; addressing non-housing community development needs; and providing tenant-based rental assistance. | All comments were incorporated. | |

| | | | | | | |
|--|----------------|----------------|---|---|--|---|
| | Public Meeting | General public | Wednesday, February 26, 2020 from 5:00-6:30pm at the Edward King Housing (35 King Street) in Newport, RI. Nine (9) people were in attendance. | Participants provided comments of developing and preserving affordable housing; preventing and ending homelessness; improving health, safety, and efficiency of all homes; addressing non-housing community development needs; and providing tenant-based rental assistance. | All comments were incorporated. | |
| | Public Posting | General public | An advertisement to attend the final Consolidated Plan public hearing while also announcing the 30-day public comment period for the Draft Plan. Notice was published in the Providence Journal May 2020. | During the 30-day public comment period, RIHousing received two substantive written comments and one verbal comment which did not request any changes to the draft Consolidated Plan. The written comments included updates to the accomplishments/goals of preservation and development; Priority Needs Table; lack of public water and infrastructure as a barrier to affordable housing; lack of Transient Oriented Development sites in Rhode Island; and updates to the Anti-Poverty strategies. | All comments received were responded to and incorporated into the Consolidated Plan. | https://www.RIHousing.com/RIHousing-reports/ |

| | | | | | | |
|--|----------------|----------------|---|---|---|--|
| | Public Hearing | General public | The final public hearing was originally scheduled to occur on April 8, 2020 but was rescheduled to June 3, 2020. For public safety and health concerns, due to the COVID-19 pandemic, a virtual public meeting was held through a web-based platform. | One verbal comment was received at the virtual public hearing. The participant advocated for affordable housing for persons with disabilities. No other comments were received. | The comment was accepted; however, it did not impact any changes to the Consolidated Plan since persons with disabilities is already covered in the proposed affordable housing goal in the Strategic Plan. | |
|--|----------------|----------------|---|---|---|--|

Table 4 – Citizen Participation Outreach

Needs Assessment

NA-05 Overview

Needs Assessment Overview

The Needs Assessment examines needs related to affordable housing, special needs housing, community development, and homelessness throughout the state.

Throughout this section, the following issues have been identified and discussed:

- The most common need is for more affordable housing. There are roughly 116,600 cost-burdened households throughout the state. Of all cost-burdened low-to moderate-income households, 61% are renter households and 39% are owner households.
- Among homeowners, approximately one third of owners that carry a mortgage are cost burdened.
- In general, renter households that include members with disabilities are more likely than all other households to have very low incomes, experience worst-case housing need, pay more than 50% of their income for rent, and have other housing problems such as living in accessible or overcrowded housing.
- The lack of any or enough income to rent a home in Rhode Island is a substantial contribution to the state's homeless population. In a 12 month period in 2018-2019, the RI Coalition for the Homeless reported that 51% of the homeless individuals and 35% of the homeless families had *zero income*.
- Challenges and barriers among homeless and at-risk populations in Rhode Island include:
 - Social isolation among young adults, especially with a history of childhood trauma or mental illness
 - State regulations that make it extremely challenging for individuals with any level of registered sex offense to locate eligible housing
 - LGBTQ+, especially youths, experience systematic stigma and have a lack of support systems, including shelter and service resources, that are responsive to their needs. This includes the lack of identifying, collecting data about, and tracking LGBTQ+ individuals.
 - Homeless elderly persons have earlier mortality than the general population
 - Veterans experience systematic and peer stigmatization regarding mental health and substance use disorder conditions

- Low vacancy rates in the rental market limit exits from the shelter system, even when rental assistance is available
 - Lack of transitional housing for persons recovering from substance abuse disorder
 - Systems for housing and other benefits are fragmented and difficult to navigate for individuals and families homeless or in crisis
- Regarding housing for the homeless and special needs populations, the following housing-related challenges were identified:
 - Young adults who are socially isolated and may be living with mental illness are unable to find natural support and are thus at risk for homelessness
 - Even with having housing vouchers in hand (such as a Housing Choice Voucher from a public housing authority), there is a pervasive lack of suitably priced units that also meet habitability standards and have property owners amenable to accepting subsidized assistance
 - Affordable housing resources are segmented across the state and the processes for accessing these resources can be very challenging to navigate
 - With social isolation, single adults (such as those aging out of the foster care system, LGBTQ, and formerly incarcerated individuals) often lack support and are at-risk of becoming homeless
 - For households lacking adequate income, transportation – and the lack of it – can be a large barrier to accessing housing resources, along with other services and employment

In addition to the Market Analysis, the Needs Assessment incorporates information provided in the 2019 State of Housing in Rhode Island (SHRI) for Rhode Island, which was commissioned by RIHousing and OHCD for the purpose of determining existing housing need and how the need should be addressed by tenure, income tier, and location. For the purposes of both the Needs Assessment and Market Analysis, the same Market Archetypes defined in the SHRI are referenced throughout the following sections. These archetypes include:

- **High Opportunity Market:** the areas throughout the state with high levels of opportunity in locations where people are moving to and the housing market is active. They are characterized by high median incomes, home values, and gross rents.
- **High Opportunity Legacy:** the markets that have high levels of opportunity but are seeing overall population loss.
- **Renter Market:** this market type is found near the outer boundaries of urban areas and is moderate compared to the other market types

- **Homeowner Magnet:** this market describes more socioeconomically distressed areas that are attracting residents, especially homeowners.
- **Low Opportunity Legacy:** this market type is considered the most socioeconomically distressed and is seeing decline in its population and housing. It is primarily concentrated in the center of urban areas and is the only market that is primarily renters and is seeing a relatively high decline in owner-occupied units.

The quantitative data throughout this document is generated from the United States Census Bureau and the Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD). The Comprehensive Housing Affordability Strategy (CHAS) dataset is a custom tabulation developed by the Census Bureau, derived from the American Community Survey (ACS) data. The most recent CHAS data used in this document – the 2011-2015 five-year estimate – are determined for each jurisdiction that receives HUD funding.

Because CHAS data is developed by the Census Bureau, census definitions dictate the definitions of the variables discussed in these tables.

Table 1: Definitions of Populations Used in CHAS Data

| CHAS Population | CHAS Definition |
|--------------------------------|--|
| Household | All people living in a housing unit. Members of a household can be <i>related or unrelated</i> |
| Family | Related individuals living in the same household |
| Nonfamily | Unrelated individuals living in the same household |
| Small Family Household | A household with two to four members |
| Large Family Household | A household with five or more members |
| Elderly | Ages 62-74 |
| Frail Elderly or Extra Elderly | Ages 75+ |

Source: CHAS: Background, HUD User

The terms Area Median Income (AMI) and HUD Area Median Family Income (HAMFI) are interchangeable when the terms are being used to explain CHAS data. For consistency throughout this document, only the term AMI will be used. It is important to note that within this document, AMI refers to the entire state of Rhode Island. Throughout this document, data tables compare populations based on income ranges. These income ranges are categorized based on AMI and are used by HUD to determine eligibility for certain programs.

HUD defines the following income brackets as low to moderate income.

- Extremely low income = < 30% AMI
- Low income = 30-50% AMI
- Moderate income = 50-80% AMI

Typically, median income range areas are associated with a metropolitan area or a county. Because this data is representative of the entire state of Rhode Island, the income brackets are associated with aggregate data as opposed to a specific area of the state. The following table provides the current FY2019 HUD Income Limits for the state of Rhode Island:

Table 5: FY 2019 HUD Income Limits: Rhode Island

| Household Size | 30% AMI: Extremely Low Income | 50% AMI: Low Income | 80% AMI: Moderate Income |
|----------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|
| 1 | \$17,400 | \$29,000 | \$46,350 |
| 2 | \$19,850 | \$33,100 | \$53,000 |
| 3 | \$22,350 | \$37,250 | \$59,600 |
| 4 | \$24,850 | \$41,400 | \$66,250 |
| 5 | \$26,850 | \$44,700 | \$71,550 |
| 6 | \$28,800 | \$48,000 | \$76,850 |
| 7 | \$30,800 | \$51,350 | \$82,150 |
| 8 | \$32,800 | \$54,650 | \$87,450 |

Source: U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD), effective November 19, 2019

NA-10 Housing Needs Assessment - 24 CFR 91.305 (a,b,c)

Summary of Housing Needs

The Housing Needs Assessment is based on data provided by HUD through the 2011-2015 Comprehensive Housing Affordability Strategy (CHAS) data, with supplemental data used when available. Although the CHAS is dated, it provides a glimpse of the housing needs throughout the state of Rhode Island.

Rhode Island's housing needs can be summarized as the need to develop more affordable housing to alleviate the pressure on low-income households that face housing cost burden; and the need to preserve the assisted housing options currently in operation. Actual performance expectations related to these needs are outlined in the Strategic Plan section, of this Consolidated Plan, and are tied to the expected resources available to develop and preserve affordable housing.

The State of Rhode Island is home to over one million people and is made up of 410,602 households. Per the 2019 State of Housing in Rhode Island:

- The Rhode Island population is aging. In 2017, nearly all municipalities had fewer children and working age people than in 2010, but nearly all had more residents over 65.
- Currently, urban residents are more likely to be cost burdened than non-urban residents. Despite that overall median rents, when adjusted for inflation, have declined slightly between 2010 and 2017, renters are more likely to be cost burdened than owners, particularly among households with incomes below 60% AMI.
- Lower income residents are much more likely to rent than own and face persistent challenges affording housing.
- Among homeowners, approximately one third of owners that carry a mortgage are cost burdened.
- Across Rhode Island, there is a mismatch between the number of affordable units needed to meet the needs of low- and moderate-income households and the population of low- and moderate-income households.

Demographics

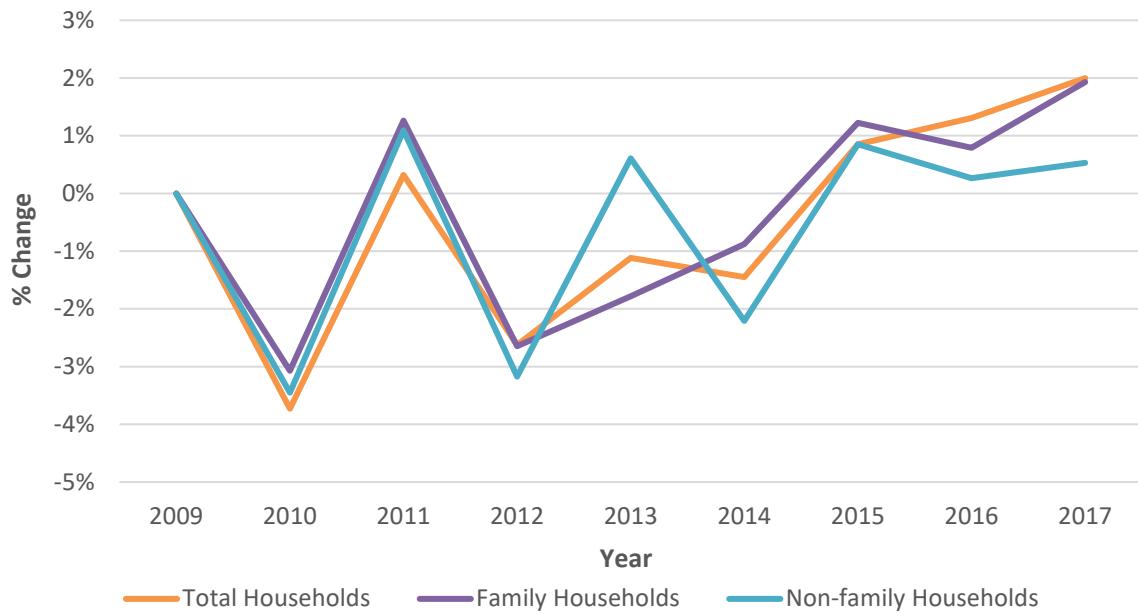
Table 6: Change in Housing Needs Assessment Demographics from 2009 to 2015

| Demographics | Base Year: 2009 | Most Recent Year: 2015 | % Change |
|---------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------|
| Total Population | 1,057,381 | 1,053,661 | -0.0035% |

| | | | |
|------------------------------------|----------|----------|---------|
| Households | 404,227 | 410,602 | 0.0157% |
| Median Household Income | \$55,569 | \$56,852 | 2.31% |
| Family Households | 257,013 | 257,540 | 0.0021% |
| Median Family Household Income | \$71,037 | \$74,045 | 4.23% |
| Non-Family Households | 147,214 | 153,062 | 3.97% |
| Median Non-Family Household Income | \$31,666 | \$32,868 | 3.80% |

In this table, median income for all household types in 2015 is not adjusted for inflation (reported in 2015 dollars)
Source: 2005-2009 ACS (Base Year), 2011-2015 ACS (Most Recent Year)

Figure 1: Percent Change in Median Household Income by Type from 2009-2017



In this figure, median incomes for all household types are adjusted for inflation (reported in 2009 dollars)

Source: ACS 5-year estimates for years 2009-2017, Bureau of Labor Statistics CPI Inflation calculator

Statewide population growth in Rhode Island was nearly non-existent (0.0%) between 2010 and 2017. This was below the national population growth rate (5.3%) during the same time period. During this period, the annual percentage change in the state's population oscillated between -0.2 and 0.2%. Each market archetype also showed stagnant population growth, with the greatest change being High Opportunity Magnets in the sales market, growing by 1.9%. However, growth was not evenly distributed statewide or within market types.

Rhode Island saw positive net migration of 7,845 residents, with most outside residents coming from Massachusetts. The 2013-2017 ACS provides an annual estimate for migration flows by asking respondents whether they lived in the same residence one year ago. The survey

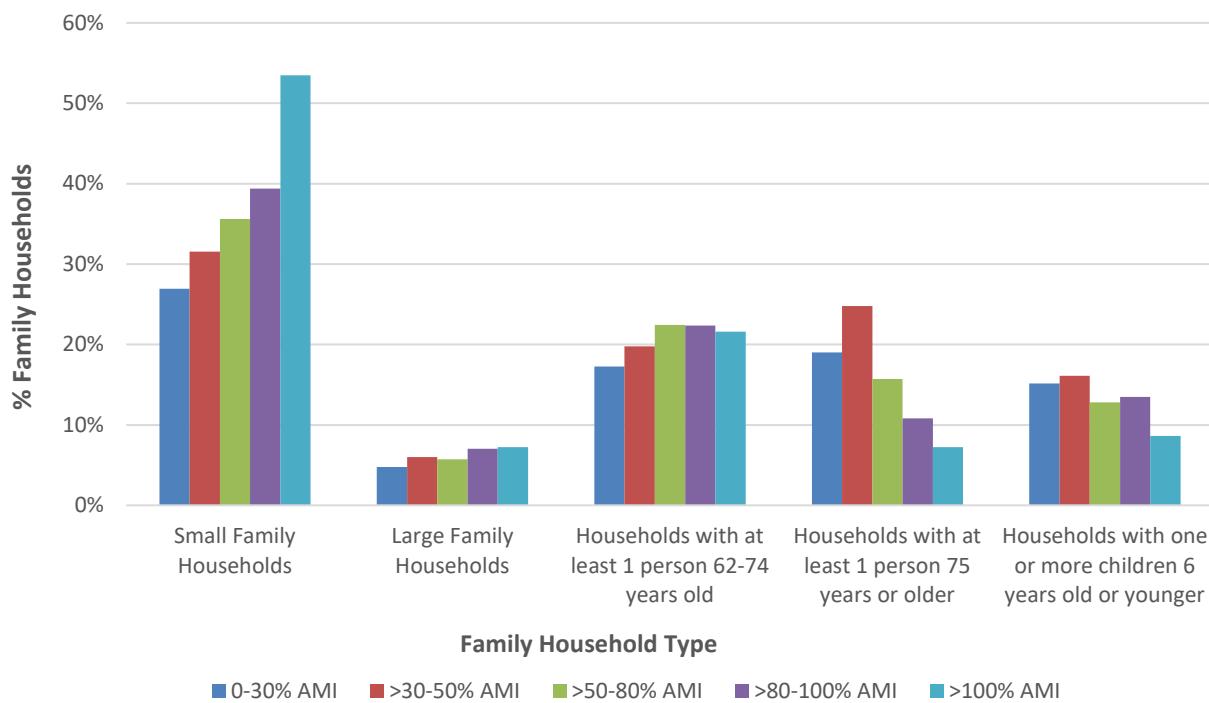
estimates that 41,944 residents moved into Rhode Island from outside of the state. Of the new residents, 10,335 (24.6%) came from Massachusetts. Over the same period, 34,099 former Rhode Island residents moved elsewhere. Outflow trends are similar to in-flow trends, with most former residents having moved to Massachusetts, followed by Florida and Connecticut.

Some parts of the State are aging more than others, impacting tax revenue, school populations and local economic growth. In 2017, nearly all municipalities had fewer children and working age people than in 2010, but nearly all had more residents over 65. Statewide, the percentage of population over 65 increased from 14.2% in 2010 to 16.1% in 2017. Most of this growth is concentrated in High Opportunity markets along the coast. The working-age population of 18-64 year-old residents remained relatively stable. However, persons below the age of 18 years old declined from 21.2% to 19.9%.

The median household income in Rhode Island was \$61,043 in 2017, per 2013-2017 ACS and not adjusted for household size. Overall, income underwent minimal changes between 2010 and 2017, seeing a slight decline by 0.7% after adjusting for inflation.

The following tables provide a data profile of housing conditions in the State and are used to inform the specific elements of this section below.

Figure 2: Share of Family Households by Income Bracket and Type



Source: 2011-2015 CHAS

Housing Needs Summary Tables

Lower income households have higher rates of housing problems. Housing problems are defined as households: 1) Lacking complete kitchen facilities; 2) Lacking complete plumbing facilities; 3) Cost burden greater than 30% (share of income devoted to housing costs); and 4) More than one person per room (overcrowding).

1. Housing Problems

Table 7: Number of Households with Housing Problems

| Housing Problem | Renter | | | | Total | Owner | | | | Total |
|---|-----------|-------------|-------------|--------------|--------|-----------|-------------|-------------|--------------|--------|
| | 0-30% AMI | >30-50% AMI | >50-80% AMI | >80-100% AMI | | 0-30% AMI | >30-50% AMI | >50-80% AMI | >80-100% AMI | |
| Substandard Housing - Lacking complete plumbing or kitchen facilities | 1,210 | 1,190 | 775 | 140 | 3,315 | 140 | 80 | 170 | 100 | 490 |
| Severely Overcrowded - With >1.51 people per room (and complete kitchen and plumbing) | 355 | 285 | 200 | 135 | 975 | 20 | 15 | 60 | 80 | 175 |
| Overcrowded - With 1.01-1.5 people per room (and none of the above problems) | 1,160 | 665 | 565 | 285 | 2,675 | 105 | 220 | 280 | 150 | 755 |
| Housing cost burden greater than 50% of income (and none of the above problems) | 25,265 | 8,675 | 1,640 | 75 | 35,655 | 10,350 | 8,495 | 7,950 | 2,130 | 28,925 |
| Housing cost burden greater than 30% of | 6,575 | 12,430 | 12,005 | 2,230 | 33,240 | 1,960 | 6,100 | 10,330 | 7,975 | 26,365 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-------|---|---|---|-------|-------|---|---|---|-------|
| income (and none of the above problems) | | | | | | | | | | |
| Zero/negative Income (and none of the above problems) | 4,690 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,690 | 1,405 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,405 |

Source: 2011-2015 CHAS

2. Severe Housing Problems

Table 8: Number of Households with One or More Severe Housing Problems

| # of Housing Problems | Renter | | | | | Owner | | | | | Total |
|---|-----------|-------------|-------------|--------------|--------|-----------|-------------|-------------|--------------|--------|-------|
| | 0-30% AMI | >30-50% AMI | >50-80% AMI | >80-100% AMI | Total | 0-30% AMI | >30-50% AMI | >50-80% AMI | >80-100% AMI | | |
| 1 or more of four housing problems | 27,990 | 10,810 | 3,180 | 635 | 42,615 | 10,615 | 8,810 | 8,460 | 2,460 | 30,345 | |
| None of four housing problems | 17,850 | 19,535 | 27,505 | 14,105 | 78,995 | 2,705 | 10,310 | 25,120 | 21,245 | 59,380 | |
| None of the other housing problems, but negative income | 4,690 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,690 | 1,405 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,405 | |

Severe housing problems include households lacking a kitchen or complete plumbing or are experiencing severe overcrowding or severe cost burden

Source: 2011-2015 CHAS

2. Cost Burden > 30%

Table 9: Number of Cost-Burdened Households by Type and Tenure

| Household Type | Renter | | | | Owner | | | | Total |
|-----------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-------|
| | 0-30% AMI | >30-50% AMI | >50-80% AMI | Total | 0-30% AMI | >30-50% AMI | >50-80% AMI | Total | |
| Small Related | 11,935 | 8,935 | 5,245 | 26,115 | 2,155 | 4,220 | 7,355 | 13,730 | |
| Large Related | 2,230 | 1,480 | 405 | 4,115 | 440 | 900 | 1,620 | 2,960 | |
| Elderly | 7,800 | 5,390 | 2,875 | 16,065 | 7,370 | 8,035 | 6,110 | 21,515 | |
| Other | 12,055 | 6,835 | 5,540 | 24,430 | 2,535 | 1,695 | 3,440 | 7,670 | |
| Total Need by Income | 34,020 | 22,640 | 14,065 | 70,725 | 12,500 | 14,850 | 18,525 | 45,875 | |

Source: 2011-2015 CHAS

3. Severe Cost Burden > 50%

Table 10: Severely Cost-Burdened Households by Type and Tenure

| Household Type | Renter | | | | Owner | | | | Total |
|-----------------------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|-------|
| | 0-30% AMI | >30-50% AMI | >50-80% AMI | Total | 0-30% AMI | >30-50% AMI | >50-80% AMI | Total | |
| Small Related | 10,180 | 3,110 | 485 | 13,775 | 1,975 | 2,915 | 3,150 | 8,040 | |
| Large Related | 1,815 | 370 | 10 | 2,195 | 380 | 620 | 415 | 1,415 | |
| Elderly | 5,015 | 2,830 | 660 | 8,505 | 5,805 | 3,975 | 2,655 | 12,435 | |
| Other | 9,950 | 3,020 | 585 | 13,555 | 2,340 | 1,140 | 1,795 | 5,275 | |
| Total Need by Income | 26,960 | 9,330 | 1,740 | 38,030 | 10,500 | 8,650 | 8,015 | 27,165 | |

Source: 2011-2015 CHAS

5. Crowding (More than one person per room)

Table 11: Households Experiencing Crowding

| Household Type | Renter | | | | | Owner | | | | | Total |
|---------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|------------|-------|
| | 0-30% AMI | >30-50% AMI | >50-80% AMI | >80-100% AMI | Total | 0-30% AMI | >30-50% AMI | >50-80% AMI | >80-100% AMI | | |
| Single family households | 1,295 | 730 | 620 | 325 | 2,970 | 125 | 174 | 285 | 145 | 729 | |
| Multiple, unrelated family households | 265 | 155 | 70 | 60 | 550 | 0 | 65 | 70 | 85 | 220 | |
| Other, non-family households | 30 | 165 | 90 | 60 | 345 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Total Need by Income | 1,590 | 1,050 | 780 | 445 | 3,865 | 125 | 239 | 355 | 230 | 949 | |

Source: 2011-2015 CHAS

Table 12: Households with Children Experiencing Crowding

| Household Type | Renter | | | | Owner | | | | Total |
|----------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|--------|-----------|-------------|-------------|--------|-------|
| | 0-30% AMI | >30-50% AMI | >50-80% AMI | Total | 0-30% AMI | >30-50% AMI | >50-80% AMI | Total | |
| Households with Children Present | 41,345 | 24,320 | 25,690 | 91,355 | 14,015 | 17,185 | 30,335 | 61,535 | |

Describe the number and type of single person households in need of housing assistance.

In the tables above, the “Other” category is made up of non-family households and single person households. Nonfamily households are households with individuals living together that are unrelated (this does not include married partners).

There are 32,100 single person and non-family households in Rhode Island that have a cost burden that exceeds 30%. Of that amount, 18,830 single person and non-family households have a cost burden exceeding 50%. Most cost-burdened households are renters, making up just over 76%. Similarly, there are 1,115 non-family households who live in overcrowded units (more than 1 person per room).

Estimate the number and type of families in need of housing assistance who are disabled or victims of domestic violence, dating violence, sexual assault and stalking.

Adequately addressing the housing needs of persons with disabilities, including the need for affordable, accessible housing, remains a challenge in Rhode Island. In general, renter households that include members with disabilities are more likely than all other households to have very low incomes, experience worst-case housing need, pay more than 50% of their income for rent, and have other housing problems such as living in accessible or overcrowded housing. According to 2011-2015 ACS, 12.8% of the Rhode Island population has a disability. The three largest disability groups include persons with an ambulatory difficulty (66,874), cognitive difficulty (52,740), and an independent living difficulty (47,362).

The Rhode Island Coalition Against Domestic Violence (RICADV) is an organization dedicated to ending domestic violence by providing support and assistance to domestic violence agencies in Rhode Island. According to the [RICADV 2017 Annual Report](#), there were 8,758 individual victims of domestic violence who received help and services:

- 539 adults and children stayed in shelter/safe homes.
- 26,758 nights were spent in shelter/safe homes.
- 228 adults and children lived in transitional housing.
- 21,688 nights were spent in transitional housing.

What are the most common housing problems?

The tables above only include those low- to moderate-income households earning 80% AMI or less, which is commonly the cutoff to receive HUD assistance. Of all cost-burdened low-to-moderate-income households, 61% are renter households and 39% are owner households.

Are any populations/household types more affected than others by these problems?

Looking more closely at cost -burdened renter households specifically, the largest subgroup is “Small-Related at 37%, and then “Other” at 35%. The “Other” category is made up of nonfamily households and single-person households. Nonfamily households are households with individuals living together that are unrelated (this does not include married partners).

In terms of cost-burdened owner households, the largest subgroup facing this housing problem is the Elderly population with 47% of all cost-burdened low- to moderate-income households being elderly. This is a common datapoint across many states and is indicative of a looming housing issue for elderly homeowners who are often on a fixed income.

The data in the table above points to similar trends found among the cost burdened low- and moderate-income households. This data represents the households that are paying more than 50% of their monthly income on housing costs. This population is often referred to as severely cost-burdened. Both “Small-Related” and “Other” subgroups make up most severely cost-

burdened renter households at over 13,500 each. Again, the “Other” category indicates that single-person households and nonfamily households are the most likely to face severe cost burden.

As it pertains to owner households, again the elderly subgroup is most likely to face severe cost burden. This population is often the most vulnerable. Elderly households may have limited or fixed income and may not have the capability to increase their income as readily as other households. Paying over 50% monthly income towards housing costs places financial burdens on elderly households and can leave them in a position to make a choice that places their health in jeopardy.

Describe the characteristics and needs of Low-income individuals and families with children (especially extremely low-income) who are currently housed but are at imminent risk of either residing in shelters or becoming unsheltered 91.205(c)/91.305(c)). Also discuss the needs of formerly homeless families and individuals who are receiving rapid re-housing assistance and are nearing the termination of that assistance

Low-income individuals and families with children who are currently renting are often at imminent risk of homelessness due to rent burden. High rent burdens, especially when rent is above 50% of monthly income, creates a greater risk that low-income households will miss a rent payment when facing other, unanticipated costs such as medical bills. Failure to pay rent is one of the most common causes of eviction within the United States. Should a household be evicted it becomes difficult to find replacement housing either due to cost constraints or many landlords’ unwillingness to rent to those with an eviction record. The household may subsequently become homeless. Households with 0-30% AMI are the most likely to have a high rent burden and are the most likely to become homeless due to eviction.

Rapid rehousing programs may help these homeless individuals or families, but near the termination of that assistance, finding replacement housing is difficult for the same reasons it was difficult before becoming homeless: cost and eviction record.

Other populations disproportionately at risk of becoming homeless are victims of domestic violence, those with substance abuse and/or severe mental health problems, and people exiting incarceration. These groups are more likely to have a criminal record, a status which is not a protected class as defined by the Federal Fair Housing Act. Should members of these groups also be low-income, the risk of homelessness increases.

The number of low-income individuals at risk of homelessness due to housing cost burden is difficult to determine and can be affected by housing vacancy rates, the average size and age of households (who may or may not be able to find emergency housing by “doubling up” in housing), and local eviction prevention laws or funding.

If a jurisdiction provides estimates of the at-risk population(s), it should also include a description of the operational definition of the at-risk group and the methodology used to generate the estimates:

N/A

Specify particular housing characteristics that have been linked with instability and an increased risk of homelessness

Like the issue outlined above, the primary housing characteristics linked to instability and increased risk of homelessness are high housing costs and limited supply of affordable housing units.

NA-15 Disproportionately Greater Need: Housing Problems - 91.305 (b)(2)

Introduction

The following sections assess the need of any racial or ethnic group that has disproportionately greater need in comparison to the needs of that category of need.

According to HUD, disproportionate need refers to any need for a certain race/ethnicity that is more than ten percentage points above the need demonstrated for the total households within the jurisdiction at a particular income level. Disproportionate need for each race/ethnicity is determined by calculating the share of the total number of households with one or more housing problems from each race/ethnicity and comparing that figure to the share of all the State of Rhode Island households at that income level that experience the problem. (Share of Race/Ethnicity = "# of households for that race/ethnicity with one or more housing problem / total # of households for that race/ethnicity.)

The disproportionately greater need based on racial or ethnic group can be measured by the differences of the percent of low-to-moderate-income among the groups as well as the differences of housing units with problems by income among the groups. The four housing problems are: 1) Housing unit lacks complete kitchen facilities; 2) Housing unit lacks complete plumbing facilities; 3) More than one person per room (overcrowded); and 4) Household is cost burdened (between 30 and 50 percent of income is devoted to housing costs). The table below shows these comparisons and the discussion at the end explains the disparities.

According to the 2010 Decennial Census, only 1.4 percent of the total population in the State is American Indian and Alaska Natives and less than one percent is Pacific Islanders. Given the low share of these populations, the estimates from the American Community Survey and Comprehensive Housing Affordability Strategy datasets for specific income levels present data with relatively large margins of error. As such, these populations are included in the analysis, but should be evaluated recognizing the larger margin of errors.

0-30% of Area Median Income

Table 13: Households with Housing Problems – 0-30% AMI

| Race/Ethnicity | Housing Problems* | No Housing Problems | Zero Income | Share |
|-------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------|-------|
| Total | 47,148 | 12,001 | 6,085 | 72% |
| White | 30,356 | 7,651 | 3,544 | 73% |
| Black/ African American | 3,403 | 869 | 655 | 69% |
| Asian | 1,325 | 138 | 443 | 70% |
| AI/AN | 414 | 159 | 80 | 63% |
| Pacific Islander | 65 | 0 | 0 | 100% |
| Hispanic | 9,911 | 2,969 | 1,236 | 70% |

Source: 2011-2015 CHAS

Most Rhode Island's households (72 percent) in the 0-30 percent AMI bracket experience at least one housing problem.

Approximately 47,200 households with incomes between 0 and 30 percent of AMI experience a housing problem. 100% of Pacific Islanders experience a housing problem and represent a disproportionate greater need. Other races/ethnicities are not greater than ten percentage points above the total share and therefore do not represent a disproportionately greater need.

30-50% of Area Median Income

Table 14: Households with Housing Problems – 30-50% AMI

| Race/ Ethnicity | Housing Problems* | No Housing Problems | Zero Income | Share |
|-------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------|-------|
| All | 38,158 | 11,331 | 0 | 77% |
| White | 27,258 | 8,896 | 0 | 75% |
| Black/ African American | 2,504 | 615 | 0 | 80% |
| Asian | 1,064 | 122 | 0 | 90% |
| AI/AN | 153 | 70 | 0 | 69% |
| Pacific Islander | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A |
| Hispanic | 6,462 | 1,514 | 0 | 81% |

Source: 2011-2015 CHAS

The share of households in Rhode Island at 30-50 percent AMI experiencing at least one housing problem is 77 percent.

The share for Asian households is 13 percentage points higher than the incidence for all households and therefore represents a potential disproportionate greater need at this income level for Asian households. The shares for the other races/ethnicities are not greater than ten percentage points and do not represent a disproportionately greater need at this income level.

50-80% of Area Median Income

Table 15: Households with Housing Problems – 50-80% AMI

| Race/ Ethnicity | Housing Problems* | No Housing Problems | Zero Income | Share |
|-------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------|-------|
| All | 33,977 | 30,272 | 0 | 53% |
| White | 26,293 | 23,437 | 0 | 53% |
| Black/ African American | 1,922 | 2,148 | 0 | 47% |
| Asian | 925 | 590 | 0 | 61% |
| AI/AN | 166 | 45 | 0 | 79% |
| Pacific Islander | 15 | 0 | 0 | N/A |
| Hispanic | 3,857 | 3,409 | 0 | 53% |

Source: 2011-2015 CHAS

The share of households in Rhode Island at 50-80 percent AMI experiencing at least one housing problem is 53 percent.

The American Indian/Alaskan Native group is numerically small with 166 households out of 211 total households experiencing a housing problem. The share for American Indian/Alaska Native is 26 percentage points higher than the incidence for all households and therefore represents a potential disproportionate greater need at this income level. The shares for the other races/ethnicities are not greater than ten percentage points and do not represent a disproportionately greater need at this income level.

80-100% of Area Median Income

Table 16: Households with Housing Problems – 80-100%AMI

| Race/ Ethnicity | Housing Problems* | No Housing Problems | Zero Income | Share |
|-------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------|-------|
| All | 13,259 | 25,155 | 0 | 35% |
| White | 10,899 | 20,340 | 0 | 35% |
| Black/ African American | 414 | 1,354 | 0 | 23% |
| Asian | 479 | 585 | 0 | 45% |
| AI/AN | 99 | 49 | 0 | 67% |
| Pacific Islander | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Hispanic | 965 | 2,294 | 0 | 30% |

Source: 2011-2015 CHAS

The share of total households at 80-100 percent AMI experiencing at least one housing problem is 35 percent.

The share for Asian and American Indian/Alaskan Native households is 10 and 32 percentage points higher (respectively) than the incidence for all households. Therefore, Asian and American Indian/Alaskan Native represents a potential disproportionate greater need at this income for Asian and American Indian/Alaskan Native households. The shares for the other races/ethnicities are not greater than ten percentage points and do not represent a disproportionate greater need at this income level.

NA-20 Disproportionately Greater Need: Severe Housing Problems – 91.305(b)(2)

Introduction

The tables below indicate the share of households by race/ethnicity and income level experiencing one or more severe housing problems.

0-30% of Area Median Income

Table 17: Households with Severe Housing Problems – 0-30% AMI

| Race/Ethnicity | Housing Problems | No Housing Problems | Zero Income | Share |
|-------------------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------|-------|
| All | 38,608 | 20,558 | 6,085 | 59% |
| White | 24,616 | 13,393 | 3,544 | 59% |
| Black/ African American | 2,673 | 1,600 | 655 | 54% |
| Asian | 1,241 | 226 | 443 | 65% |
| AI/AN | 359 | 219 | 80 | 55% |
| Pacific Islander | 65 | 0 | 0 | 100% |
| Hispanic | 8,202 | 4,687 | 1,236 | 58% |

Source: 2011-2015 CHAS

The total share of households in the State of Rhode Island at 0-30 percent AMI experiencing at least one severe housing problem is 59 percent. More than 38,000 households in the state experience at least one severe housing problem at this income level.

100 percent of Pacific Islanders experience a housing problem and represent a disproportionate greater need. Other races/ethnicities are not greater than ten percentage points above the total share and therefore do not represent a disproportionate greater need.

30-50% of Area Median Income

Table 18: Households with Severe Housing Problems – 30-50% AMI

| Race/Ethnicity | Housing Problems | No Housing Problems | Zero Income | Share |
|-------------------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------|-------|
| All | 19,619 | 29,828 | 0 | 40% |
| White | 14,484 | 21,633 | 0 | 40% |
| Black/ African American | 1,099 | 2,019 | 0 | 35% |
| Asian | 577 | 597 | 0 | 49% |
| AI/AN | 23 | 199 | 0 | 10% |
| Pacific Islander | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0% |
| Hispanic | 3,146 | 4,848 | 0 | 39% |

Source: 2011-2015 CHAS

The total share of Rhode Island households at 30-50 percent AMI experiencing at least one severe housing problem is 40 percent. More than 19,000 households have at least one severe housing problem at this income level.

The data indicates that there is no share of a race/ethnicity category in Rhode Island that is greater than ten percentage points above the total need and therefore the shares do not show a disproportionately greater need at this income level.

50-80% of Area Median Income

Table 19: Households with Severe Housing Problems – 50-80% AMI

| Race/Ethnicity | Housing Problems | No Housing Problems | Zero Income | Share |
|-------------------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------|-------|
| All | 11,655 | 52,637 | 0 | 18% |
| White | 9,111 | 40,627 | 0 | 18% |
| Black/ African American | 579 | 3,501 | 0 | 14% |
| Asian | 443 | 1,068 | 0 | 29% |
| AI/AN | 69 | 142 | 0 | 33% |
| Pacific Islander | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0% |
| Hispanic | 1,253 | 6,014 | 0 | 17% |

Source: 2011-2015 CHAS

The total share of households in the State of Rhode Island at 50-80 percent AMI experiencing at least one severe housing problem is 18 percent. More than 11,000 households in the state experience at least one severe housing problem at this income level.

The share for Asian and American Indian/Alaskan Native households is 11 and 15 percentage points higher (respectively) over the share for the population and thus represents a disproportionately greater need. The shares for the other races/ethnicities do not represent a disproportionately greater need when compared to the State of Rhode Island for the 50-80 percent AMI level.

80%-100% of Area Median Income

Table 20: Households with Severe Housing Problems – 80-100% AMI

| Race/Ethnicity | Housing Problems | No Housing Problems | Zero Income | Share |
|-------------------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------|-------|
| All | 3,101 | 35,351 | 0 | 8% |
| White | 2,370 | 28,891 | 0 | 8% |
| Black/ African American | 169 | 1,599 | 0 | 10% |
| Asian | 119 | 935 | 0 | 11% |
| AI/AN | 4 | 144 | 0 | 3% |
| Pacific Islander | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0% |
| Hispanic | 352 | 2,918 | 0 | 11% |

Source: 2011-2015 CHAS

The total share of households in the State of Rhode Island 80-100 percent AMI experiencing at least one severe housing problem is 8 percent. More than 3,000 households in the state experience at least one severe housing problem at this income level.

The data indicates that there is no share of a race/ethnicity category in Rhode Island that is greater than ten percentage points above the total need and therefore the shares do not show a disproportionately greater need at this income level.

NA-25 Disproportionately Greater Need: Housing Cost Burdens – 91.305 (b)(2)

Assess the need of any racial or ethnic group that has disproportionately greater need in comparison to the needs of that category of need.

Introduction

The table below indicates the share of households by race/ethnicity experiencing cost burden (paying between 30-50 percent) household income for housing costs and severe cost burden (paying more than 50 percent of household income for housing costs).

Disproportionate need for each race/ethnicity is determined by calculating the share of the total number of cost burdened and severely cost burdened households from each race/ethnicity and comparing that figure to the share of all Rhode Island households. (Share of Race/Ethnicity = "# of households for that race/ethnicity with cost burden/total # of households for that race/ethnicity.)

Housing Cost Burden

Table 21: Households with Housing Cost-Burden

| Race/Ethnicity | < 30% | 30-50% | >50% | No/Neg Income | Universe | Cost Burden Share | Severe Cost Burden Share | Any Cost Burden Share |
|-------------------------|---------|--------|--------|---------------|----------|-------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| State of Rhode Island | 255,131 | 79,615 | 69,484 | 6,338 | 410,568 | 19% | 17% | 36% |
| White | 215,565 | 60,889 | 49,714 | 3,719 | 329,887 | 18% | 15% | 34% |
| Black/ African American | 10,232 | 4,474 | 4,173 | 689 | 19,568 | 23% | 21% | 44% |
| Asian | 5,348 | 2,008 | 2,140 | 454 | 9,950 | 20% | 22% | 42% |
| AI/AN* | 547 | 444 | 428 | 80 | 1,499 | 30% | 29% | 58% |
| Pacific Islander | 25 | 15 | 65 | 0 | 105 | 14% | 62% | 76% |
| Hispanic | 19,442 | 9,955 | 11,091 | 1,266 | 41,754 | 24% | 27% | 50% |

Source: 2011-2015 CHAS
**AI/AN – American Indian/Alaskan Native*

Discussion

In the State of Rhode Island, 36 percent of households are considered to have any cost burden because they pay more than 30 percent of income for housing. This is a slight decrease from the 39 percent of cost-burdened households in 2015. Of those cost burdened, 17 percent are severely cost-burdened, paying more than 50 percent of income on housing costs (including households with no or negative income). These ratios vary depending on the race or ethnicity of the household.

Races/Ethnicities experiencing a disproportionate greater need of cost burden include:

Any Cost Burden (pay more than 30% for housing costs)

- American Indian/ Alaskan Native – Households are 58 percent cost-burdened. In terms of overall cost burden, American Indian/Alaskan Native households are disproportionately affected compared to the state, by 22 percentage points.
- Pacific Islander – 76 percent of households are cost-burdened and are disproportionately affected compared to the state, by 40 percentage points.
- Hispanic – 50 percent of households are cost-burdened and are disproportionately affected compared to the state, by 14 percentage points.

Cost Burden (pay 30-50% of income for housing costs)

- American Indian/Alaskan Native –30 percent of households pay between 30-50% of their income on housing costs. American Indian/Alaskan Native households are disproportionately affected compared to the state as a whole, by 11 percentage points

Severe Cost Burden (pay more than 50% for housing costs)

- American Indian/ Alaskan Native – 29 percent of households are severely cost-burdened, 12 percentage points higher than the state.
- Pacific Islander –62 percent of households are severely cost-burdened, 45 percentage points higher than the state.
- Hispanic – 27 percent of households are severely cost-burdened, 10 percentage points higher than the state.

NA-30 Disproportionately Greater Need: Discussion – 91.305 (b)(2)

Are there any Income categories in which a racial or ethnic group has disproportionately greater need than the needs of that income category as a whole?

Approximately 47,200 households with incomes between 0 and 30 percent of AMI experience a housing problem. 100% of Pacific Islanders experience a housing problem and represent a disproportionately greater need.

The share of households in Rhode Island at 30-50 percent AMI experiencing at least one housing problem is 77 percent. The share for Asian households is 13 percentage points higher than the incidence for all households and therefore represents a potential disproportionate greater need at this income for Asian households. The share of households in Rhode Island at 50-80 percent AMI experiencing at least one housing problem is 53 percent. The American Indian/Alaskan Native group is numerically small with 166 households out of 211 total households experiencing a housing problem. The share for American Indian/Alaska Native is 26 percentage points higher than the incidence for all households and therefore represents a potential disproportionate greater need at this income level. The share of total households at 80-100 percent AMI experiencing at least one housing problem is 35 percent. The share for Asian and American Indian/Alaskan Native households is 10 and 32 percentage points higher (respectively) than the incidence for all households. Therefore, Asian and American Indian/Alaskan Native represents a potential disproportionate greater need at this income for Asian and American Indian/Alaskan Native households.

The total share of households in the State of Rhode Island at 0-30 percent AMI experiencing at least one severe housing problem is 59 percent. 100 percent of Pacific Islanders experience a housing problem and represent a disproportionately greater need. Other races/ethnicities are not greater than ten percentage points above the total share and therefore do not represent a disproportionately greater need.

The share for Asian and American Indian/Alaskan Native households is 11 and 15 percentage points higher (respectively) over the share for the population and thus represents a disproportionately greater need at the 50-80 percent AMI level.

Races/Ethnicities experiencing a disproportionately greater need of cost burden include:

Any Cost Burden (pay more than 30% for housing costs)

- American Indian/ Alaskan Native – Households are 58 percent cost-burdened. In terms of the overall cost burden, American Indian/Alaskan Native households are disproportionately affected compared to the state, by 22 percentage points.

- Pacific Islander – 76 percent of households are cost-burdened and are disproportionately affected compared to the state, by 40 percentage points.
- Hispanic – 50 percent of households are cost-burdened and are disproportionately affected compared to the state, by 14 percentage points.

Cost Burden (pay 30-50% of income for housing costs)

- American Indian/Alaskan Native –30 percent of households pay between 30-50% of their income on housing costs. American Indian/Alaskan Native households are disproportionately affected compared to the state as a whole, by 11 percentage points

Severe Cost Burden (pay more than 50% for housing costs)

- American Indian/ Alaskan Native – 29 percent of households are severely cost-burdened, 12 percentage points higher than the state.
- Pacific Islander –62 percent of households are severely cost-burdened, 45 percentage points higher than the state.
- Hispanic – 27 percent of households are severely cost-burdened, 10 percentage points higher than the state.

If they have needs not identified above, what are those needs?

No additional needs identified.

Are any of those racial or ethnic groups located in specific areas or neighborhoods in your community?

The majority of these racial or ethnic groups are located within or in proximity to the Providence area.

NA-40 Homeless Needs Assessment – 91.305(c)

Introduction

According to the 2018 Point-In-Time (PIT) Count for the Rhode Island Balance of State (BoS) Continuum of Care (CoC), there are as many as 1,101 individuals experiencing homelessness on any given night. Of those, 1,050 are sheltered and 51 are unsheltered. Of individuals experiencing homelessness in the Balance of State CoC, 264 (24%) are chronically homeless, 103 (9%) are veterans, 4 are persons with HIV/AIDS, 234 (21%) are severely mentally ill, and 169 (15%) are suffering from chronic substance abuse. The Homeless Management Information System (HMIS) from which this data is derived may count one person within multiple categories.

Table 22: Estimated Number of Homeless Persons by Household Type

| Population | Estimated # experiencing homelessness on a given night | | Estimated # experiencing homelessness each year | Estimated # becoming homeless each year | Estimated # exiting homelessness each year | Estimated # of days persons experience homelessness |
|---|--|-------------|---|---|--|---|
| | Sheltered | Unsheltered | | | | |
| TOTAL | 1,050 | 51 | N/A | 1,689 | 1,313 | 479 |
| Persons in Households with Adult(s) and Child(ren) | 352 | 2 | | | | |
| Persons in Households with Only Children | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| Persons in Households with Only Adults | 698 | 49 | | | | |
| Chronically Homeless Individuals | 216 | 17 | | | | |
| Chronically Homeless Individuals in Family Households | 31 | 0 | | | | |
| Veterans | 100 | 3 | | | | |
| Unaccompanied Child | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| Persons with HIV | 4 | 0 | | | | |
| Severely Mentally Ill | 217 | 17 | | | | |
| Chronic Substance Abuse | 154 | 15 | | | | |
| Victims of Domestic Violence | 29 | 1 | | | | |

Source: Balance of State Continuum of Care, 2018 Point-In-Time Homeless Count, HUD Exchange, 2018 Systems Performance Measures Report (RICOH)

Describe the Nature and Extent of Unsheltered and Sheltered Homelessness.

Point-In-Time 2018: Summary of Sheltered and Unsheltered Households

Table 23: Summary of Homeless Households by Household Type

| Household Type | Sheltered | | Unsheltered | Total |
|--|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------|-------|
| | Emergency Shelter | Transitional Housing | | |
| Households without children | 555 | 141 | 49 | 745 |
| Households with at least one adult and one child | 65 | 55 | 1 | 121 |
| Households with only children | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total Homeless Households | 620 | 196 | 50 | 866 |

Source: 2018 Point-In-Time Homeless Count

Point-In-Time 2018: Summary of Persons in Each Household Type

Table 24: Number of Homeless Persons by Household Type

| Household Type | Sheltered | | Unsheltered | Total |
|---|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------|--------------|
| | Emergency Shelter | Transitional Housing | | |
| Persons in households without children | 557 | 141 | 49 | 747 |
| Persons Age 18 to 24 | 32 | 6 | 1 | 39 |
| Persons Over Age 24 | 525 | 135 | 48 | 708 |
| Persons in households with at least one adult and one child | 182 | 170 | 2 | 354 |
| Children under 18 years | 95 | 110 | 1 | 206 |
| Persons Age 18 to 24 | 20 | 14 | 0 | 34 |
| Persons Over Age 24 | 67 | 46 | 1 | 114 |
| Persons in households with only children | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total Homeless Persons | 739 | 311 | 51 | 1,101 |

Source: 2018 Point-In-Time Homeless Count

Point-In-Time 2018: Summary by Ethnicity

Table 25: Number of Homeless Persons by Ethnicity

| Ethnicity | Sheltered | | Unsheltered | Total |
|-------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|-------------|-------|
| | Emergency Shelter | Transitional Housing | | |
| Hispanic/Latino | 175 | 82 | 11 | 268 |
| Non-Hispanic/Non-Latino | 564 | 229 | 40 | 833 |
| Total | 739 | 311 | 51 | 1,101 |

Source: 2018 Point-In-Time Homeless Count

Point-In-Time 2018: Summary of Chronically Homeless Households

Table 26: Chronically Homeless Households

| Household Type | Sheltered | | Unsheltered | Total |
|---|-------------------|----------------------|-------------|-------|
| | Emergency Shelter | Transitional Housing | | |
| Chronically homeless households with at least one adult and one child | 12 | 0 | 0 | 12 |

Source: 2018 Point-In-Time Homeless Count

Point-In-Time 2018: Summary of Chronically Homeless Individuals

Table 27: Chronically Homeless Persons by Household Type

| Household Type | Sheltered | | Unsheltered | Total |
|--|-------------------|----------------------|-------------|-------|
| | Emergency Shelter | Transitional Housing | | |
| Chronically homeless persons in households without children | 216 | 0 | 17 | 233 |
| Chronically homeless persons in households with at least one adult and one child | 31 | 0 | 0 | 31 |

| | | | | |
|---|------------|----------|-----------|------------|
| Chronically homeless persons in households with only children | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 247 | 0 | 17 | 264 |

Source: 2018 Point-In-Time Homeless Count

Point-In-Time 2018: Summary of Other Populations

Table 28: Other Populations Experiencing Homelessness

| Population | Sheltered | | Unsheltered | Total |
|------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------|-------|
| | Emergency Shelter | Transitional Housing | | |
| Severely mentally ill | 170 | 47 | 17 | 234 |
| Chronic substance abuse | 113 | 41 | 15 | 169 |
| Veterans | 37 | 63 | 3 | 103 |
| HIV/AIDS | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 |
| Victims of domestic violence | 27 | 2 | 1 | 30 |
| Unaccompanied Youth | 32 | 6 | 1 | 39 |
| Unaccompanied youth under 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Unaccompanied youth 18-24 | 32 | 6 | 1 | 39 |
| Parenting youth | 8 | 8 | 0 | 16 |
| Parenting youth under 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Parenting youth 18-24 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 16 |
| Children of parenting youth | 6 | 10 | 0 | 16 |

Source: 2018 Point-In-Time Homeless Count

Describe the Nature and Extent of Homelessness by Racial and Ethnic Group.

Point-In-Time 2018: Summary of Individuals by Race

Table 29: Homeless Persons by Race

| Race | Sheltered | | Unsheltered | Total |
|------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------|-------|
| | Emergency Shelter | Transitional Housing | | |
| Black or African American | 207 | 71 | 11 | 289 |
| White | 465 | 161 | 36 | 662 |
| Asian | 6 | 8 | 0 | 14 |

| | | | | |
|---|------------|------------|-----------|--------------|
| American Indian or Alaskan Native | 10 | 8 | 1 | 19 |
| Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Multiple Races | 50 | 63 | 3 | 116 |
| Total | 739 | 311 | 51 | 1,101 |

Source: 2018 Point-In-Time Homeless Count

Discussion:

Housing WorksRI publishes an annual analysis of housing needs in Rhode Island. In its *2019 Housing Fact Book* report, it states “Nearly four thousand men, women, and children experiencing homelessness sought shelter in Rhode Island in 2018. Not currently included in this number are those who are using our state’s recently implemented coordinated entry system, which works to triage households experiencing housing insecurity and divert them from ending up in limited shelter beds; and the more than 1,500 Rhode Island students, who are measured by a different standard, but do not have a place to call home—a nearly 24 percent increase from the prior school year.”¹ 19% of the 2018 point in time homeless count were children under the age of 18 years of age.

The lack of any or enough income to rent a home in Rhode Island is a substantial contribution to the state’s homeless population. In a 12 month period in 2018-2019, the RI Coalition for the Homeless reported that 51% of the homeless individuals and 35% of the homeless families had *zero income*.² In 2018, the federal poverty level for a household of 3 in Rhode Island was \$20,780; 88% of the homeless families in Rhode Island had annual income <\$18,000.³ At the same time, the need for housing greatly exceeds its availability. In a recent representative month (August 2019), the statewide Coordinated Entry System managed by Crossroads listed 809 individuals and families in need of housing assistance but was only able to make 52 referrals to housing.⁴

Stakeholders identified racial and ethnic disparity among Rhode Island’s homeless families and individuals. Reported point in time and census data backs up this representation. For Hispanics/Latinx and Black/African Americans, representation among homeless is substantially higher than representation among the general population. In 2018, Black/African Americans

¹ https://www.housingworksri.org/Portals/0/Uploads/Documents/2019%20Pages/HFB2019_compressed.pdf, pg. 3

² <https://www.rihomeless.org/stateofhomelessness>

³ ibid

⁴ ibid

comprised over 26% of the homeless population but only 5.7% of Rhode Island's general population. Similarly, Hispanic/Latinx population represented 24.3% of the homeless but only 12.4% of the general population.

At stakeholder meetings for this Consolidated Plan, stakeholders identified additional challenges and barriers among homeless and at-risk populations, including:

- Social isolation among young adults, especially with a history of childhood trauma or mental illness
- State regulations that make it extremely challenging for individuals with any level of registered sex offense to locate eligible housing
- LGBTQ+, especially youths, experience systematic stigma and have a lack of support systems, including shelter and service resources, that are responsive to their needs. This includes the lack of identifying, collecting data about, and tracking LGBTQ+ individuals.
- Homeless elderly persons have earlier mortality than the general population
- Veterans experience systematic and peer stigmatization regarding mental health and substance use disorder conditions
- Systems for housing and other benefits are fragmented and difficult to navigate for individuals and families homeless or in crisis

Homelessness Strategy in Response to COVID-19

Rhode Islanders experiencing homelessness are some of the most susceptible to contracting COVID-19 and other viruses since they often reside in congregate settings and are vulnerable to poorer outcomes given the higher prevalence of chronic disease.

In addition to responding to the immediate needs to quarantine and isolate individuals who lack housing, Rhode Island will take steps to create permanent housing solutions to sustainably protect the health and safety of this population, to contain the spread of the disease now and in the face of future waves of this and similar viruses.

Very low-income households, often already housing cost-burdened, are particularly susceptible to housing instability as their income is impacted. Rhode Island will work to mitigate such impacts to employment and income, assuring households who are at-risk of homelessness do not become housing unstable due to the crisis.

NA-45 Non-Homeless Special Needs Assessment – 91.305 (b,d)

Describe the characteristics of special needs populations in your community

Persons with special needs include the elderly and frail elderly, persons with severe mental illness, developmentally disabled, physically disabled, persons with alcohol/other drug addictions, and public housing residents. The segments of these populations requiring special housing options have not been quantified. Many persons with such special needs also have very low incomes. In the 2013-2017 American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates, 30.2% of the persons living with a disability in Rhode Island were at <125% of federal poverty measure, contrasting with a rate of 15.6% among persons without a disability. According to the Technical Assistance Collaborative's 2016 Priced Out in the United States report, a national survey comparing state-level SSI benefits with prevailing housing market costs, in 2016 in Rhode Island, "a person with a disability received SSI benefits equal to \$773 per month. Statewide, this income was equal to 18.0% of the area median income. A person with a disability receiving SSI would have to pay 95% of their monthly income to rent an efficiency unit and 108% of their monthly income for a one-bedroom unit. [emphasis added]".⁵

Therefore, their needs may have already been considered in estimating the housing needs of persons with very low incomes. However, for some people, supportive housing – housing with supportive services – is needed, as they are unable to undertake the activities of daily living (ADL) without assistance.

Table 30: Rent as a Percentage of SSI Income by Housing Market

| Housing Market Area | SSI Monthly Payment | SSI as % of Median Income | % SSI for 1BR Apt. | % SSI for Efficiency Apt. | Year |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|------|
| Newport-Middleton-Portsmouth | \$773 | 14.7% | 125% | 101% | 2016 |
| Providence-Fall River* | \$773 | 18.2% | 107% | 95% | 2016 |
| Westerly-Hopkinton-New Shoreham | \$773 | 16.8% | 109% | 107% | 2016 |
| Statewide | \$773 | 18.0% | 108% | 95% | 2016 |

Source: Priced Out in the United States, TAC (2016)

⁵ <http://www.tacinc.org/knowledge-resources/priced-out-v2/>

What are the housing and supportive service needs of these populations and how are these needs determined?

In the stakeholder workshop regarding housing for the homeless and special needs populations, several housing-related challenges were identified for persons living with disabilities in Rhode Island:

- Young adults who are socially isolated and may be living with mental illness are unable to find natural support and are thus at risk for homelessness
- Even with having housing vouchers in hand (such as a Housing Choice Voucher from a public housing authority), there is a pervasive lack of suitably priced units that also meet habitability standards and have property owners amenable to accepting subsidized assistance
- Affordable housing resources are segmented across the state and the processes for accessing these resources can be very challenging to navigate
- With social isolation, single adults (such as those aging out of the foster care system, LGBTQ, and formerly incarcerated individuals) often lack support and are at-risk of becoming homeless
- For households lacking adequate income, transportation – and the lack of it – can be a large barrier to accessing housing resources, along with other services and employment

Supportive housing is defined as housing units that provide a range of services needed for the resident to achieve personal goals. Various subpopulations with special needs require supportive housing. The needs of these subpopulations are described below.

Elderly and Frail Elderly

Elderly persons may need housing assistance for two reasons – financial and supportive. When a person has one or more limitations on activities of daily living (ADL), he or she may need assistance to perform routine activities of daily living and, therefore, can be considered frail. Supportive housing is needed when an elderly person is both frail and very low income since housing assistance offers services to compensate for the frailty in addition to the financial assistance.

Persons with Mental, Physical, and/or Other Developmental Disabilities

Severe mental illness includes the diagnoses of psychoses and the major affective disorders such as bipolar and major depression. The condition must be chronic, meaning it has existed for at least one year, to meet the HUD definition for a disability.

Not all persons with disabilities require supportive housing; however, those that cannot live with supportive family or need help with basic life activities do require supportive housing and/or services. Physically disabled individuals usually require modifications to their living space including the removal of physical barriers.

In 2017, approximately 13.5% (142,096) of the Rhode Island population reported a disability, 6.0% had a sensory disability, 6.7% an ambulatory disability, and 6.3% a cognitive disability.

Persons with Alcohol or other Drug Addictions

According to data provided by the National Survey on Drug Use and Health (NSDUH) Surveillance, 29,000 reported illicit drug dependence/ abuse and 60,000 individuals reported alcohol dependence or abuse. This comprised approximately 2.8% and 5.7% of the population, respectively.

Persons with HIV/AIDS and their families

In 2017, the Rhode Island HIV Surveillance System reported 2,548 persons living with HIV in Rhode Island. This represents a rate of approximately 263 persons per 100,000 population. In 2016, there were 81 new HIV cases reported in Rhode Island. Hispanic/Latino individuals represent 15.4% of the general population but 27.4% of the persons living with HIV in RI. Black or African American individuals represent 5.7% of the general population but 23.7% of the persons living with HIV in Rhode Island.

Table 31: Characteristics of Special Needs Populations in Rhode Island (2017)

| Special Needs Group | # Individuals | % Population |
|---|---------------|-------------------|
| Disabled Persons | | |
| Hearing Difficulty | 37,892 | 3.6% |
| Vision Difficulty | 21,051 | 2.0% |
| Cognitive Difficulty | 66,312 | 6.3% |
| Ambulatory Difficulty | 70,521 | 6.7% |
| Self-Care Difficulty | 28,419 | 2.7% |
| Independent Living Difficulty | 62,154 | 6.0% |
| Persons with Illicit Drug Dependence/ Abuse | 29,000 | 2.8% |
| Persons with Alcohol Dependence/ Abuse | 60,000 | 5.7% ⁶ |

Source: 2017 ACS and 2017 NSDUH

Point-In-Time 2018: Summary of Special Needs Among Homeless

Table 32: Homeless Special Needs Populations

| Population | Sheltered | | Unsheltered | Total |
|-------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|-------------|-------|
| | Emergency Shelter | Transitional Housing | | |
| Severely mentally ill | 170 | 47 | 17 | 234 |
| Chronic substance abuse | 113 | 41 | 15 | 169 |
| HIV/AIDS | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 |

Source: 2018 Point-In-Time Homeless Count

Discuss the size and characteristics of the population with HIV/AIDS and their families within the Eligible Metropolitan Statistical Area:

Within the State, there are approximately 2,500 households living with HIV/AIDS. A breakdown of their characteristics is summarized in the tables below.

Table 33: Rhode Island Households Living with HIV/AIDS

| HIV Surveillance Data | Number of Households |
|---|----------------------|
| Number of Persons living with HIV (PLWH) | 2,548 |
| Area Prevalence (PLWH per 100,000 population) | 263 |
| Number of new HIV cases reported last year | 81 |

Source: 2017 Rhode Island HIV Surveillance Data

Table 34: Individuals Living with HIV, Age 13+

| Characteristics | Number of Individuals |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| Sex | |
| Male | 1,849 |
| Female | 697 |
| Missing/Unknown | 2 |
| Age on 12/31/2016 | |
| 13-24 | 60 |
| 25-34 | 305 |
| 35-44 | 484 |

| | |
|---|--------------|
| 45-54 | 861 |
| 55-64 | 658 |
| 65+ | 180 |
| Race & Ethnicity | |
| American Indian/Alaska Native | 11 |
| Asian | 36 |
| Black/African American | 604 |
| Hispanic/Latino | 699 |
| Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander | 2 |
| White | 1,147 |
| Multiple Races | 37 |
| Unknown race | 12 |
| Transmission Category | |
| Male-to-male sexual contact (MSM) | 1,029 |
| Injection Drug Use (IDU) | 394 |
| MSM and IDU | 104 |
| Heterosexual contact | 549 |
| Unknown | 429 |
| Other | 43 |
| County of Residence at Diagnosis | |
| Bristol | 52 |
| Kent | 167 |
| Providence | 2,123 |
| Newport | 110 |
| Washington | 85 |
| Total | 2,548 |
| <i>Overall Population includes persons diagnosed with HIV through 12/31/2016 and living with HIV on 12/31/2017.</i> | |
| <i>Source: 2017 Rhode Island HIV Surveillance Data</i> | |

NA-50 Non-Housing Community Development Needs - 91.315 (f)

Non-housing community development covers a broad range of needs, including public facilities, infrastructure and transportation, human services, and neighborhood services.

Describe the jurisdiction's need for Public Facilities:

Through the State CDBG program, OHCD can fund the reconstruction, rehabilitation, or installation of public facilities. Eligible public facilities include health centers, childcare centers, job training centers, congregate meal sites, and other neighborhood facilities that serve the community.

Public facility improvements are considered a high priority need in Rhode Island. Facilities across the state are aging and require rehabilitation to provide high quality service to the target populations. The services linked with these facilities primarily benefit low- and moderate-income households. Suggestions that were received during the Consolidated Plan's community and stakeholder engagement activities indicated a need for improvements to children/youth facilities, homeless shelters, senior facilities, community centers, and nonprofit organizations that deliver direct services.

How were these needs determined?

The Public Facility and Infrastructure needs, as with all the needs outlined in the Consolidated Plan, were determined through a combination of input from:

- Municipal survey results
- Community stakeholder comments
- Consultations with subrecipient and other non-profit service providers
- Public Meetings and Pop-Up Events

In the municipal survey, 26.83% of respondents selected Improvements to Public Facilities as their top overall priority. Specific types of public facility improvements to be prioritized included:

- Children/Youth Facilities – 39.02%
- Homeless Shelters – 36.59%
- Senior Center Facilities – 31.71%
- Facilities for Persons with Disabilities – 24.39%
- Neighborhood Parks – 24.39%

Describe the jurisdiction's need for Public Infrastructure Improvements:

Through the State CDBG program, OHCD can fund the construction, rehabilitations, or installation of public infrastructure improvements. Public infrastructure improvements include, but are not limited to, stormwater management and water/sewer installation and maintenance.

In the municipal survey, 29.27% of respondents selected Improvements to Public Infrastructure as their top overall priority. The highest favored infrastructure projects that respondents would most like to see funded through the State CDBG program included:

- Streetscape Improvements (sidewalks, bike lanes, lighting, signage, landscaping, etc) – 41.46%
- Road Reconstruction – 31.71%
- Stormwater Projects – 29.27%
- Drinking Water System Improvements/Extension – 29.27%
- Sanitary Sewer System Improvements/Extensions – 29.27%

How were these needs determined?

The public infrastructure improvements needs were determined through a combination of input from:

- Municipal survey results
- Community stakeholder comments
- Public Meetings and Pop-Up Events

Describe the jurisdiction's need for Public Services:

Through the State CDBG program, OHCD can fund an array of public services in communities and cities across Rhode Island. Eligible public services include, but are not limited to, education and workforce development programs and transportation services to and from work.

The state of Rhode Island has several public service needs including emergency housing for families, children, and homeless populations, more detox programs to combat addiction and homelessness, and implementing an efficient transit system that allows for access to amenities such as green spaces and developing affordable housing near walkable streets and services.

The state is currently conducting a Transit Master Plan, also known as Transit Forward RI 2040. This plan will envision how passenger transportation network should look and operate in the future. In Rhode Island the passenger transportation network currently includes bus, rail and water transportation services. The goals of the Transit Master Plan is to develop a transit vision for Rhode Island over the next two decades; identify the specific improvements needed to

achieve the vision; identify potential new sources of funding for the improvements; and identify governance changes that could help move the plan forward and improve service delivery.

How were these needs determined?

Public service needs were determined through feedback received from the following public outreach activities:

- Municipal survey results
- Residential survey results
- Community stakeholder comments
- Consultations with subrecipient and other non-profit service providers
- Public Meetings and Pop-Up Events

Housing Market Analysis

MA-05 Overview

Market Analysis Overview:

The purpose of the Market Analysis is to provide a clear picture of the environment in which grantees must administer their HUD programs over the course of the Consolidated Plan. In conjunction with the Needs Assessment, the Market Analysis provides the basis for the Strategic Plan and the programs and projects to be administered. This section describes the significant characteristics of the RIHousing market, including the supply, demand, and condition and cost of housing; lead-based paint hazards; public and assisted housing; facilities, housing and services for homeless persons; special need facilities and services; and barriers to affordable housing.

Throughout this analysis, the following issues have been identified:

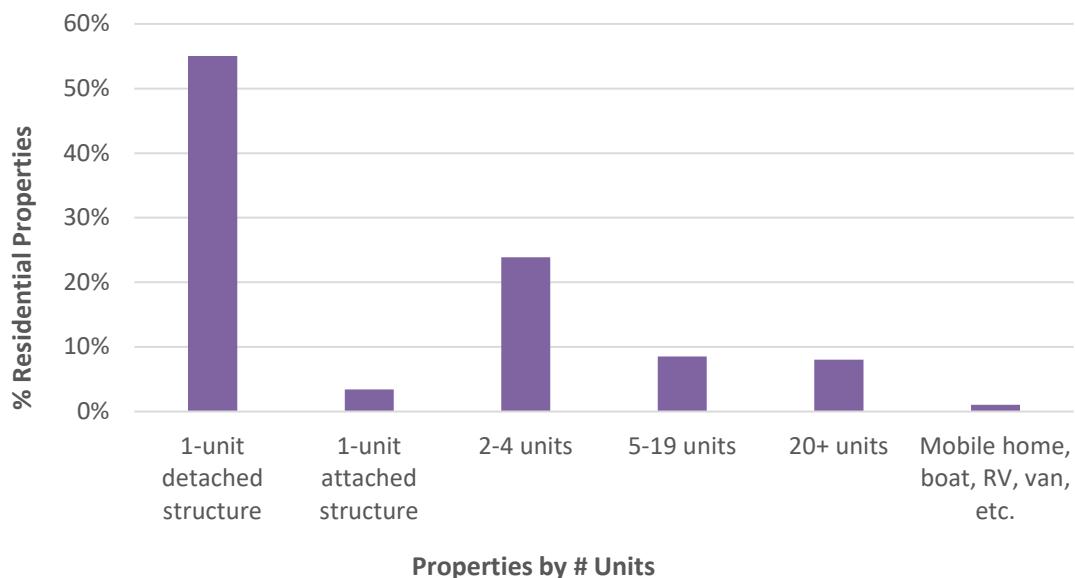
- Across Rhode Island, there is a mismatch between the number of affordable units and the population of low- and moderate-income households.
- There is a potential gap in adequately sized housing units in urban markets – 55% of units have 2 or less bedrooms, but there is still a relatively high concentration of families with 4+ persons.
- The affordable housing stock and market-rental units available are of low-quality.
- Overall, the housing supply throughout Rhode Island is aging. Rhode Island holds the third oldest housing stock in the nation.
- There is a high need for more rental and owner-occupied housing rehabilitation.
- There is a high need for more diverse affordable housing options (i.e. unit size, price, location, public transit access, ADA compliant, equal housing access)

MA-10 Number of Housing Units – 91.310(a)

Introduction

Household projections predict a 1.0% increase in the number of households between 2019 and 2024 for a total of 4,416 households. Providence County is expected to account for 78% of household growth statewide (3,451 households) with the other four counties sharing the balance of growth. No counties are expected to lose population.

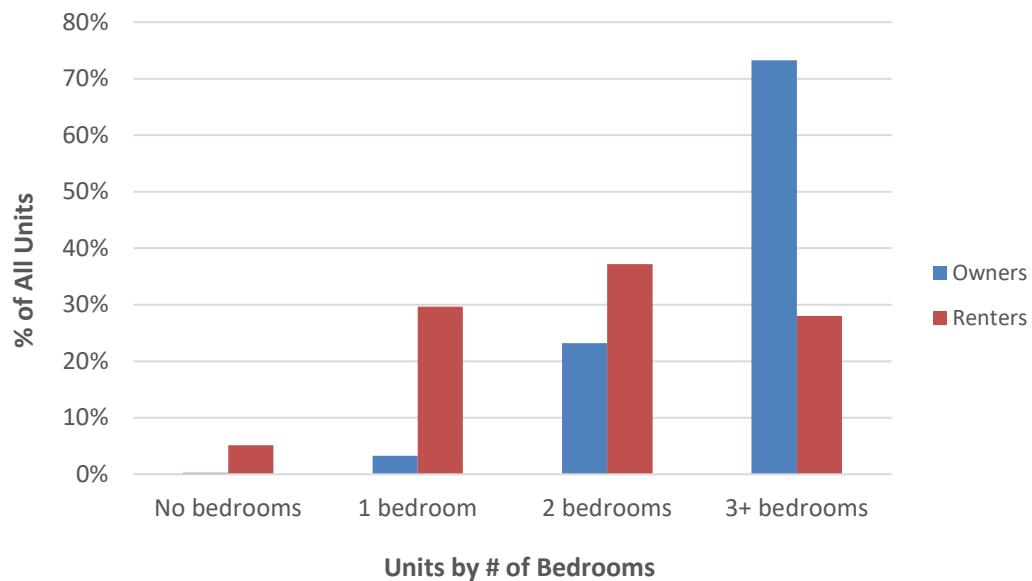
Figure 3: Residential Properties by Number of Units



Source: 2011-2015 ACS

Most owner-occupied units in Rhode Island are single-family detached homes whereas renters primarily reside in multi-family units with most living in 2 to 4-unit buildings.

Figure 4: Residential Units by Tenure



Source: 2011-2015 ACS

The homeownership rate in Rhode Island declined 3.6 percentage points between 2010 and 2017 to 60% while renter rates have increased by 7.1 percentage points.

Describe the number and targeting (income level/type of family served) of units assisted with federal, state, and local programs.

At the county subdivision level, 29.0% of existing assisted housing is in Providence and primarily concentrated in South Providence. Other areas with relatively high concentrations of assisted housing include Woonsocket (8.2%), Pawtucket (7.7%), East Providence (5.7%) and Warwick (5.4%). With a significant proportion of subsidized housing located in and around Providence, it is possible that current programs do not give low- and moderate-income households a wider variety of options in other areas. However, the areas in which the assisted inventory units tend to be concentrated tend to have better access to public transit and lower transit costs overall that can serve as major contributing factors to clustering.

Because of the expense of new construction, it is frequently more cost effective to preserve existing affordable units and to rehabilitate units as needed. Because of the higher risk of affordable units converting to market rate after the affordability period expires, preservation dollars can be particularly effective when used in areas with more resources such as highly proficient schools, access to community amenities via public transit and access to job centers because infusing existing developments with funding for capital improvements, for example, will extend the period of affordability and preserve existing affordable units.

Figure 5: Share of Assisted Units in Each Market Archetype in Rhode Island

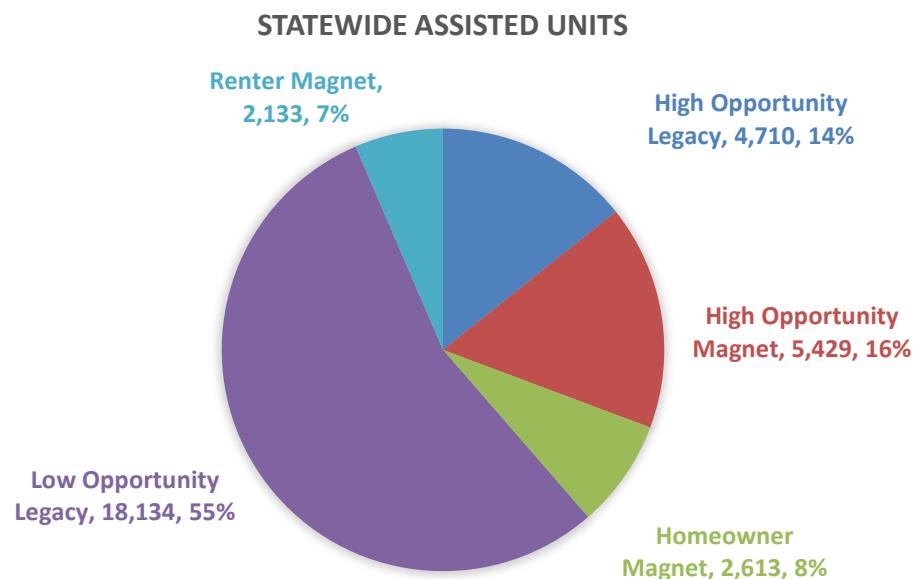


Figure 6: Share of Assisted Units in Each Market Archetype in Providence

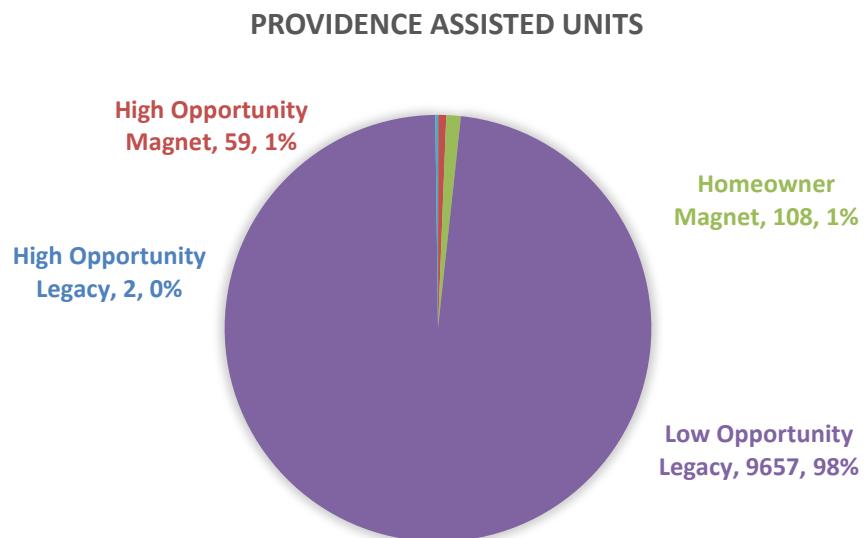


Figure 7: Assisted Housing Units Expected to Expire within 10 Years

Statewide Rental Assisted Inventory

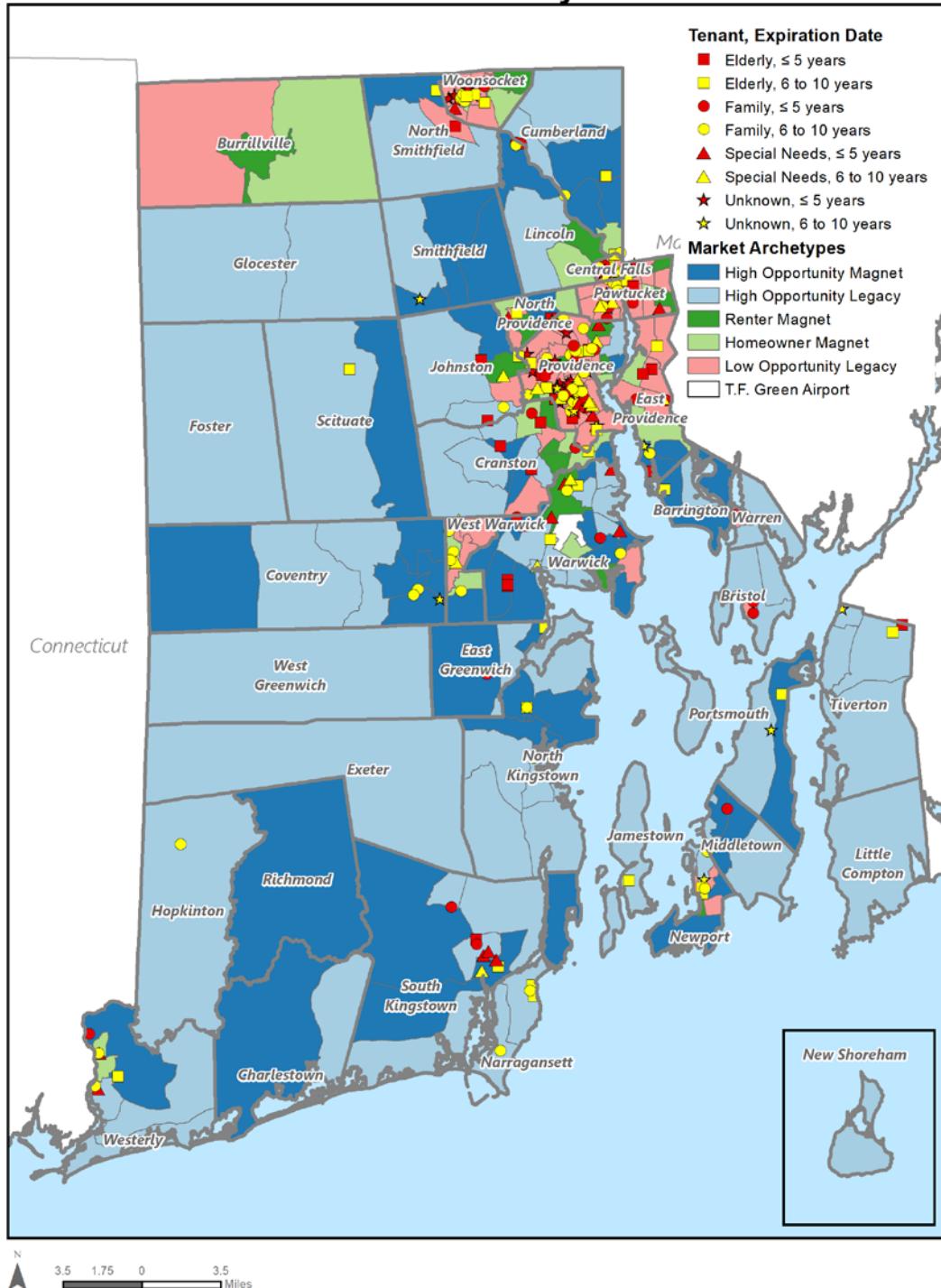
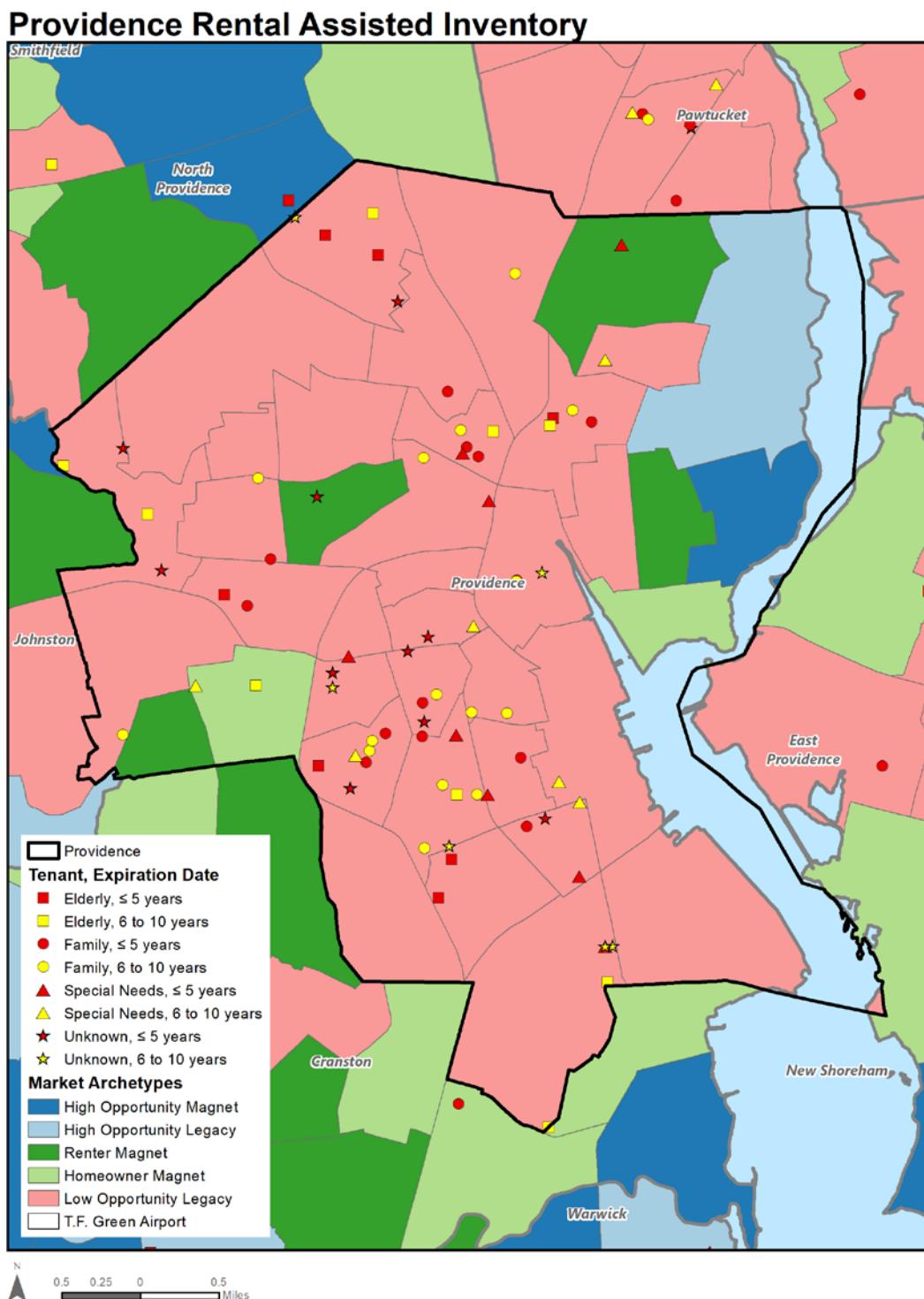


Figure 8: Assisted Units Expected to Expire Around Providence



Provide an assessment of units expected to be lost from the affordable housing inventory for any reason, such as expiration of Section 8 contracts.

Per the assisted inventory section of the State of Housing in Rhode Island plan, more than 38% of Rhode Island's 35,256 assisted housing units face expiring periods of affordability within the next five years. RIHousing has been very successful at preserving expiring units in the past and that remains a priority.

Table 35: Assisted Units and Expiration of Affordability by Housing Market Archetype

| Market Type | # Units | % of All Units | # Exp. < 5 years | % Exp. < 5 years | # Exp. 5-10 years | % Exp. 5-10 years |
|-------------------------|---------|----------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Rhode Island | 35,256 | 100% | 13,481 | 38.2% | 5,189 | 14.7% |
| High Opportunity Magnet | 6,165 | 17.4% | 2,511 | 40.7% | 1,225 | 19.9% |
| High Opportunity Legacy | 5,584 | 15.8% | 1,522 | 27.3% | 797 | 14.3% |
| Renter Magnet | 2,516 | 7.1% | 1,032 | 41.0% | 107 | 4.3% |
| Homeowner Magnet | 2,352 | 6.7% | 1,110 | 47.2% | 378 | 16.1% |
| Low Opportunity Legacy | 18,639 | 52.9% | 7,306 | 39.2% | 2,682 | 14.4% |

Source: RI Housing, NHPD

Figure 9: Share of Assisted Units by Affordability Expiration in Rhode Island

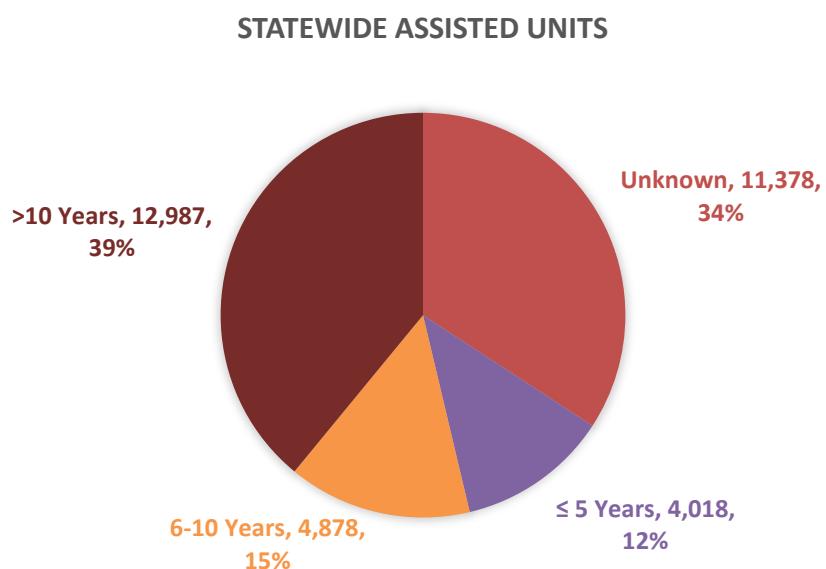
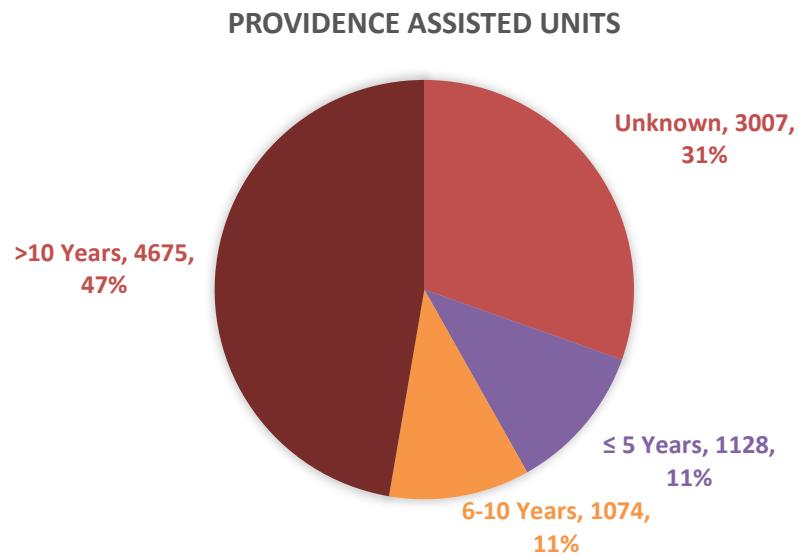


Figure 10: Share of Assisted Units by Affordability Expiration in Providence



Does the availability of housing units meet the needs of the population?

There is not an adequate supply of housing units for low- and moderate-income households throughout the state. As noted above, this need is likely to increase with 38% of existing assisted units' affordability covenants expiring in the next five years.

Describe the need for specific types of housing:

Specific housing needs include an overall increase in units (rental and ownership) for low- and moderate-income households as well as increasing need for units designed for elderly residents given the state's changing demographics.

Figure 11: Share of Assisted Units Targeted to Special Populations in Rhode Island

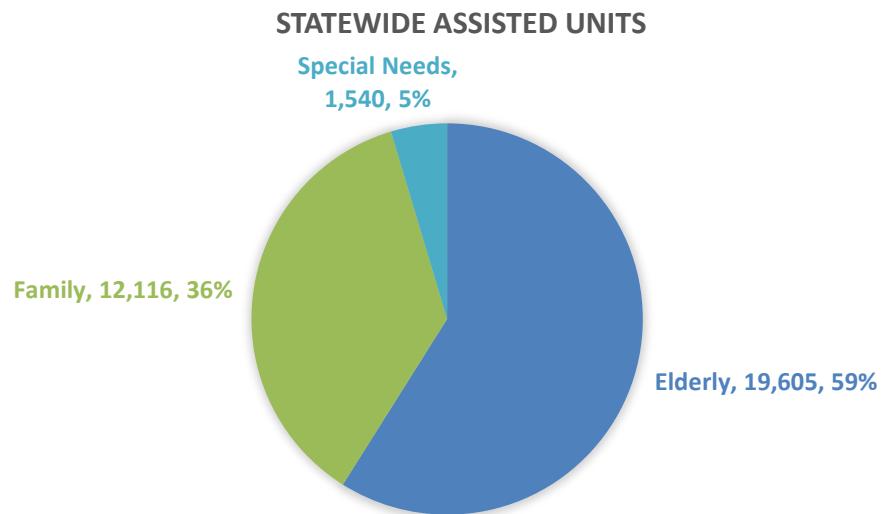
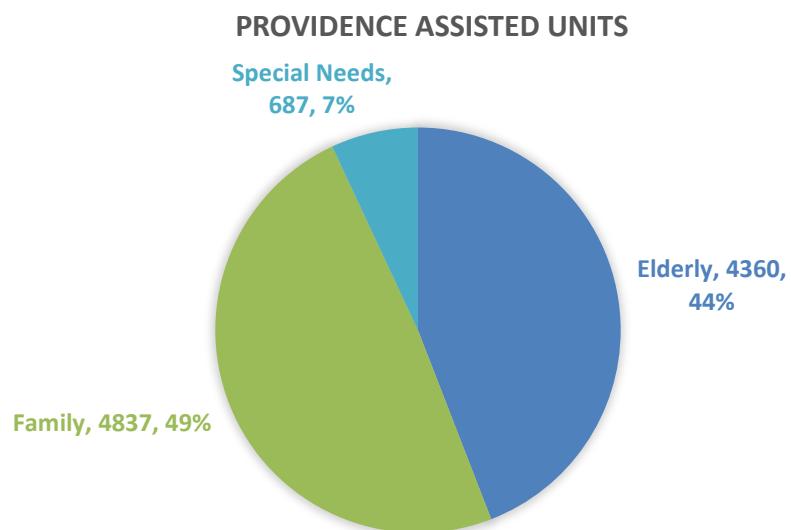


Figure 12: Share of Assisted Units Targeted to Special Populations in Providence



MA-15 Cost of Housing – 91.310(a)

Introduction

Home values are often used as a proxy for other non-market goods affecting quality of life, such as accessibility to public transit and green space, growth potential in terms of population and development, quality of schools, and more. The median home value in Rhode Island in 2017 was \$242,000, more than 25% greater than the national median home value of \$193,500.

According to the [*HUD Market at a Glance*](#) report, prepared by PD&R's Economic & Market Analysis Division (EMAD), created on November 20, 2019, the home sales market in Rhode Island is balanced. The owner vacancy rate is currently estimated at 1.5%, down from 2.0% in April 2010. During the 12 months ending in June 2019, home sales totaled 16,900 units, a decline of 100 units, or 1%, from a year earlier (CoreLogic, Inc., with adjustments by the analyst). The average home sales price was \$313,800, an increase of \$17,700, or 6%, from a year ago. An estimated 950 single-family homes were permitted during the past year.

The rental market is also balanced, with an estimated vacancy rate of 5.7% as of August 2019, down from 8.8% in April 2010. During the second quarter of 2019, the apartment market in the state was tight with a 2.7% vacancy rate, down from 3% from a year ago (RealPage, Inc.). The average apartment asking rent in the state during the second quarter of 2019 was \$1,496, an increase of \$84, or 6%, from a year earlier. During the 12 months ending in July 2019, 260 multifamily units were permitted, double the 130 multifamily units permitted during the previous 12-month period (preliminary data). Recent construction activity includes the 44-unit Case-Mead Lofts, located in the City of Providence and completed in the fall of 2018. Rents for these newly constructed studios and one-bedroom apartment units start at \$1,450 and \$1,800, respectively.

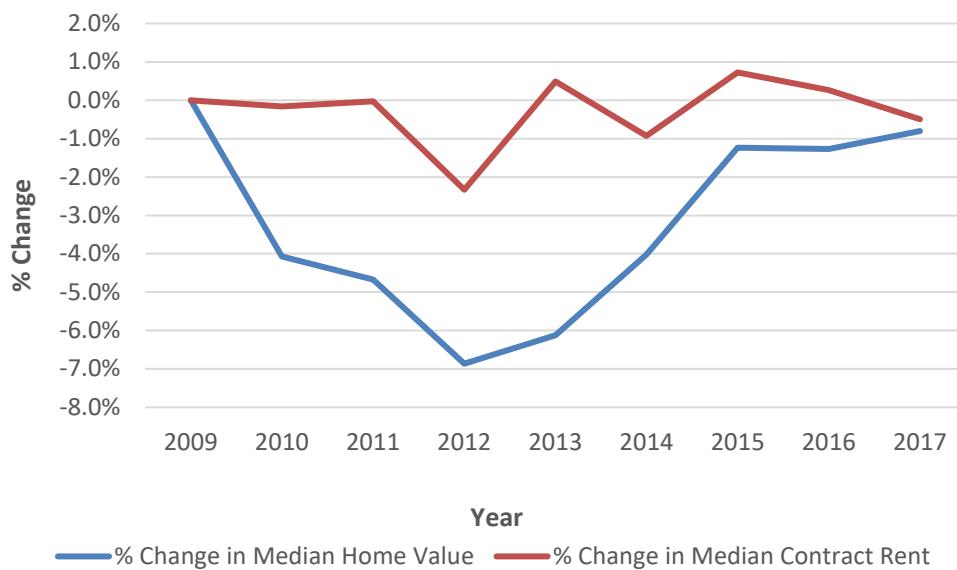
Cost of Housing

Table: Cost of Housing

| | Base Year: 2009 | Most Recent Year: 2015 | % Change |
|----------------------|-----------------|------------------------|----------|
| Median Home Value | \$283,700 | \$238,000 | (16%) |
| Median Contract Rent | \$731 | \$791 | 8% |

Source: 2005-2009 ACS (Base Year), 2011-2015 ACS (Most Recent Year)

Figure 13: Percent Change in Median Home Values and Contract Rents

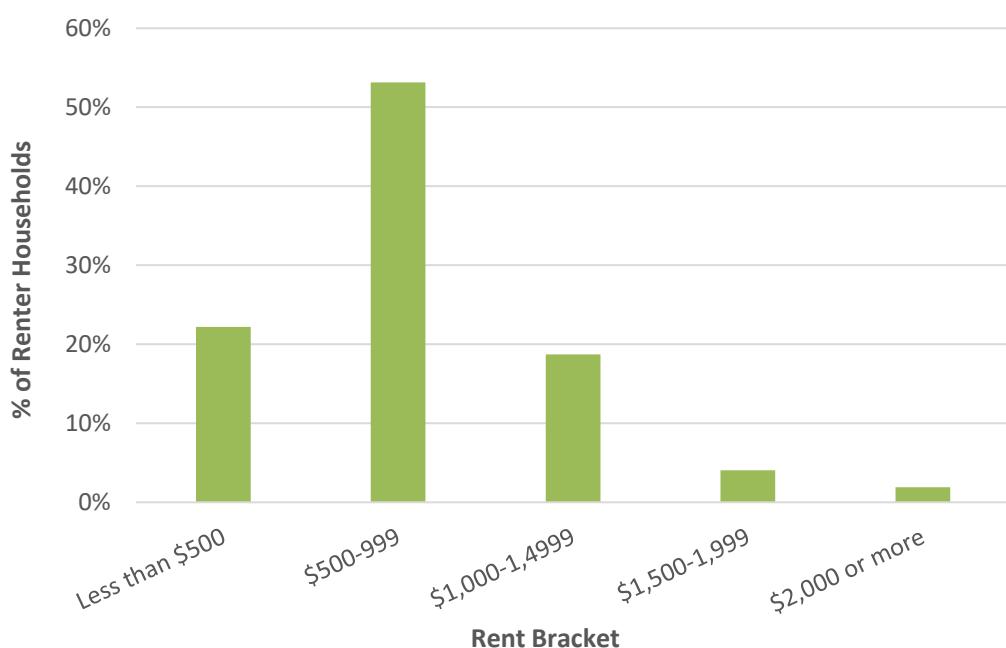


In this figure, median home values and contract rents are adjusted for inflation (reported in 2009 dollars) Source: ACS 5-year estimates for years 2009-2017, Bureau of Labor Statistics CPI Inflation calculator

Table: Rent Paid

| Rent Paid | Number | % |
|------------------------------|----------------|---------------|
| Less than \$500 | 36,323 | 22.2% |
| \$500-999 | 86,977 | 53.1% |
| \$1,000-1,499 | 30,607 | 18.7% |
| \$1,500-1,999 | 6,648 | 4.1% |
| \$2,000 or more | 3,138 | 1.9% |
| <i>Total</i> | <i>163,693</i> | <i>100.0%</i> |
| <i>Source: 2011-2015 ACS</i> | | |

Figure 14: Distribution of Rent Paid by Households in 2015



Source: ACS 5-year estimates (2011-2015)

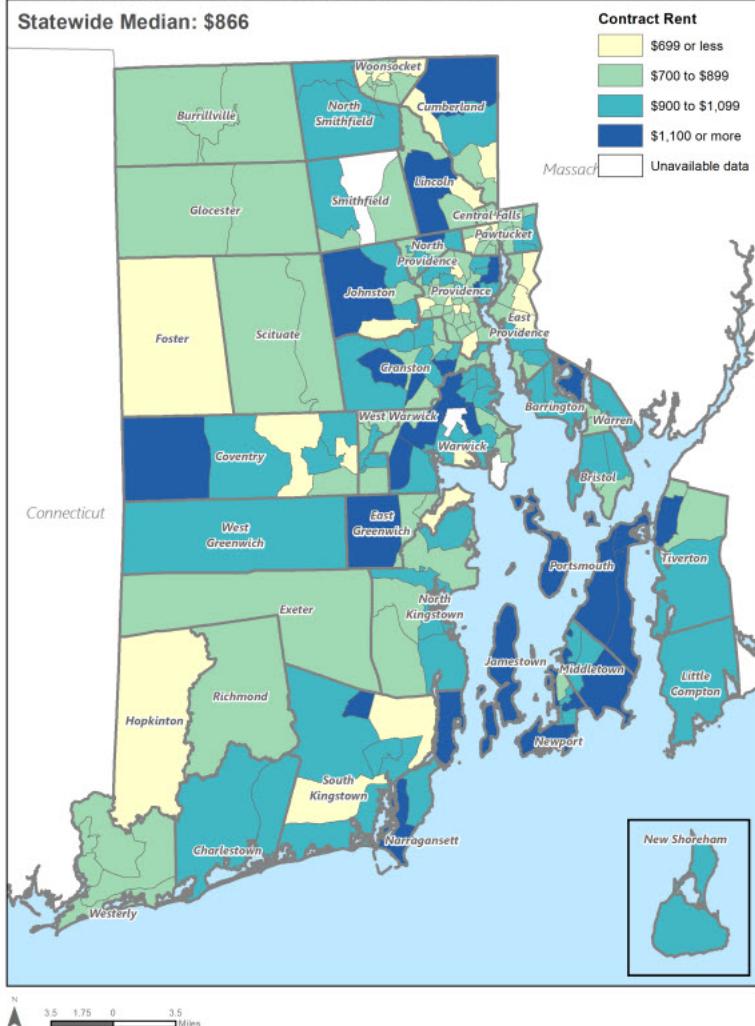
Median gross rent (includes utilities with rent) in Rhode Island was \$957 as of 2017, a 3.5% decline from \$991 in 2010, adjusted for inflation to 2017 dollars. Contract rent (includes only rent) also declined slightly from \$839 in 2010 to \$820 in 2017. Trends between contract and gross rent were consistent across geographies.

Rents were the highest and showed the sharpest rises between 2010 and 2017 in High Opportunity Magnet markets, increasing by 4.8% and 10.8% for gross and contract rent, respectively. While High Opportunity Legacy markets also had similar rents to High Opportunity Magnet markets, both gross and contract rents in High Opportunity Legacy markets increased marginally by 2.9% and 1.7% respectively. Low Opportunity Legacy markets saw declines in gross and contract rent by 2.1% and 2.0% respectively.

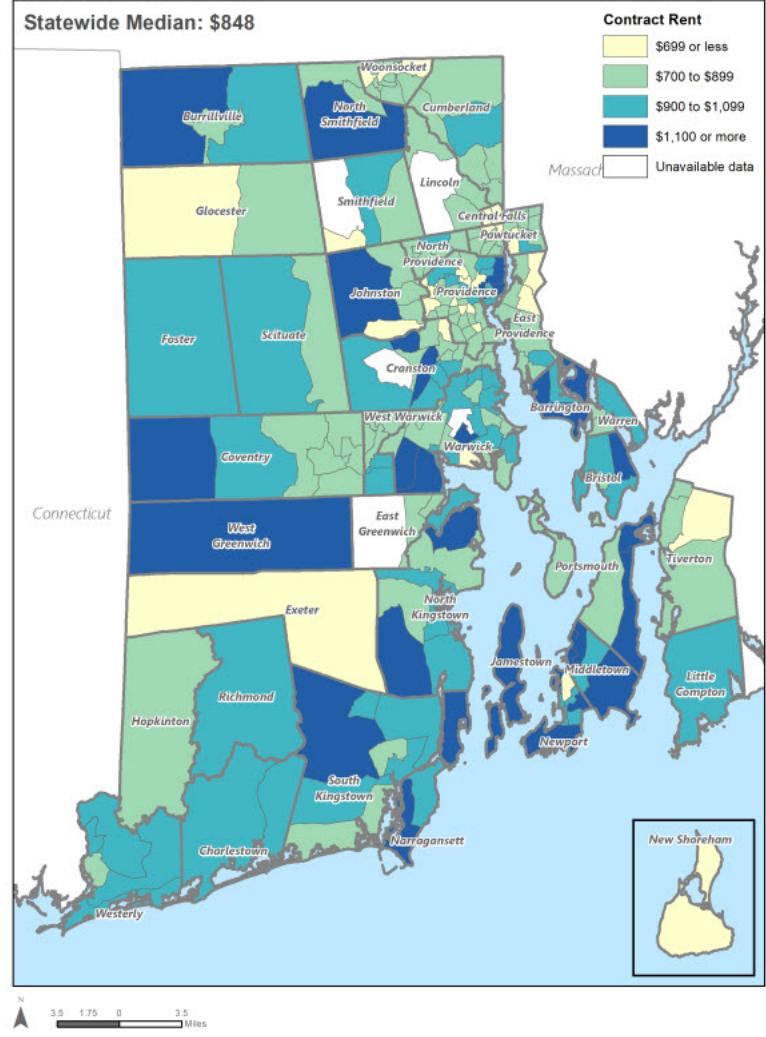
Gross rents declined the most in Rental Magnet markets by 3.3%. This market had high vacancy rates in both the rental and sales market, which might indicate that housing supply is outstripping demand, coinciding with the decline in gross rent. However, this market type has seen large growth in renter occupied units between 2010 and 2017, on-par with high opportunity markets, while showing the greatest decline in owner-occupied units during this same time period. One possibility might be that owner-occupied units are being converted into

rental units, accounting for the large growth in renters and decline in homeowners. Another possibility could be that gross rent is course-correcting as the initial gross rents were too high for rental housing demand. The following maps show median gross rent and median contract rent in 2010 and 2017 along with the percent change between these years.

Contract Rent, 2010 (adj. to 2017 dollars)



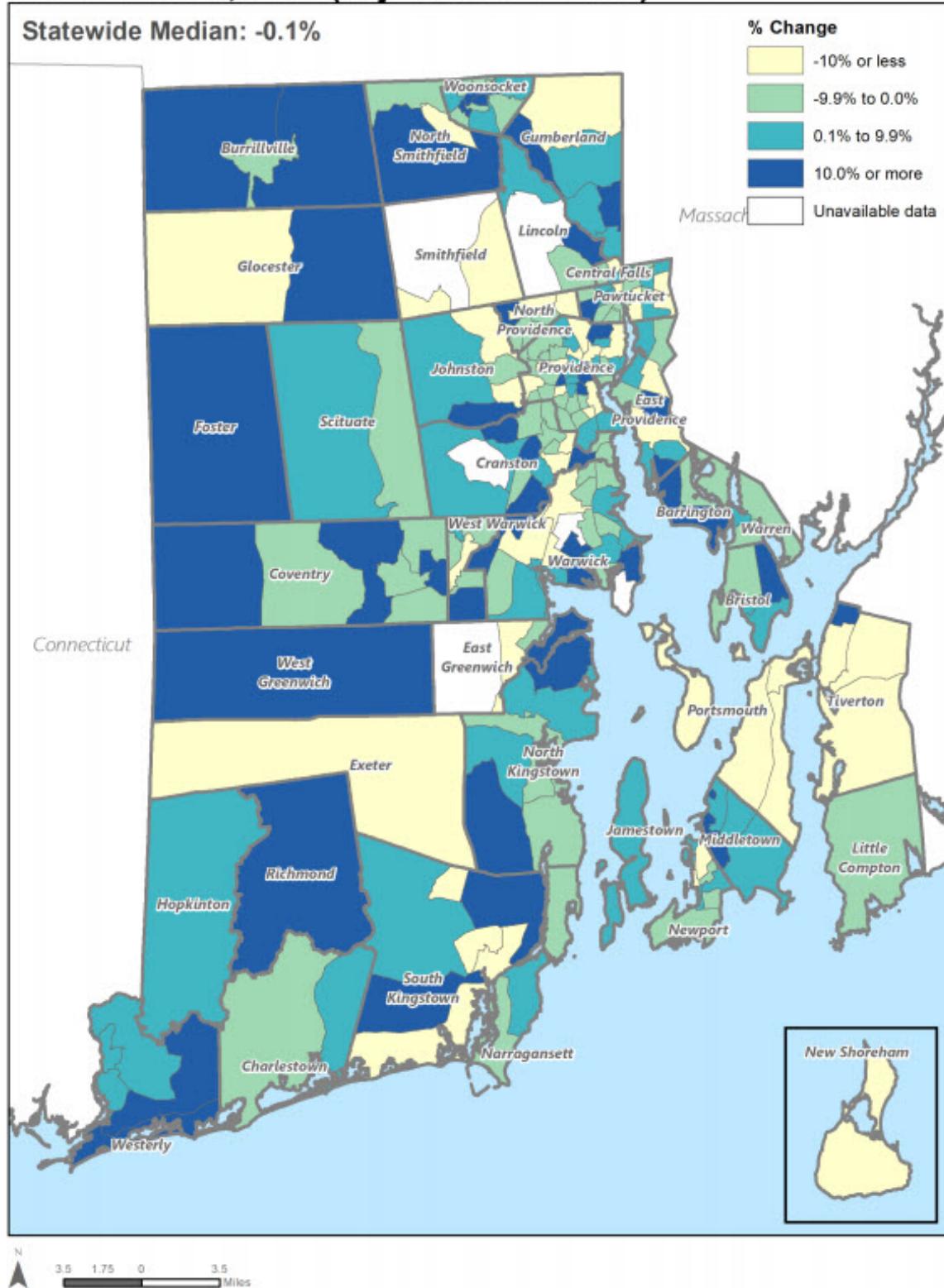
Contract Rent, 2017



Source: 2013 – 2017 American Community Survey; calculations by Mullin & Lonergan Associates, Inc.

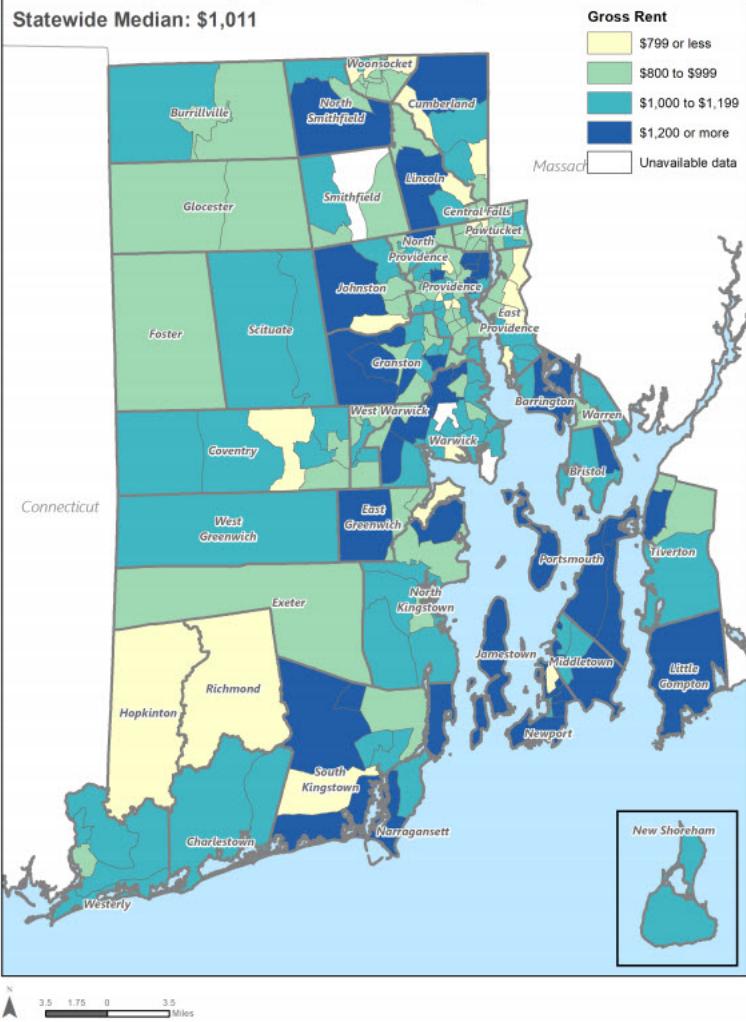
Source: 2013 – 2017 American Community Survey

Contract Rent, 2010 (adj. to 2017 dollars)

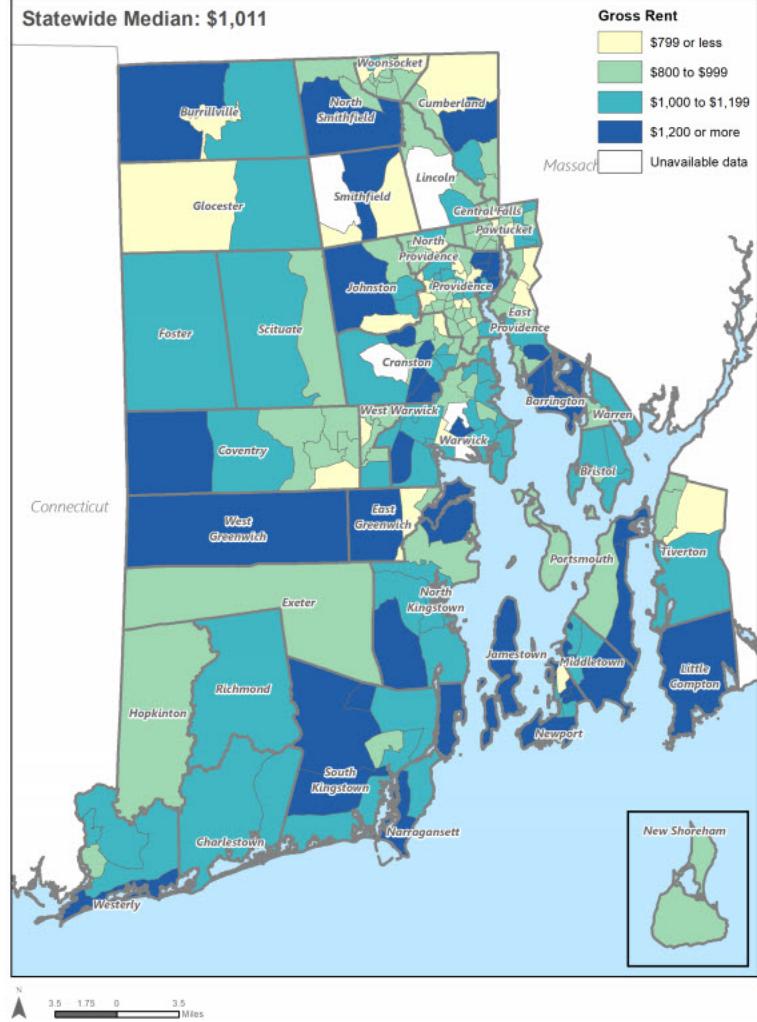


Source: 2013 – 2017 American Community Survey; calculations by Mullin & Lonergan Associates, Inc

Gross Rent, 2010 (adj. to 2017 dollars)



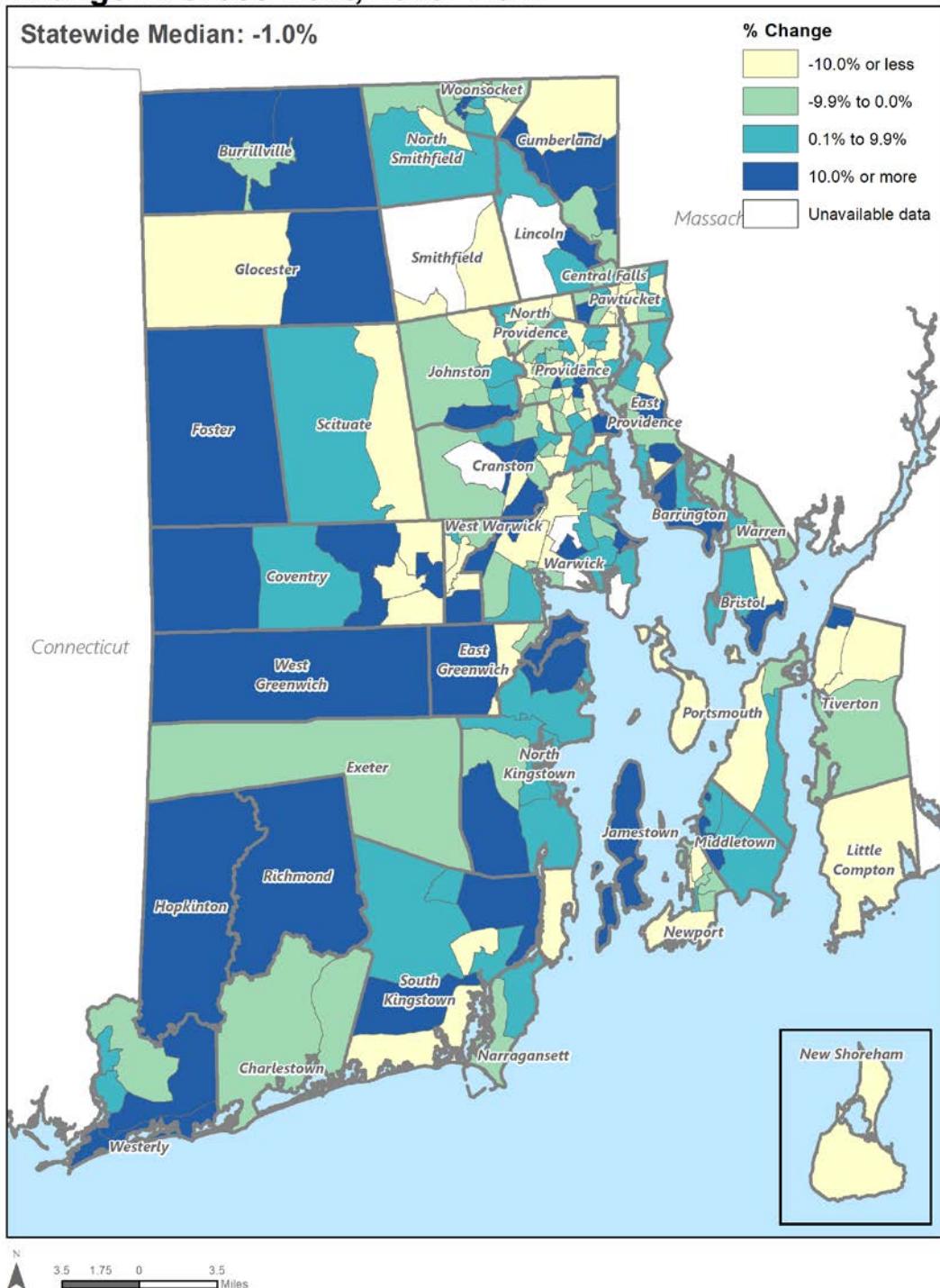
Gross Rent, 2017



Source: 2013 – 2017 American Community Survey; calculations by Mullin & Lonergan Associates, Inc

Source: 2013 – 2017 American Community Survey

Change in Gross Rent, 2010 - 2017



Housing Affordability

Table 36: Number of Units Affordable to Households by Income Level

| Income Level | Renter | % of Total Renters | Owner | % of Total Owners |
|--------------|----------------|--------------------|----------------|-------------------|
| 30% HAMFI | 21,135 | 11.8% | No Data | 0.0% |
| 50% HAMFI | 48,985 | 27.4% | 7,655 | 6.7% |
| 80% HAMFI | 108,365 | 60.7% | 38,480 | 33.7% |
| 100% HAMFI | No Data | 0.0% | 68,120 | 59.6% |
| Total | 178,485 | 100.0% | 114,255 | 100.0% |

Source: 2011-2015 CHAS

Monthly Rent

Table 35: Monthly Rent

| Monthly Rent (\$) | Efficiency (no bedroom) | 1 Bedroom | 2 Bedroom | 3 Bedroom | 4 Bedroom |
|-------------------|-------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Fair Market Rent | \$794 | \$898 | \$1,075 | \$1,340 | \$1,591 |
| High HOME Rent | \$786 | \$889 | \$1,060 | \$1,328 | \$1,488 |
| Low HOME Rent | \$717 | \$768 | \$922 | \$1,065 | \$1,188 |

Source: HUD FMR for FY20 (Prov-Fall River Metro Area only), HOME FY19 Rent Limits (Prov-Fall River Metro Area only)

Is there sufficient housing for households at all income levels?

Across Rhode Island, there is a mismatch between the number of affordable units and the population of low- and moderate-income households. Although there are over 65,000 extremely low-income households (0-30 percent AMI), about 50,000 low-income households (30-50 percent AMI), and over 64,000 moderate income households (50-80 percent AMI), Table 36 indicates that most housing units are affordable to households earning 80 percent AMI or above. Specifically, an estimated 11.8 percent of rented units (21,135 units) are considered affordable for extremely low-income households. Twenty seven percent of rented units (48,985 units) are affordable for low-income households with the remaining 60.7 percent (108,365 units) affordable to moderate income or above households. Owner housing units also tend to be affordable to households earning higher incomes. Only 6.7 percent of owner units are affordable to low-income households, 33.7 percent are affordable to moderate income

households, and the remaining 59.6 percent of units are affordable to households earning 100 percent AMI.

How is affordability of housing likely to change considering changes to home values and/or rents?

The Housing Gap in Rhode Island, like other trends, is not easily defined by urban, suburban or rural area but rather by tenure and income tier. The problem of finding available and affordable housing is acute for renter households with incomes below 30% AMI and is problematic in some areas up to 60% AMI. Affordable ownership housing is a problem for most income tiers, but the problems with affordability tend to be concentrated among lower incomes (among people who may be least able to afford homeownership) and above 100% of AMI, where there is more competition for a limited inventory of housing. In large part, Rhode Island has stabilized since the recession in terms of housing prices and housing cost burden. Wages are growing, unemployment has dropped, and the State has largely reset. The challenge now is to facilitate a housing market that can better address the needs of a diverse household population based on income, tenure, and type.

How do HOME rents / Fair Market Rent compare to Area Median Rent? How might this impact your strategy to produce or preserve affordable housing?

Each year, RIHousing compiles data on average rental costs across the state by municipality and bedroom size. The purpose of this survey is to track changes in the rental housing market to support program planning and policy efforts. In 2018, the average rents (adjusted for inflation) in Rhode Island were:

- Studio - \$1,394
- 1-Bedroom - \$1,267
- 2-Bedroom - \$1,621
- 3-Bedroom - \$1,732
- Affordable for Median Income Renter - \$829

Per the [2018 Rental Survey](#) findings, there has been an upwards trend in rental costs over the past five years. In particular, there has been a rapid increase in costs for studio apartments, which are now more expensive than one-bedroom apartments. This is largely due to the growing number of large 'luxury' buildings with smaller unit sizes. Since 2014, average rental costs have increased by 22% for studios, 8% for one-bedroom, 10% for two-bedroom and 7% for three-bedroom apartments. In contrast, median income for renters has increased by less than 1%. A household earning the median income for renters (\$34,396 in 2018) can afford to

pay \$829 per month toward housing costs. However, costs for all unit types are well above \$1,200. A typical renter household would struggle to find an apartment they can afford in nearly all communities in Rhode Island.

Fair Market Rents, on average, are 80% of rental housing costs measured in the RIHousing Rental Survey. Overall, the average rental rates are significantly higher than the HOME and FMR rents. Average rents have been consistently climbing since also reaching peaks from 2006-2008, but these consistently high rents stress so much of Rhode Island because the majority of Rhode Island's renters earn 80% or less than the area median income.

The area median contract rent generated for this report was \$791, which comes from 2015 census data. In 2017, the median contract rent was measured to be \$820, a 3.5% increase in only two years.

Fair market Rents for the Providence-Fall River Metro areas and the current median gross rent for the state of Rhode Island are relatively even. As median rents continue to increase, the need for rents charging Fair Market Rent will increase even more, putting further pressure on the need to produce and preserve affordable housing.

MA-20 Condition of Housing – 91.310(a)

Introduction

Rhode Island's housing inventory is old; the share of rental units built prior to 1940 is higher than any other state. In terms of overall inventory (owner-occupied and renter-occupied), only Massachusetts and New York have a higher share of homes built before 1940. It also has the lowest percentage of units built since 1990.

The publicly assisted housing stock, on which so many low-income households depend, is aging. Much of it needs investment to preserve it as an affordable housing resource. A growing number of the state's residents will require adaptations to their homes and/or supportive services to live independently, due to the aging of the state population. This section describes the specific conditions of homes, which if alleviated, would lead to a more efficient, healthy, affordable and equitable housing stock in Rhode Island.

Describe the jurisdiction's definition for “substandard condition” and “substandard condition but suitable for rehabilitation:”

HUD defines “substandard” as households without hot and cold piped water, a flush toilet and a bathtub or shower; or kitchen facilities that lack a sink with piped water, an oven or stove, or a refrigerator. The definition of substandard suitable for rehabilitation means any “substandard” dwelling in which the deficiencies are limited in number and magnitude such that the cost of rehabilitation would not exceed 50% of the replacement cost of the dwelling.

Assessing housing conditions in Rhode Island can provide the basis for developing policies and programs to maintain and preserve the quality of the state's housing stock. The American Community Survey (ACS) defines a “selected condition” as owner- or renter-occupied housing units having at least one of the following conditions: 1) lacking complete plumbing facilities; 2) lacking complete kitchen facilities; 3) more than one occupant per room; and 4) selected monthly housing costs greater than 30% of household income. Based on this definition, nearly half of all renter-occupied households in the state (45%) have at least one selected condition. A lower, yet significant proportion of owner-occupied households in the state (31%) have at least one selected condition.

Condition of Units

Table 37: Condition of Housing Units by Tenure

| Condition of Units | Owner-Occupied | | Renter-Occupied | |
|--------------------------------|----------------|---------------------|-----------------|----------------------|
| | # Owner Units | % Total Owner Units | # Renter Units | % Total Renter Units |
| With one selected Condition | 75,386 | 30.5% | 73,766 | 45.1% |
| With two selected Conditions | 1,162 | 0.5% | 4,053 | 2.5% |
| With three selected Conditions | 101 | 0.0% | 452 | 0.3% |
| With four selected Conditions | 5 | 0.0% | 39 | 0.0% |
| No selected Conditions | 170,255 | 69.0% | 85,383 | 52.2% |
| Total | 246,909 | 100.0% | 163,693 | 100.0% |

Source: 2011-2015 CHAS

Year Unit Built

Table 38: Year Housing Units Built by Tenure

| Year Unit Built | Owner-Occupied | | Renter-Occupied | |
|-----------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|
| | # Owner Units | % Owner Units | # Renter Units | % Renter Units |
| 2000 or later | 19,843 | 8.0% | 8,912 | 5.4% |
| 1980-1999 | 51,278 | 20.8% | 24,398 | 14.9% |
| 1950-1979 | 98,637 | 39.9% | 52,754 | 32.2% |
| Before 1950 | 77,151 | 31.2% | 77,629 | 47.4% |
| Total | 246,909 | 100.0% | 163,693 | 100.0% |

Source: 2011-2015 CHAS

An aging housing stock is a major concern for Rhode Island; it has the third oldest housing stock in the nation. The median year of structures built in Rhode Island is 1956, giving structures an estimated median age of 63 years. Older homes are more likely to contain environmental health hazards, such as lead in pre-1978 homes, and lack accessibility features for elderly persons and persons with disabilities. In addition to the potential risk of lead exposure, older homes typically need mechanical system and energy efficiency upgrades which may not be financially feasible, particularly among low- and moderate-income households. High energy costs can contribute to cost burden. For persons with health conditions such as asthma, features such as excessive moisture and dampness, inadequate or poorly maintained heating and ventilation systems and structural defects are associated with exposure to indoor asthma triggers.

Risk of Lead-Based Paint Hazard

Table 39: Share of Housing Units at Risk of a Lead-Based Paint Hazard

| Housing Units | Owner-Occupied | | Renter-Occupied | |
|---|----------------|---------------------|-----------------|----------------------|
| | # Owner Units | % Total Owner Units | # Renter Units | % Total Renter Units |
| Total Units Built Prior to 1980 | 175,788 | 71.2% | 130,383 | 79.7% |
| Units Built Prior to 1980 with Children Present | 14,450 | 5.9% | 9,425 | 5.8% |
| <i>Source: 2011-2015 ACS (for Total Units Built Prior to 1980) and 2011-2015 CHAS (for Units Built Prior to 1980 with Children Present)</i> | | | | |

Vacant Units

Table 40: Number of Vacant Housing Units

| Housing Units | Suitable for Rehabilitation | Not Suitable for Rehabilitation | Total |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|--------|
| Vacant Units | | | 54,642 |
| Abandoned Vacant Units | | | |
| REO Properties | | | 731 |
| Abandoned REO Properties | | | |
| <i>Source: 2013-2017 ACS</i> | | | |

Rhode Island has a 5.6% vacancy rate for all housing units, including both owner- and renter-occupied units. Vacancy rate is the ratio of unoccupied units to the total number of units, as used by ACS.

Homeowner vacancy rates in Rhode Island sit near the national average at 1.8% indicative of a tight sales market. Homeowner vacancy is the ratio of vacant available for-sale and sold housing units to the total number of vacant and owner-occupied housing units. Low Opportunity Legacy markets have the highest homeowner vacancy rates at 5.1% followed by High Opportunity Legacy markets at 2.0%. High Opportunity Magnet and Homeowner Magnet markets have below-average homeowner vacancy rates.

Rental vacancy rates at 7.3% with the highest rates found in Renter Magnet and Low Opportunity Legacy markets. Like homeowner vacancies, rental vacancies are the ratio of vacant available for-rent and rented unoccupied units to the total number of vacant available

and rental-occupied housing units. Given the high concentration of renters in Low Opportunity Legacy markets, this trend may indicate there are barriers inhibiting access to rental properties. High opportunity markets experience below average rental vacancy rates.

Seasonal vacancies consist of 33.1% of all vacancies and including these vacancies with owner- and renter-occupied units inflates the State vacancy rate to 11.7%.

According to the U.S. Census Bureau, there are a total of 410,240 households and 468,251 housing units in Rhode Island. An estimated two percent of these housing units are vacant, while the apartment market vacancy rate is 2.3%.

Need for Owner and Rental Rehabilitation

Given the age of housing stock and input from stakeholders, there is a large need throughout the state for owner and rental rehabilitation. This includes assisted properties that may be aging out of their affordability covenants.

Estimated Number of Housing Units Occupied by Low- or Moderate-Income Families with LBP Hazards

Data from the 2011-2015 CHAS estimates that only 6% of owner-occupied and 6% of renter- occupied units built before 1980 are occupied by households with children. This equates to 23,875 households.

To estimate the number of household units occupied by low- or moderate-income families with LBP hazards, the assumption can be made that housing units by year built are distributed evenly across all income levels. As such, using the household counts in the Needs Assessment, the share of low-income households (0-50% AMI) with children under the age of six in Rhode Island is 37% (17,855 low-income households divided by 47,970 total households with children under 6). The share of moderate-income households (50-80% AMI) is 17% (8,230 moderate- income households divided by 47,970).

Given these shares and the assumption stated above, it can be estimated that of the 23,875 households with children at risk for lead-based paint hazards (built before 1980), approximately 8,833 (37% multiplied by 23,875) are occupied by low-income households and approximately 4,058 (17% multiplied by 23,875) are occupied by moderate-income households.

MA-30 Homeless Facilities – 91.310(b)

Introduction

This section provides an inventory of facilities, housing, and services that meet the needs of homeless persons throughout Rhode Island, particularly chronically homeless individuals and families, families with children, veterans and their families, and unaccompanied youth.

Facilities Targeted to Homeless Persons

Table 41: Capacity of Facilities Serving Homeless Persons

| Facility Type | Family Units ¹ | Family Beds ¹ | Adult - Only Beds | Child- Only Beds | Total Year- Round Beds | Seasonal | Overflow Voucher | Chronic Beds | Veteran Beds ³ | Youth Beds ³ |
|--|---------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------------|------------|------------------|--------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| Emergency, Safe Haven & Transitional Housing | 133 | 375 | 623 | 5 | 1,003 | 142 | 7 | N/A | 68 | 21 |
| Emergency Shelter | 68 | 184 | 473 | 5 | 662 | 142 | 7 | N/A | 0 | 5 |
| Transitional Housing | 65 | 191 | 150 | 0 | 341 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 68 | 16 |
| Permanent Housing | 314 | 991 | 1,277 | 0 | 2,268 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 350 | 38 |
| Permanent Supportive Housing* | 144 | 513 | 731 | 0 | 1,244 | N/A | N/A | 547 | 288 | 37 |
| Rapid Re-Housing | 71 | 222 | 144 | 0 | 366 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 61 | 0 |
| Other Permanent Housing** | 99 | 256 | 402 | 0 | 658 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 1 | 1 |
| Grand Total | 447 | 1,366 | 1,900 | 5 | 3,271 | 142 | 7 | 547 | 418 | 59 |

Source: HMIS

Describe mainstream services, such as health, mental health, and employment services to the extent those services are used to complement services targeted to homeless persons

Mainstream Services: The mainstream services available for homeless persons in Rhode Island include:

- Supplemental Nutritional Assistance Program (SNAP)
- MEDICAID health insurance
- MEDICARE health insurance
- Women, infants, and children supplemental nutritional program
- Veterans Administration medical services
- Temporary Assistance for Needy Families child care
- Transportation or other services

In addition, moving into permanent housing is a vital outcome for all homelessness programs, non-cash mainstream services also includes moving into Section 8 housing, public housing or into a home with rental assistance.

Health Care: Rhode Island's Department of Health and OHCD has an agreement dictated through a MOA that hospital patients not be discharged into homelessness. A person that is homeless or is at-risk of homelessness remains hospitalized until they are healthy enough to move onto housing and receive case management support as outlined in a discharge plan. The plan may call for independent living if applicable, and if not, then referrals are made to community-based agencies, substance abuse treatment centers, Medicaid Waiver assisted living or long-term care facilities. The Rhode Island Housing First initiative provides supportive housing where tenancy is not conditional upon sobriety. Discharge planners in assisted living facilities are trained to identify mainstream opportunities and to pair placements with Money Follows the Person (MFP Program) long-term care services. The MFP-program, also known as the Rhode to Home program, enables the state to provide the necessary Home and Community Based Services (HCBS) resources to promote the transition of eligible individuals who have been in qualified inpatient facilities for at least 90-days into qualified residencies. Community settings are more often preferred by Rhode Islanders and are less costly than institutional placements. The savings realized from transitioning individuals from an institutional to a community-based setting will be "reinvested" into the state's Long-Term Care (LTC) system.

Employment Services: Many homeless program providers offer pre-employment services, adult education, GED preparation, vocational service programs, financial literacy programs, job placement, specific job training (i.e. CrossroadsRI's janitorial training program), job development, career counseling, and resume preparation. Recognizing the importance of earned income for the homeless disabled population in permanent supportive housing, BHDDH

is creating an Employment First program, which helps permanent supportive housing residents identify supportive companies and provide the necessary services to maintain a job.

Mental Health: The state's Housing First programs include licensed providers of Community Psychiatric Support Treatment (CPST) to those that are eligible for such treatment. Many permanent supportive housing providers offer varying degrees of individual, family, and group counseling; referral programs; outpatient substance abuse care; mental health and psychiatric support; treatment adherence; crisis intervention and coordinate support groups. SSI/SSDI Outreach, Access and Recovery (SOAR) activities, formerly provided by ACESS-RI, will find a new sponsor during the upcoming planning period. In the interim, insurance providers through HealthSourceRI are establishing outreach teams.

List and describe services and facilities that meet the needs of homeless persons, particularly chronically homeless individuals and families, families with children, veterans and their families, and unaccompanied youth. If the services and facilities are listed on screen SP-40 Institutional Delivery Structure or screen MA-35 Special Needs Facilities and Services, describe how these facilities and services specifically address the needs of these populations.

The U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD) primarily funds local responses to homelessness through the Continuum of Care Program. The Continuum of Care (CoC) Program is designed to promote communitywide commitment to the goal of ending homelessness; provide funding for efforts by nonprofit providers, and State and local governments to quickly rehouse homeless individuals and families while minimizing the trauma and dislocation caused to homeless individuals, families, and communities by homelessness; promote access to and effect utilization of mainstream programs by homeless individuals and families; and optimize self-sufficiency among individuals and families experiencing homelessness. RIHousing acts as the designated Collaborative Applicant agency for the Rhode Island Continuum of Care (RICOC) for CoC program funds and is responsible for overseeing RICOC's annual funding competition, compliance processes and system planning and policy oversight.

The purposes of the RI Continuum of Care are to:

- Promote communitywide commitment to employ best practices to end homelessness in Rhode Island;
- Secure funding for efforts by providers and government entities to prevent homelessness and quickly re-house homeless individuals (including unaccompanied youth) and families in Rhode Island, while minimizing the trauma and dislocation that homelessness causes to individuals, families, and communities;
- Promote access to and effective utilization of mainstream programs by homeless individuals and families; and

- Optimize self-sufficiency among individuals and families that experience homelessness.

The Rhode Island Coalition for the Homeless acts as the Lead Agency for managing RICOC's Homeless Management Information System (HMIS). A Homeless Management Information System (HMIS) is a local information technology system used to collect client-level data and data on the provision of housing and services to homeless individuals and families and persons at risk of homelessness. Each Continuum of Care (CoC) is responsible for selecting an HMIS software solution that complies with HUD's data collection, management, and reporting standards.

Under the requirements of the Homeless Emergency Assistance and Rapid Transition to Housing: Continuum of Care Program (HEARTH Act), The Rhode Island Continuum of Care is required to implement a coordinated entry system. Coordinated entry is a powerful tool designed to ensure that households experiencing homelessness are matched, as quickly as possible, with the intervention that will most efficiently and effectively end their homelessness. Coordinated Entry is a data-driven concept which is widely accepted as a best practice in homeless assistance systems to achieve three goals:

1. Helping households move through the homeless system faster
2. Reducing new entries into homelessness
3. Improving data collection and quality

The Rhode Island Coordinated Entry System (CES) is a partnership of all the homeless providers in the state and is an initiative of the Rhode Island Continuum of Care. The day to day operations of this program is led by the Rhode Island Coalition for the Homeless and Crossroads Rhode Island.

Crossroads Rhode Island operates the Coordinated Entry Hotline and all diversion/entry to the shelter system. The Rhode Island Coalition for the Homeless manages the permanent housing placement part of the program, once persons are in a shelter or are living on the street. For more information go to <https://www.RIHousinghomeless.org/coordinated-entry>.

Through its FY2018 CoC program award from HUD, RICOC funded 37 programs with \$7,160,233. These programs are provided through a network of non-profit and governmental organizations, including RIHousing.

MA-35 Special Needs Facilities and Services – 91.310(c)

Introduction

Behavioral Health: The Rhode Island Governor's Council on Behavioral Health is the State's behavioral health planning council. It was established by both federal and State law to review and evaluate the needs and problems associated with Rhode Island's services for individuals with mental health and substance use disorders. In addition, the Council stimulates and monitors the development, coordination, and integration of these State-wide services. The Council also serves in an advisory capacity to the Governor and the General Assembly. The Governor's Council has eighteen Public Members. These members may be behavioral healthcare service providers, consumers of these services, their family members, individuals in recovery from mental illness or substance use disorders, behavioral healthcare advocates or other interested parties. More than half of the members must be consumers of behavioral healthcare services, their family members, advocates or others. Representatives from State departments are also members, but do not vote. Council meetings are open to the public, and guests are encouraged to participate, although they may not vote. Meetings are held monthly.

Division of Behavioral Healthcare, Developmental Disabilities and Hospitals (“BHDDH”) Rhode Island has a network of six private, nonprofit licensed community mental health centers, known as CMHCs: Community Care Alliance; Gateway; The Providence Center; Thrive Behavioral Health (Kent Center); East Bay Mental Health; and Newport Mental Health. Rhode Island’s network also includes a specialty provider, Fellowship Health Resources. This network provides comprehensive behavioral health services to adults with behavioral health needs. Typically, the CMHCs provide behavioral health services ranging from emergency services, general and intensive community-based outpatient treatment, substance use treatment, case management and other services.

Hospitalization and Hospital Diversion Services BHDDH, in response to a rising need and cost of psychiatric hospitalization, has attempted to improve efficiency in both the inpatient psychiatric service system and the medical substance abuse detoxification system by merging these operations under one contract with step-down and diversion options that expand the continuum of care. In most cases, improved access and coordination of care is achieved by the Health Home (HH) Teams developing better linkages with primary care providers. The Health Home Teams include Peer Wellness Coaches who work with HH clients to implement individual Wellness Plans. Finally, the Health Homes are required to have hospital liaisons to assist in transitioning clients from acute care hospitals. BHDDH has worked with the Medicaid Authority and Medicaid Managed Care Organizations to insure that all BHOs have timely medical information on their clients. Also, the Department has worked with the BHOs to encourage participation in Current Care, the state’s Health Information Exchange. Current Care is a secure, encrypted electronic network, protected by law, which gives authorized medical professionals access to their patients’ most up-to- date health information so their patients can get the best

possible health care.

Facilities and Services for Children in Need Since the 1990s, DCYF has been moving toward a single, integrated system of care (SOC) to provide individualized, family-focused, community-based and culturally appropriate services to children and families throughout the state. Initial steps toward this integrated system of care included the creation of regional Family Service Unit offices and a focus on community-based services. During this time, DCYF had received multiple grants to assist in moving toward a system of care that focus on family centered planning and community based services as an alternative to more restrictive interventions for children and youth, which include the following housing and supportive services programs:

Residential Treatment Programs (RTPs): These residential treatment programs are long term subacute psychiatric step down programs. RTPs are self-contained campus settings that provide an intensive level of casework, therapy and educational programs.

Residential Counseling Centers (RCCs) and Staff Secure Group Homes: RCCs and staff secure group homes are community-based psychiatric hospital step-down and diversionary programs. These programs are designed to address the needs of Severely Emotionally Distressed (SED) youth and children within a continuum system of care approach. Services include on-site group, individual and family counseling, medication maintenance, psychiatric evaluations and case management.

There is a high staff to resident ratio with overnight awake staff.

Group Homes: Group homes provide placement for children and youth in a community –based facility that utilizes local schools and recreational and cultural services. Intensive mental health services are available and include a clinical level of service that is part of DCYF's hospital diversion and step-down programming. Group homes are structured and supportive community-based living environments that prepare children and youth for reunification, foster care, and adult living.

Therapeutic Foster Care: Specialized foster care programs provide professional support services to children, youth and foster parents. Individualized treatment is provided within a supportive and structured home environment. These programs help to foster positive relationship skills, ameliorate emotional conflicts related to attachment and development, and prepare youth for transition to home, long term foster care, adoption, adult living or other age and developmentally appropriate settings.

Describe programs for ensuring that persons returning from mental and physical health institutions receive appropriate supportive housing: Across Rhode Island, BHDDH funds Mental Health Psychiatric Rehabilitative Residences (MHPRR) beds. Of those, eleven are supervised apartments. MHPRRs are facilities that provide Long-Term Care; patients accepted for admission must qualify for a group home level of care. When clients no longer qualify for group home level services as determined by the treatment team, discharge to a less restrictive environment becomes mandatory under federal guidelines. There are also many people living in subsidized apartments, condominiums and consumer-owned cooperatives who receive intensive case management services. Eleanor Slater Hospital offers a variety of programs for people who need continuing care after discharge from a community hospital, or who need more intensive care than a nursing home can provide. Eleanor Slater Hospital at the John O. Pastore Center in Cranston, RI and the Zambarano Unit in Burrillville, RI, provide intensive hospital level care to patients with long-term illnesses who are not in an acute phase, but

require comprehensive long-term rehabilitative care. These kinds of patients have chronic disease that has left them with residual disability that has been caused by nonreversible pathological alteration. These patients require ongoing clinical intervention from a variety of hospital disciplines to eliminate discomfort and improve quality of life. The hospital also provides acute care services for patients who develop an acute medical event and require close medical supervision, monitoring of the condition and immediate diagnostic and therapeutic intervention. Most Eleanor Slater's admissions come from community hospitals; other major referral sources include mental health centers, nursing homes, and independent and residential care facilities. Patients admitted require hospital level care and can no longer benefit from acute care in a community hospital setting. Psychiatric services are an integral part of the RI network of hospital-based and community-based treatment alternatives for individuals who suffer from chronic and serious psychiatric illnesses. The system seeks to provide treatment to everyone in the least restrictive setting possible. Eleanor Slater Hospital has two inpatient Psychiatric Units at the John O. Pastore Center in Cranston.

Adult Psychiatric Services Admission to Eleanor Slater Hospital's Psychiatric Services is considered a restrictive treatment alternative; therefore, these services are used only when it has been determined that other community hospital inpatient facilities are not available or when no other form of residential or outpatient treatment is appropriate. Admissions to these units are for individuals between the ages of 18 and 64 who have been psychiatrically hospitalized in a community hospital for a substantial period of time prior and who continue to exhibit severe and persistent symptoms of mental illness and where no less restrictive setting is available.

HIV/AIDS: OHCD administers two competitive Housing Opportunities for Persons with AIDS (HOPWA) grants, for \$1,240,606 and \$741,365. Each are for 3 years. Both provide HOPWA housing activities exclusively within Rhode Island and both primarily provide facility-based (residential) housing assistance, both transitional and permanent. In 2018, grants combined housed 47 households with permanent housing and 8 households with transitional housing (meaning, stays are expected to be <24 months). Supportive services were provided to all assisted households.

The City of Providence RI is a HOPWA formula grant recipient, receiving \$1,180,379.00 in FY2019. [It is important to note that the Providence EMSA includes Bristol County, Massachusetts. In 2017-18, \$252,100 of the City of Providence's HOPWA allocation went outside of RI, to housing activities in Massachusetts.] The City of Providence funds AIDS Care Ocean State for the provision of HOPWA housing activities in Rhode Island. HOPWA annual performance reporting does not break out annual results at the sub-recipient level, so CAPER results includes outputs and outcomes for activities also provided in Bristol County, MA. In 2018, the City of Providence served 15 households with tenant-based rental assistance, 41 households with facility-based permanent housing, and 22 households with short-term rent, mortgage, and utilities assistance. It also provided supportive services to 313 households. In general, black/African-American individuals were served at a rate exceeding representation among persons living with HIV/AIDS. The formula grantee also reported Hispanic/Latino

participation at 24% of total served; competitive grantees reported 0% Hispanic/Latino participation. In total, the HOPWA grantees provided transitional and permanent housing to 109 households in 2017-2018, though a portion of that total would be households in Massachusetts.

The largest organization that treats persons with HIV and AIDS is AIDS Care Ocean State (ACOS). ACOS develops and operates supportive housing and provides case management to persons living with HIV/AIDS across Rhode Island. ACOS leverages a network of funding sources to provide comprehensive services to persons with HIV/AIDS in Rhode Island. Federal grant funds (HOME, HOPWA, CDBG), state funding sources (Neighborhood Opportunities Program, Department of Health), and local non-profit assistance (LISC, Corporation for Supportive Housing) all combine to provide housing and supportive service resources to persons living with HIV/AIDS. Housing services include tenant-based rental assistance, project-based rental assistance, and short-term rent, mortgage and utilities assistance. Supportive services include:

- Patient advocacy
- Transportation to and from medical appointments
- Referrals for medical and mental health services
- Emergency financial assistance
- Medication adherence
- Respite care
- Eviction prevention
- Clinical counseling

To the extent information is available, describe the facilities and services that assist persons who are not homeless but who require supportive housing, and programs for ensuring that persons returning from mental and physical health institutions receive appropriate supportive housing

See above.

Describe programs for ensuring that persons returning from mental and physical health institutions receive appropriate supportive housing

See above.

Specify the activities that the jurisdiction plans to undertake during the next year to address the housing and supportive services needs identified in accordance with 91.215(e) with respect to persons who are not homeless but have other special needs. Link to one-year goals. 91.315€

Ongoing activities provide by the state include the Supportive Housing Program and supportive services for persons with special needs.

MA-40 Barriers to Affordable Housing – 91.310(d)

Negative Effects of Public Policies on Affordable Housing and Residential Investment

The state, through its laws, tries to balance the need to incentivize economic growth by preserving Rhode Island's natural and historic resources, and recognizing the local costs that growth may impose. Many state policies and requirements aim to protect the environment as well as the health and safety of residents. Municipal policies often aim to preserve the character of the community while promoting growth at a pace the community feels it can support. Though important and well-intended, these policies can increase the cost to develop housing and limit opportunities for residential development. The state has tried to mitigate these effects by reducing regulatory barriers and helping to address the need for more affordable housing options.

However, much more needs to be done to increase building permit activity and reduce the growing affordability gap in the state.

The state has identified the following barriers to affordable housing:

1. Lack of public water and sewer infrastructure in non-urban areas
2. Zoning
3. Land use controls
4. Impact fees
5. High construction and land costs
6. Limited public transportation in communities outside the urban core
7. Property taxes
8. Inconsistencies in regulatory standards relevant to developing housing across municipalities

MA-45 Non-Housing Community Development Assets -91.315(f)

Economic Development Market Analysis

Per HUD's Market at a Glance report, prepared by PD&R/Economic & Market Analysis Division (EMAD) in November 2019, economic conditions in the state of Rhode Island have improved since 2010. During the 3 months ending (3ME) July 2019, nonfarm payrolls averaged 507,300, representing an increase of 5,600 jobs, or 1.1 percent, from a year ago. By comparison, nonfarm payrolls grew by 6,100, or 1.2 percent, during the same period a year earlier. During the more recent period, nonfarm payroll growth was led by the education and health services sector, which increased by 2,800, or 2.7 percent. The construction sector added 700 jobs, at a rate of 3.3 percent. This rate of growth was the second highest in the state, behind all other services, which grew by 800, 3.4 percent. The professional and business services and manufacturing sectors both contracted, with payrolls declining by 1,500 jobs and 1,300 jobs, or 2.1 percent and 3.1 percent, respectively. During the 3ME July 2019, the unemployment rate averaged 3.4 percent, compared with 3.8 percent a year earlier.

Business Activity

Table 42: Business Activity by Sector

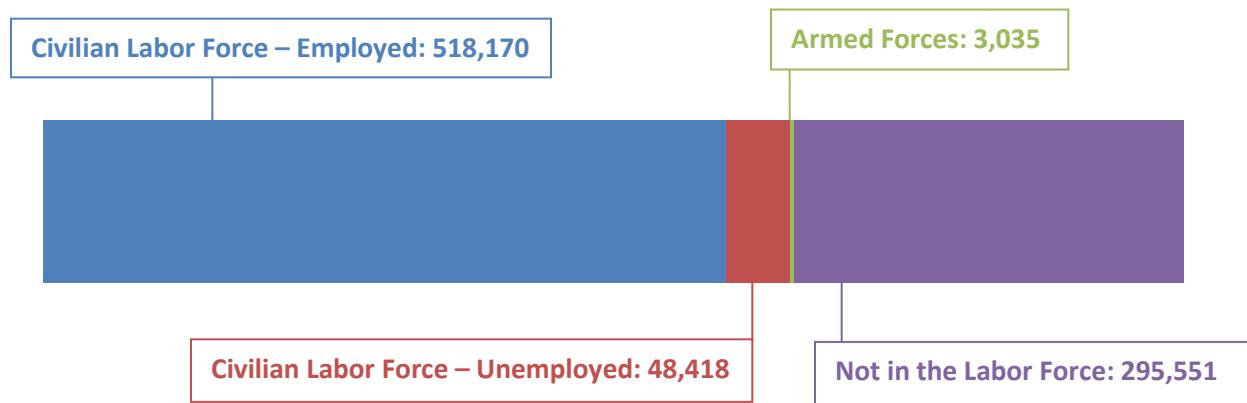
| Business by Sector | Number of Workers | Number of Jobs | Share of Workers % | Share of Jobs % | Jobs less workers % |
|---|--------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|
| Agriculture, Mining, Oil & Gas Extraction | 2,245 | 749 | 0 | 0 | 0% |
| Arts, Entertainment, Accommodations | 56,402 | 53,705 | 11 | 12 | 1% |
| Construction | 26,853 | 17,147 | 5 | 4 | -1% |
| Education and Health Care Services | 141,815 | 131,821 | 27 | 29 | 2% |
| Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate | 35,361 | 30,608 | 7 | 7 | 0% |
| Information | 8,515 | 9,029 | 2 | 2 | 0% |
| Manufacturing | 56,613 | 41,977 | 11 | 9 | -2% |
| Other Services | 23,661 | 18,029 | 5 | 4 | -1% |
| Professional, Scientific, Management Services | 50,090 | 60,679 | 10 | 13 | 3% |

| | | | | | |
|--|----------------|----------------|----|----|-----|
| Public Administration | 22,296 | 18,829 | 4 | 4 | 0% |
| Retail Trade | 62,071 | 47,314 | 12 | 10 | -2% |
| Transportation, Warehousing, and Utilities | 19,032 | 11,843 | 4 | 3 | -1% |
| Wholesale Trade | 13,216 | 17,097 | 3 | 4 | 1% |
| Total | 518,170 | 458,827 | -- | -- | -- |

Source: 2011-2015 ACS (Workers), 2015 Longitudinal Employer-Household Dynamics (Jobs)

Labor Force

Figure 15: Employment Status of the Population Age 16 Years and Over



Source: 2011-2015 ACS

Table: Summary of Rhode Island Labor Force

| Labor Force Statistics | Estimate |
|--|----------|
| Total Population in the Civilian Labor Force | 566,588 |
| Civilian Employed Population 16 years and over | 518,170 |
| Unemployment Rate | 8.5% |
| Unemployment Rate for Ages 16-24 | 16.3 |
| Unemployment Rate for Ages 25-65 | 7.2 |
| Source: 2011-2015 ACS | |

Table 43: Employment Status by Age Bracket

| Population | # Individuals | Labor Force Participation Rate | Unemployment Rate |
|----------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|
| Total Population 16+ | 865,174 | 65.8% | 8.5% |
| 16 to 19 years | 62,766 | 43.6% | 25.0% |
| 20 to 24 years | 81,767 | 74.9% | 12.4% |
| 30 to 34 years | 64,977 | 85.5% | 8.1% |
| 35 to 44 years | 128,099 | 86.3% | 6.2% |
| 45 to 54 years | 154,674 | 83.1% | 6.2% |
| 55 to 59 years | 75,833 | 75.6% | 6.0% |
| 60 to 64 years | 64,101 | 61.4% | 5.9% |

| | | | |
|------------------------------|--------|-------|------|
| 65 to 74 years | 85,493 | 29.6% | 6.0% |
| 75 years and over | 76,796 | 6.0% | 8.9% |
| <i>Source: 2011-2015 ACS</i> | | | |

Table 44: Occupations by Sector

| Occupations by Sector | Number of People |
|--|------------------|
| Management, business and financial | 71,395 |
| Farming, fisheries and forestry occupations | 10,397 |
| Service | 29,435 |
| Sales and office | 67,911 |
| Construction, extraction, maintenance and repair | 20,154 |
| Production, transportation and material moving | 12,693 |

Source: 2011-2015 ACS

Travel Time

Table 45: Travel Time for Commuters in Rhode Island

| Travel Time Bracket | # Commuters | % Commuters |
|----------------------|----------------|---------------|
| Less than 10 minutes | 62,394 | 12.6% |
| 10 to 19 minutes | 155,265 | 31.4% |
| 20 to 29 minutes | 114,941 | 23.3% |
| 30 to 39 minutes | 76,522 | 15.5% |
| 40 to 59 minutes | 50,425 | 10.2% |
| 60 or more minutes | 34,484 | 7.0% |
| Total | 494,031 | 100.0% |

Source: 2011-2015 ACS

Education

Table 46: Educational Attainment by Employment Status for Population 16 Years or Older

| Educational Attainment | In Labor Force | | Not in Labor Force |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------|------------|--------------------|
| | Civilian Employed | Unemployed | |
| Less than high school graduate | 32,644 | 5,599 | 23,035 |
| High school graduate (or equivalency) | 100,164 | 11,462 | 33,052 |
| Some college or Associate degree | 124,050 | 9,157 | 28,596 |
| Bachelor's degree or higher | 159,593 | 5,901 | 22,570 |

Source: 2011-2015 ACS

Educational Attainment by Age

Table 47: Highest Level of Educational Attainment by Age Bracket

| Education Level | Age Bracket (years) | | | | | Total |
|--|---------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| | 18–24 | 25–34 | 35–44 | 45–64 | 65+ | |
| Less than 9th grade | 1,081 | 4,206 | 5,798 | 15,089 | 18,452 | 44,626 |
| 9th to 12th grade, no diploma | 11,630 | 9,264 | 7,862 | 19,059 | 20,017 | 67,832 |
| High school graduate, GED, or equivalent | 32,869 | 32,331 | 31,717 | 80,923 | 52,017 | 229,857 |
| Some college, no degree | 52,367 | 30,668 | 25,730 | 53,558 | 23,073 | 185,396 |
| Associate degree | 5,209 | 10,293 | 12,072 | 30,140 | 8,555 | 66,269 |
| Bachelor's degree | 13,760 | 33,756 | 27,071 | 54,140 | 20,538 | 149,265 |
| Graduate or professional degree | 1,085 | 15,127 | 17,849 | 39,699 | 19,637 | 93,397 |
| Total | 118,001 | 135,645 | 128,099 | 294,608 | 162,289 | 838,642 |

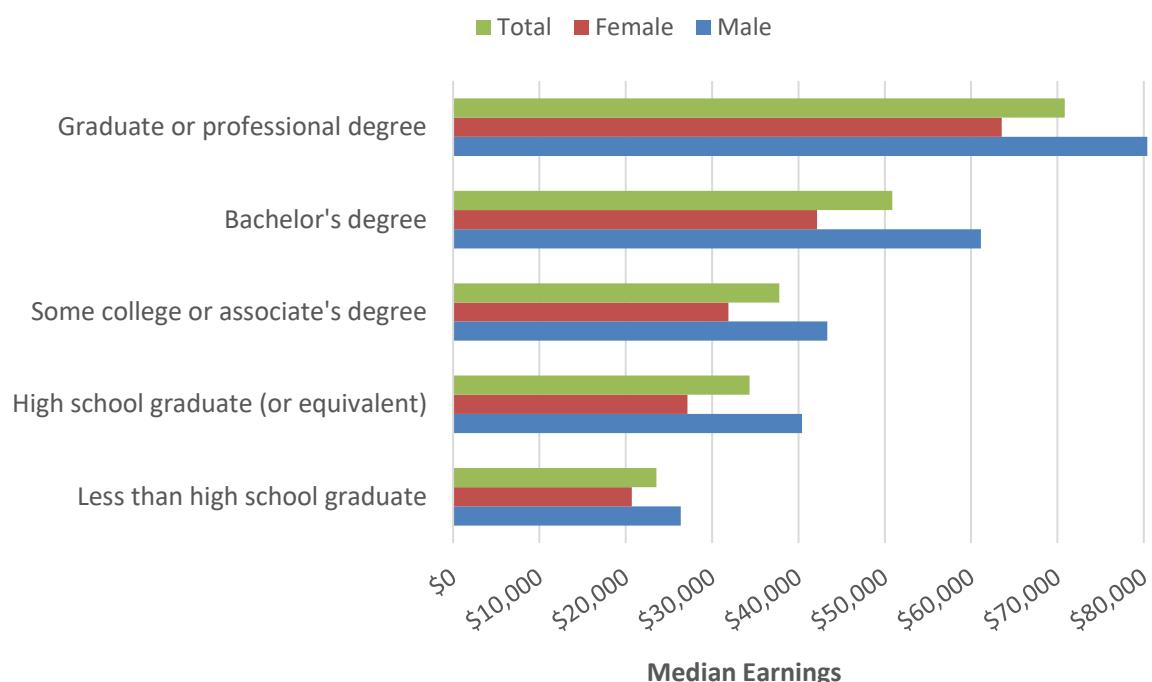
Source: 2011-2015 ACS

Table 48: Median Earnings in the Past 12 Months by Educational Attainment

| Educational Attainment | Median Earnings in the Past 12 Months |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| Less than high school graduate | \$23,540 |
| High school graduate (includes equivalency) | \$34,328 |
| Some college or Associate degree | \$37,783 |
| Bachelor's degree | \$50,880 |
| Graduate or professional degree | \$70,840 |

Source: 2011-2015 ACS

Figure 16: Median Earnings in the Past 12 Months by Gender and Highest Level of Education



Source: 2011-2015 ACS

Based on the Business Activity table above, what are the major employment sectors within the state?

The three largest employment sectors in the state are healthcare/educational services (23%), retail trade (13%), and arts/entertainment/accommodations (13%). The primary job center in

the state is in Providence with a large share of residents commuting into Providence or the immediate metro area.

Some of the most common jobs in Rhode Island are low-paying and vulnerable during times of economic downturn. Households supported by one of these jobs would have to work significantly more than 40 hours a week to afford the median two-bedroom rent. However, Rhode Island also has significant concentrations of some higher-paying jobs. For every 1,000 jobs in Rhode Island, 273 of them pay above the median hourly wage for the state and are more concentrated in Rhode Island than in other states. These jobs include Healthcare Practitioners and Technical Occupations; Education, Training, and Library occupations; and Business and Financial Operations occupations.

Describe the workforce and infrastructure needs of business in the state.

Over 98.9% of firms in Rhode Island are small businesses that employ 53.5% of the workforce (2017 SBA Small Business Profile). The workforce consists of 4.7 million people that live within a 1-hour commute of Providence.

Regarding transportation infrastructure, Rhode Island's location along Northeast 1-95 corridor means easy access to major metropolitan areas. People can reach Boston in under 45 minutes, and New York City in under three hours. To strengthen the long-term reliability of Rhode Island's roadway infrastructure, the state has made a significant investment of \$4.7 billion over 10 years to improve roads and bridges. In addition, an impressive array of bike paths winds through Providence's urban core and connects significant portions of the state. A recent bond allocated \$10 million to enhance Rhode Island's green economy and included the statewide expansion, creation, and maintenance of bike paths, which employees can use as commuting and leisure options. Rhode Island's rail system serves both high-speed Amtrak trains and Boston's MBTA commuter rail. From Providence, commuters can reach Boston in 35 minutes by taking Amtrak Acela, with more than 40 trains daily between the two cities. It takes roughly 2.5 hours to reach New York City by Acela, with more than 20 daily trains between Providence and NYC. Just north of Providence, Pawtucket-Central Falls is building a \$50 million Amtrak and commuter rail station which anticipates increasing both the number of riders and trains.

Describe any major changes that may have an economic impact, such as planned public or private sector investments or initiatives that have affected or may affect job and business growth opportunities during the planning period. Describe any needs for workforce development, business support or infrastructure these changes may create.

Rhode Island has become the first state in the nation to have both free community college & computer science education in all K-12 schools.

Rhode Island Commerce implemented two tax credit programs designed to attract additional employers to the state. The Rebuild Rhode Island Tax Credit program can assist real estate projects that cannot raise sufficient funding by filling the financing gap with redeemable tax credits covering up to 20% - and, in some cases, 30% - of project costs. Commercial office, industrial, residential, mixed-use development, ground-up construction, and historic rehab can qualify. The Qualified Jobs Incentive Tax Credit program allows employers to expand their workforce in Rhode Island or relocate jobs from out of state, and receive annual, redeemable tax credits for up to 10 years. Credits can equal up to \$7,500 per job per year, depending on the wage level and other criteria. The minimum number of new jobs needed to qualify varies by industry and company size but can be as few as 10.

Through the Governor's FY2020 budget, Rhode Island Commerce created the Site Readiness Program in which the state will partner with municipalities and/or developers to fund municipal technical assistance and site-specific planning and improvements.

- Site-Specific Improvements – Funding is available to support the planned or future development of specific sites. Activities funded may include:
 - Site specific planning and pre-development activities including property surveys, master planning, engineering surveys, or environmental studies
 - Site-specific project improvements including activities that will support planned or future build-out of significant sites including infrastructure improvements, land assembly activities, site clearing or demolition, and building improvements
- Municipal Assistance – Program funding is also available to cities and towns to assist in the development of strategies and plans that spur development and growth in support of the municipality's development goals. The activities could include:
 - LEAN Consultation to streamline current land-use development and permitting processes
 - Training/Education for planning/zoning board members as well as Building Officials and Inspectors
 - Assistance with writing zoning ordinances, updating a comprehensive plan
 - Providing strategic planning effort support (including matching funds or support for federal grants) or marketing support that will lead to the development or redevelopment of significant sites in a municipality.

How do the skills and education of the current workforce correspond to employment opportunities in the state?

Rhode Island's economy is changing and diversifying. While Rhode Island's regional economy appears highly specialized in healthcare-related services, these jobs also showed the largest drop in location quotient (LQ) between 2014 and 2018. Rising industries include architecture and engineering, business and financial operations, and life, physical, and social sciences. These occupations have a relatively high wages and require higher levels of education, indicating that Rhode Island is attracting a professional, educated workforce.

As can be seen in nationwide trends, the state is dividing into a higher income knowledge economy and a lower income service economy. This divergence has been described as accelerating post-recession nationally and is mirrored in Rhode Island. Increasing differences in earning potential by occupation have long-term implications for the affordability of housing and rates of cost burden among renters and homeowners alike.

Describe current workforce training initiatives supported by the state. Describe how these efforts will support the state's Consolidated Plan.

It is the long-term goal of Rhode Island to create a pipeline of educated and skilled workers in hopes to attract more businesses to the state. Rhode Island's Commerce Corporation offers the following statewide initiatives that are currently working toward this very important goal.

- [Real Jobs RI](#) – The Real Jobs RI initiative ensures that employers have the talented employees they need to compete and grow, while it provides targeted education and skills training for workers. By putting employers at the center of job training, everyone wins. It's a win for employers who will have a pipeline of trained workers. It's a win for employees who will have a job once their training is complete. And it's a win for Rhode Island as the state looks to attract and grow more companies. Real Jobs RI puts people to work through employer-centered job-training efforts.
- [10,000 Small Businesses](#) – 10,000 Small Businesses is a proven model for unlocking the growth and job-creation potential of small businesses. It provides a unique opportunity to move Rhode Island forward by strengthening local business – the backbone of the state's economy. 10,000 Small Businesses will build on the comprehensive package of tools the state has launched to support entrepreneurs, create jobs, and ensure everyone can make it in Rhode Island.
- [CS4RI: Computer Science for Rhode Island](#) – Rhode Island's students deserve the best opportunities in today's tech-driven economy, so the state is helping them get ahead by making sure every student, at every level, has access to the new basic skill: computer science. CS4RI is among the most comprehensive statewide computer science (CS) initiatives in the country, and will bring together a coalition of partners – including Microsoft TEALS, Code.org, Project Lead the Way, Brown University's Bootstrap, and University of Rhode Island's CS curricula for high school – to offer schools a menu of

options for expanding computer science education in kindergarten through grade 12. Also, General Assembly, a nationally recognized provider of industry CS training, will collaborate to develop a pilot teacher CS boot camp offered in Rhode Island. CSRI will:

- Give students the skills they need, starting in kindergarten, to be successful
- Stop the brain drain by creating partnerships between schools and business to raise awareness about the opportunities open right now in Rhode Island
- Help students get jobs that pay by giving them relevant 21st-century skills
- Attract 21st-century business to Rhode Island by demonstrating a commitment to building a pipeline of trained and talented workers
- Address disparities to ensure that everyone can succeed in Rhode Island

MA-50 Needs and Market Analysis Discussion

Introduction

Of the market archetypes described in the RIHousing State of Housing in Rhode Island (SHRI) plan, three of the five archetypes contain areas with lower median incomes, older housing stock, and higher concentrations of cost-burdened households compared to the state. Low Opportunity Legacy areas most closely resemble these characteristics, although Renter Magnet and Homeowner Magnet markets also include areas fitting this description. The State of Housing in Rhode Island plan describes them as the following:

Low Opportunity Legacy: “This market type is considered the most socioeconomically distressed and is seeing decline in its population and housing. It is primarily concentrated in the center of urban areas, including Providence, East Providence, Pawtucket, Woonsocket, Warwick, and Newport. It is the only market that is primarily renters and is seeing a relatively high decline in owner-occupied units. However, these areas generally have good access to public transit, apart from Burrillville. The population can be characterized as young and ethnically and racially diverse with relatively large households. The areas’ high vacancy rates combined with its low socioeconomic status may indicate a need to improve opportunities in these areas to avoid related issues such as concentrated poverty, blight, and general economic decline.” (pgs. 19-20)

Renter Magnet: “This market type is found near the outer boundaries of urban areas, such as Providence and Pawtucket, along with pockets in Burrillville, Woonsocket, and Newport. The level of opportunity is moderate compared to the other market types. While its overall population growth is stagnant, this market type stands out with large growth in renter-occupied units between 2010 and 2017, even with its relatively high gross rent. This growth is comparable to the high opportunity markets. Conversely, homeownership has significantly declined, the highest out of all the market types, and home sales are increasing relatively slowly. High vacancy rates in both the rental and sales market indicate that this market still has room to grow in terms of population and may have seen an increase in housing units between 2010 and 2017. Socioeconomically, this market reflects the overall state’s demographics in terms of income, unemployment, age, and ethnic and racial composition.” (pg. 19)

Homeowner Magnet: “Like Renter Magnet markets, Homeowner Magnet markets describe more socioeconomically distressed areas that are attracting residents, especially homeowners. They are primarily found on the fringes of Providence and East Providence along with pockets in Burrillville, Warwick, Westerly, and Woonsocket. This market saw the largest growth in population between 2010 and 2017. Most of this growth can be attributed to an active housing market; this market saw the highest growth in home sales between 2013 and 2018 compared

to other markets. The area's overall low vacancy rate indicates that this market is desirable to move into, especially for homeowners. This area is at-risk of facing a housing shortage if demand keeps up and no additional units are built." (pg. 19)

Concentration of Housing Problems

Are there areas where households with multiple housing problems are concentrated?
(include a definition of "concentration")

In its State of Housing in Rhode Island plan, RIHousing created a Housing Conditions Model which analyzed the degree of housing quality at the census tract level. The model generated a normalized score for each census tract using data from the American Community Survey including median home value, housing age, and housing cost burden. Each jurisdiction was then assigned one of four labels based on how its score compared to the median score for Rhode Island. The categories include Lowest, Lower, Higher, and Highest Quality.

Figures 18 and 19 depict the resultant scores from the Housing Conditions Model. The maps indicate that many of the Lowest Quality tracts are in and around Providence. There are also pockets of Lowest Quality housing in tracts near Bristol, Westerly, Warwick, Burrillville, and Woonsocket. Conversely, tracts rated as having Highest Quality housing are found across the northern, western, and coastal of the state.

Areas with the oldest housing stock (by median year built):

With median year built < 1939:

Newport, Central Falls, Providence, Woonsocket (pages 236-237)

Figure 17: Map of Housing Condition Scores Across Rhode Island

Housing Conditions Model, 2017

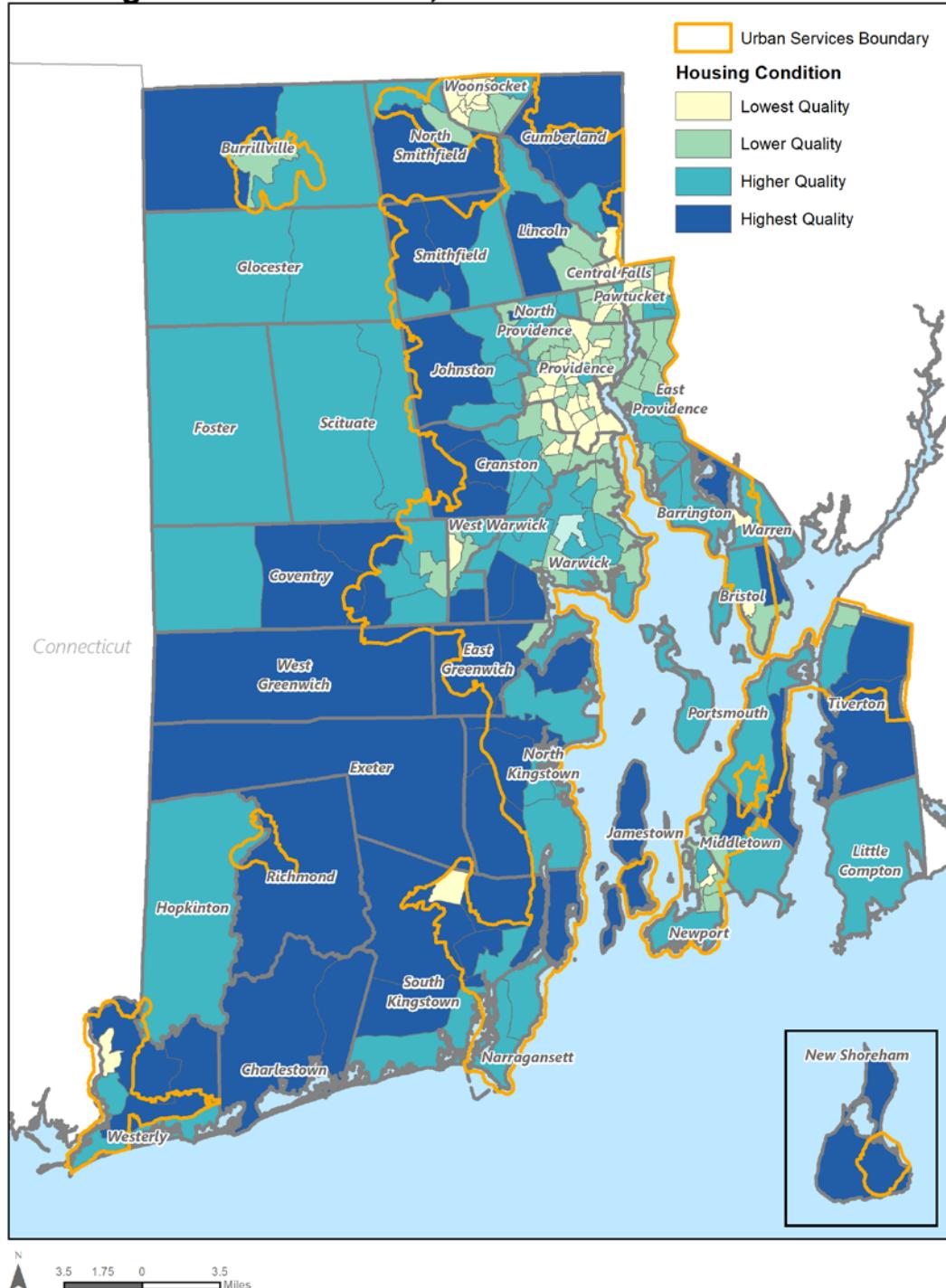
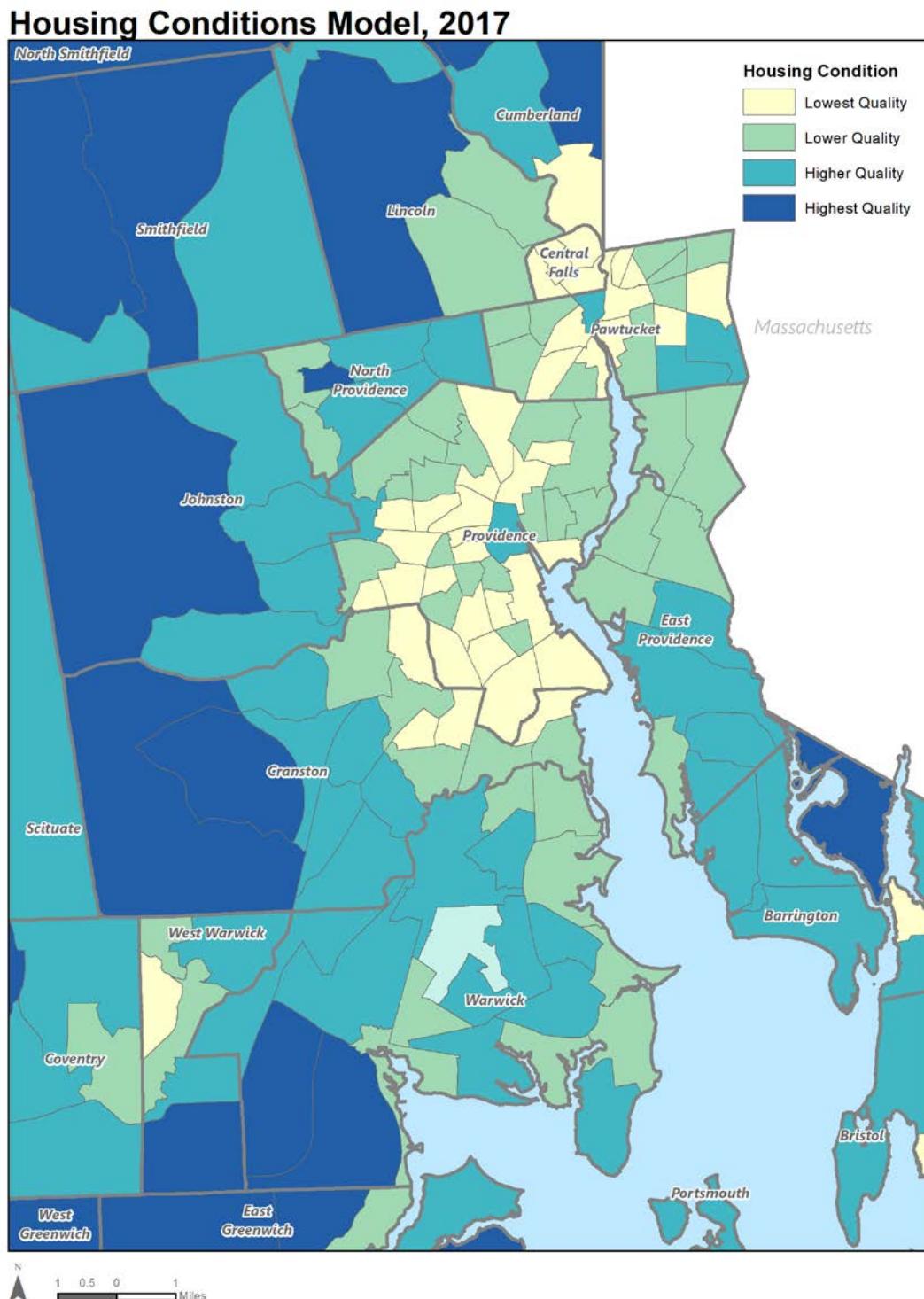


Figure 18: Map of Housing Condition Scores for the Providence Region



Concentration of Racial and Ethnic Minorities, Low-Income Families, Etc.

Are there any areas in the jurisdiction where racial or ethnic minorities or low-income families are concentrated? (include a definition of "concentration")

HUD defines R/ECAPs as census tracts with a non-White population of at least 50% (and 20% outside of metropolitan/micropolitan areas) and a poverty rate that either exceeds 40% or is three times the average tract poverty rate for the metropolitan/micropolitan area, whichever is lower. By combining these data, it is possible to determine geographic patterns where there are concentrated areas of poverty among racial/ethnic minorities.

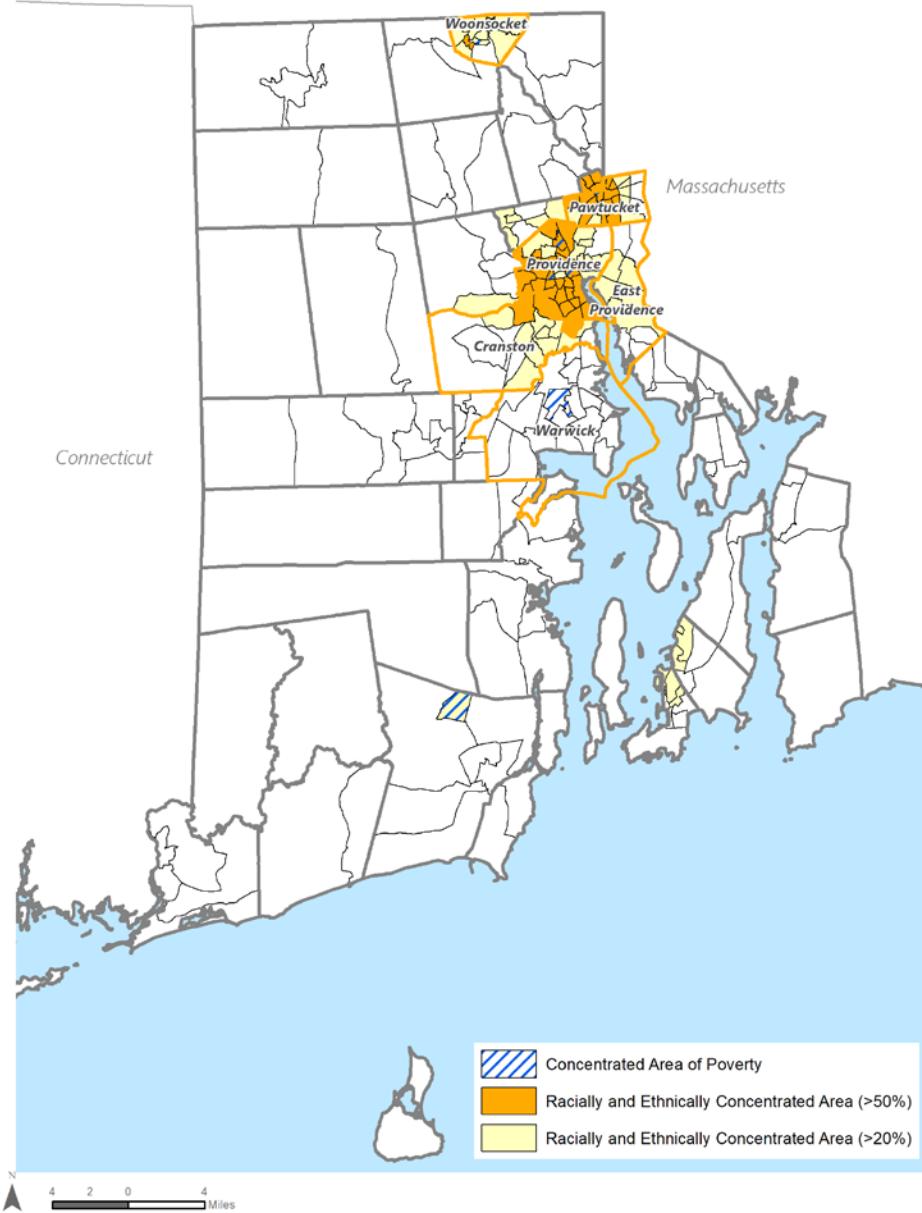
Using the HUD definition of R/ECAPs, there are seven census tracts that meet these requirements. Most of the R/ECAPs are located in urban areas, such as Providence, Woonsocket, and Pawtucket. South Kingstown is the only R/ECAP not located in an Entitlement and can likely be explained by the presence of the University of Rhode Island in this relatively small census tract. There are also census tracts around these three Entitlements that meet the racial and ethnic requirement but do not meet the poverty requirement. Conversely, the central part of Warwick meets the poverty requirement but not the racial and ethnic requirement.

Table: R/ECAP Census Tracts, 2017

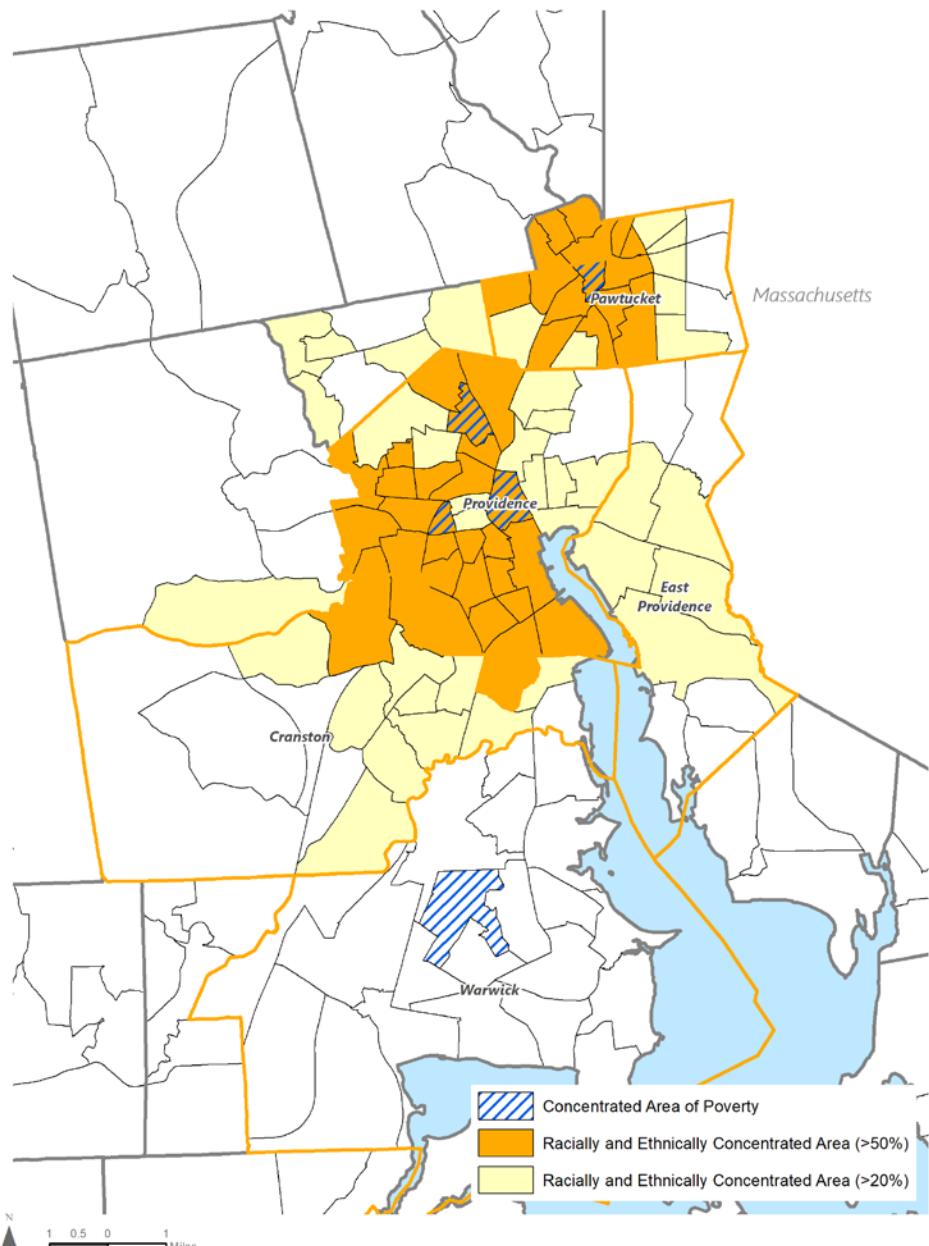
| Census Tract | County Subdivision | Non-White | Poverty Rate |
|--------------|--------------------|-----------|--------------|
| 514 | South Kingstown | 22.1% | 53.2% |
| 183 | Woonsocket | 43.7% | 41.0% |
| 152 | Pawtucket | 76.2% | 49.2% |
| 178 | Woonsocket | 34.3% | 40.7% |
| 8 | Providence | 53.2% | 42.6% |
| 10 | Providence | 53.3% | 40.6% |
| 27 | Providence | 71.5% | 41.9% |

Source: ACS five-year estimates 2017

2019 Rhode Island Analysis of Impediments to Fair Housing Choice
Racially/Ethnically Concentrated Areas of Poverty, 2017



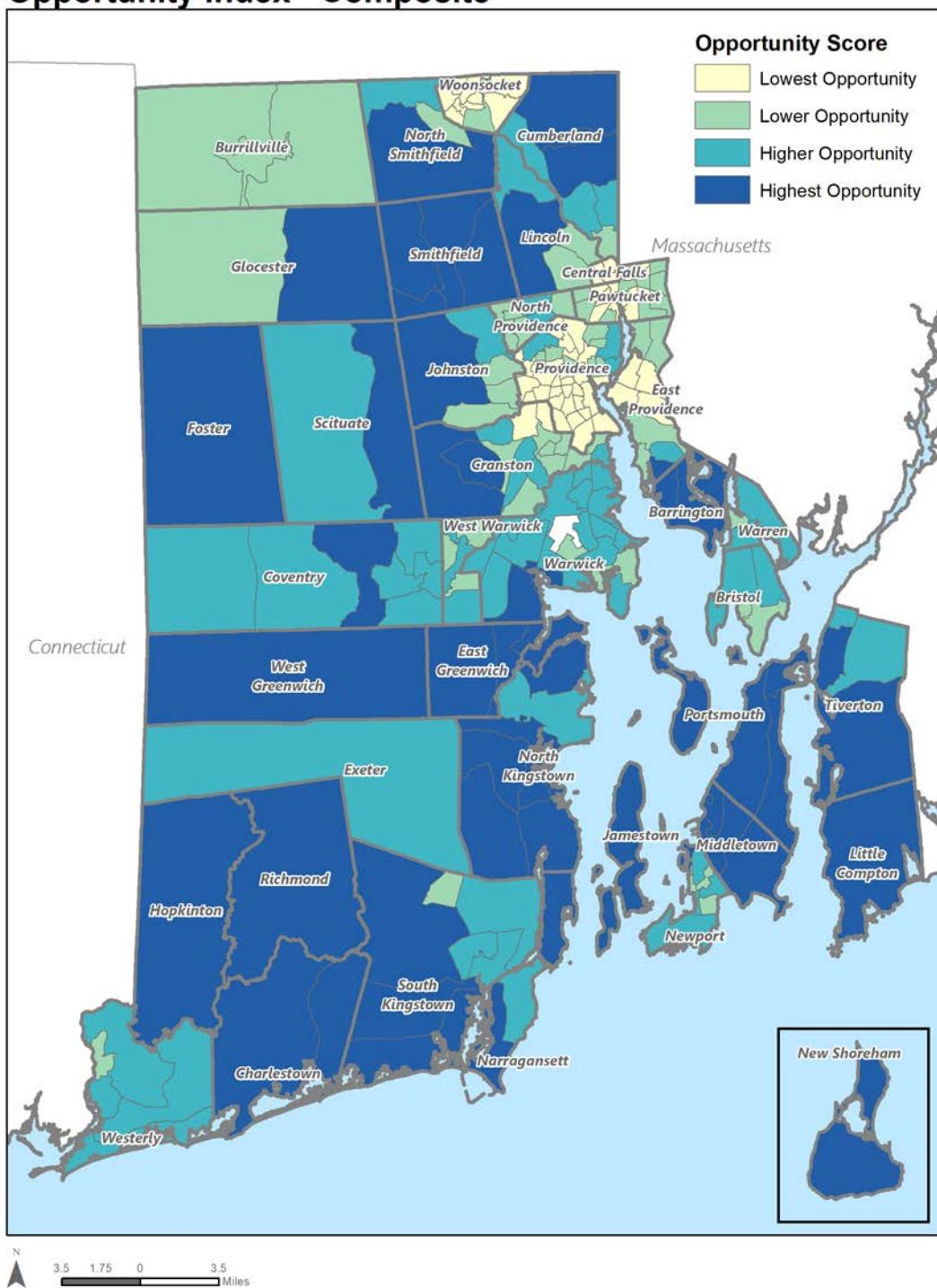
2019 Rhode Island Analysis of Impediments to Fair Housing Choice
Racially/Ethnically Concentrated Areas of Poverty, 2017



Are there other strategic opportunities in any of these areas?

As part of the development of the State's Analysis of Impediments to Fair Housing Choice, the following composite Opportunity Map was developed based on education, labor force engagement, environmental health index, transit and poverty indices. The State has an obligation to balance its investment in lower income communities to improve the quality of life for residents who live there with creating new affordable housing opportunities in higher opportunity communities. The State will prioritize development of new housing in areas with a shortage of affordable housing and in urban areas where a proposed project is part of a revitalization plan. There is significant alignment between areas with a shortage of affordable housing and higher opportunity areas. In addition, preservation of affordable housing is prioritized in areas with a shortage of affordable housing that are most likely to gentrify.

Opportunity Index - Composite



MA-60 Broadband Needs of Housing occupied by Low- and Moderate-Income Households - 91.210(a)(4), 91.310(a)(2)

Describe the need for broadband wiring and connections for households, including low- and moderate-income households and neighborhoods.

Per HUD guidance, all Consolidated Plans submitted after January 1, 2018, must address broadband needs within the jurisdiction. Below is a map outlining Rhode Island's access to broadband providers. The speeds identified are 25Mbps download and 3Mbps upload, the minimum speeds required to be considered broadband.

Broadband access is often viewed to connect to education, commerce, and a wider community-at-large. It is increasingly becoming a requirement for all households to effectively engage with markets and resources. Further, for low- and moderate-income households, broadband affordability is an issue.

Describe the need for increased competition by having more than one broadband Internet service provider serve the jurisdiction.

Due to high population density and location in the North East corridor, Rhode Island has broadband competition statewide. The majority of regions throughout the state have between 3-4 broadband providers.

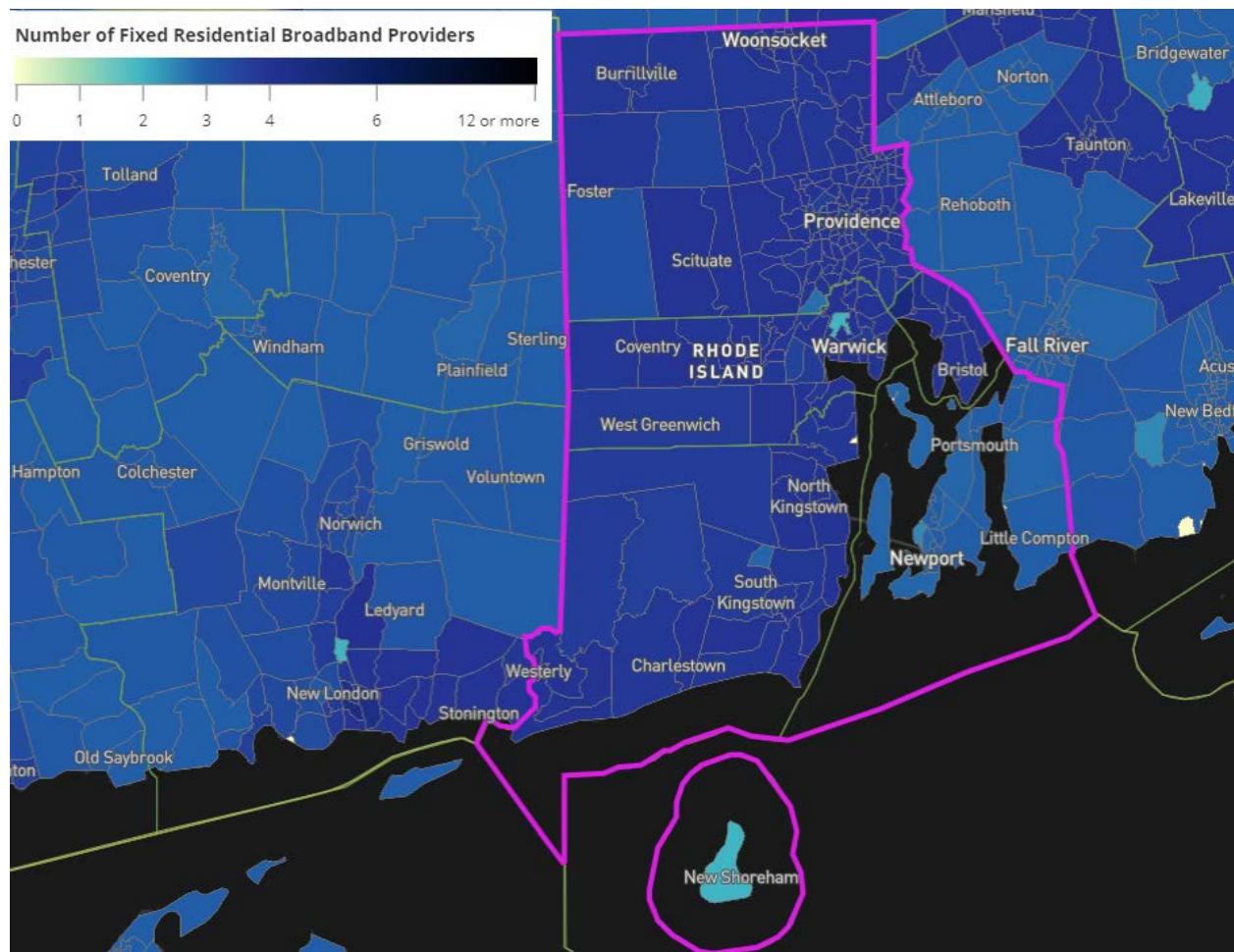


Table 49: Share of Population with Access to Broadband Providers by State

| Jurisdiction | No providers | 1 or more providers | 2 or more providers | 3 or more providers |
|---------------|--------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Rhode Island | 0.00 | 100.0 | 100.00 | 98.40 |
| Connecticut | 0.00 | 100.0 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Massachusetts | 0.00 | 100.0 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| New Hampshire | 0.00 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 95.93 |
| Vermont | 0.00 | 100.0 | 100.00 | 91.19 |
| Nationwide | 0.06 | 99.94 | 99.76 | 93.35 |

Source: FCC Fixed Broadband Deployment: <https://broadbandmap.fcc.gov>

MA-65 Hazard Mitigation - 91.210(a)(5), 91.310(a)(3)

Describe the jurisdiction's increased natural hazard risks associated with climate change.

Rhode Island has experienced its share of natural disasters in recent years, with presidential disaster declarations in 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013 and 2015. According to the Rhode Island Hazard Mitigation Plan, a natural hazard is defined as an event or physical condition that has the potential to cause fatalities, injuries, property and infrastructure damage, agricultural loss, damage to the environment, interruption of business, or other types of harm or loss.

The state of Rhode Island has become a national leader in addressing climate change. Rhode Island is the only state in the nation with an offshore wind farm. By aggressively working to combat climate change and protect itself from coastal effects, Rhode Island has created stronger, safer, and greener communities for future generations. Governor Raimondo has established aggressive goals regarding climate change, including:

- Advancing a 100% renewable energy future for Rhode Island by 2030
- Increasing in-state renewable energy tenfold by 2020 (10 1,000 MWs) through new development and regional procurement.

Actions taken by the Raimondo administration to address climate change include:

- In January 2020, Governor Raimondo signed an Executive Order advancing a 100% renewable electricity future for Rhode Island by 2030.
- On July 1, 2018, the Resilient Body strategy outlining an actionable vision for addressing the impacts of climate change in Rhode Island was released
- In September 2017, Governor Raimondo took executive action by issuing Executive Order 17-10 to accelerate the State's preparedness and to mitigate further environmental harm, directing Rhode Island's first Chief Resiliency Officer to develop and lead implementation of a comprehensive climate preparedness strategy by July 1, 2018.
- Working with Deepwater Wind to complete the nation's first offshore wind project.
- Overseeing the creation of 4,000 clean energy jobs in the first year of the administration, far exceeding the projects 1,7000 new clean energy jobs, bringing the total to nearly 14,000 jobs total.
- Issuing an Executive Order requiring Rhode Island to "lead by example" in energy efficiency and clean energy. This involved:
 - Committing State government to obtaining 100% renewable energy by 2025.

- Requiring State agencies to reduce energy use by 10% by 2019.
 - Requiring the State fleet to purchase a minimum of 25% zero-emissions vehicles by 2025.
- Asking agencies to consider installing renewables, replacing lighting, purchasing energy-efficient appliances, installing EV infrastructure, and reducing vehicle miles traveled.
- Signed into law a comprehensive package of progressive energy reform forms which:
 - Extended the energy portfolio standard to reach 38.5% by 2035, up from 14.5% previously.
 - Dramatically expanded net metering to allow third-party financing and created a pilot program for community and shared solar.
 - Streamlined the property tax treatment of renewable energy systems, including exempting residential systems from property tax altogether.
 - Extended the state's renewable energy fund through 2022, which provides a stable and predictable program for homeowners and businesses looking to install renewable energy.
 - Studied the potential to establish a statewide solar permitting process.
- Investing \$35 million into the state's green economy through a dedicated bond, providing \$10 million for bike path construction, \$8 million for open space and other state land acquisition, \$5 million for brownfields remediation, \$3 million for storm water improvements, and additional funding for outdoor recreation and state parks.
- Creating the RI Infrastructure Bank, a public green bank dedicated to clean energy finance, which:
 - Created the Commercial Property Assessed Clean Energy (C-PACE) program to allow homeowners and businesses to finance cost-effective energy efficiency and renewable upgrades.
 - Established the Efficient Building Fund, which has provided over \$17 million in financing for public buildings over its first year of operation.

Describe the vulnerability to these risks of housing occupied by low- and moderate-income households based on an analysis of data, findings, and methods.

The changing conditions in Rhode Island have an impact on the future vulnerability of population, property, and the environment from natural hazards.

Strategic Plan

SP-05 Overview

Strategic Plan Overview

The Strategic Plan outlines the State of Rhode Island's plan for allocating HUD entitlement grants and identifies local priorities within the regional context. Informed by qualitative and quantitative data gathered through citizen participation and consultation with stakeholders throughout the state, market analysis, and an assessment of U.S. Census and other local data that reflect statewide needs, the Strategic Plan identified the highest priority needs toward which to direct grant dollars. The following goals were identified to meet these high-priority needs (in no particular order or ranking):

Goal 1: Develop and Preserve Existing Stock of Affordable Housing: Create affordable housing through new construction and rehabilitation for homeowners and renters, including permanent supportive housing, and preserve existing affordable housing with expiring affordability restrictions.

Goals 2: Prevent and End Homelessness: Increase opportunities for housing stability through tenant-based rental assistance, rapid rehousing, overnight shelter services, and other support. Assist homeless individuals and families to stabilize permanent housing after experiencing a housing crisis by providing client-appropriate housing and supportive service solutions. Provide homeless households with rapid rehousing rental assistance to move them as quickly as possible into permanent housing.

Goal 3: Improve Health, Safety, and Efficiency of all Homes: Rehabilitate and preserve owner- and renter-occupied housing to bring units to code standard to provide safety improvements, energy efficiency improvements, access modifications, or treatment of lead or other home hazards.

Goal 4: Non-Housing Community Development: Enhance publicly owned facilities and infrastructure, such as parks, streets, sidewalks, streetscapes and other public infrastructure and facilities. Increase access to jobs, education, health and wellness, recreation, and health and social service activities. Enhance economic stability and prosperity by increasing economic opportunities for residents through job readiness and skill training, promotion of entrepreneurship, and other strategies.

SP-10 Geographic Priorities – 91.315(a)(1)

Geographic Priority Areas

Rhode Island does not have specific designated geographic target area priorities, but it does encourage investments for all HUD CPD grant programs to be targeted toward areas of a high level of need.

Describe the basis for allocating investments geographically within the jurisdiction (or within the EMSA for HOPWA)

CDBG -The State Community Development Block Grant (CDBG) program is intended to develop viable communities by providing decent housing, expanding economic opportunities and creating suitable living environmental – primarily for low/moderate income persons (those earning at or below 80% of Area Median Income).

The CDBG program is governed by regulations of 24 CFR Part 570. Under these guidelines, the State manages the program for those 33 Rhode Island municipalities which do not receive an allocation directly from HUD. The Cities of Cranston, East Providence, Pawtucket, Providence, Warwick and Woonsocket are all entitlement communities that receive CDBG allocations directly from HUD and operate their own programs independent of the state effort. By regulation, the State may only distribute funds to general local government. These communities may; however, distribute funds to non-profit and other entities to undertake eligible activities.

The Rhode Island CDBG program has set-aside regulations to assist in the development and operation of emergency shelters (as part of the Consolidated Homeless Fund), many of which are in entitlement communities. The Consolidated Homeless Fund combines five different program sources to fund rapid re-housing, state rental assistance, permanent supportive housing vouchers, emergency shelters operations, street outreach and RI Homelessness Systems Development Work. Distributions from the State CDBG program's set-aside to the Consolidated Homeless Fund only go to communities that are not also CDBG entitlement communities. Shelters and service providers in the CDBG entitlement communities can receive awards from the Consolidated Homeless Fund; however, the actual distribution of funds cannot come directly from OHCD.

The state CDBG program also sets aside a portion of its allocation for the development of affordable homes, sometimes providing gap funding for projects under the state's bond-funded Building Homes Rhode Island (BHRI) program. State CDBG funding may only be used to assist those projects seeking BHRI funds for much needed affordable housing development in non-entitlement communities.

Regardless of the eligibility of a municipality or consortium to apply for funds, allocation amounts are contingent to two other geographic considerations. First is the need of that community and second is the project's location with relation to the Urban Services Boundary and its proximity to a growth center, which were defined in the State's *Land Use 2025* Guide Plan.

Local Plan Compliance threshold requirements in CDBG applications also places a priority, as a result of needing to be in compliance with a municipal comprehensive plan, on the development of affordable housing in communities that have not reached the statutory requirement of having 10% of its housing stock be affordable (deed-restricted and/or subsidized) to low-to-moderate income households. Only six communities have reached the 10% goal, two of which are entitlement communities (Providence and Woonsocket), the other four are not (Burrillville, Central Falls, Newport and New Shoreham).

HOME Investment Partnership (HOME) program funding for development activities is available to all communities in the State, with the general exception of Providence, Pawtucket and Woonsocket, which receive HOME allocations directly from HUD. However, applicants from these three communities may be eligible for state HOME funding for development activities if the entitlement entities do not have funds available for a specific activity and the City can document that it has obligated all the funds it had previously budgeted for that activity. The scoring system used to determine the geographic areas of the state where HOME will be expended for development activities favors communities with the lowest percentage of affordable housing units to encourage a more equitable distribution of affordable housing throughout the state. HOME Tenant Based Rental Assistance for qualifying households is available statewide.

The Housing Trust Fund (HTF) program funding is available to all communities in the state. However, priority will be given to communities who have yet to meet or exceed state requirements that at least 10% of housing stock is affordable. Only six municipalities of the state's 39 meet this threshold, though these six towns (Burrillville, Central Falls, Newport, New Shoreham, Providence, and Woonsocket) combine to contain 25% of the state's non-seasonal housing units. Geographically based distribution criteria for HTF funds also include factors that contribute to improving or sustaining economic opportunity for the future tenants or owners of the homes developed. These criteria include additional points for accessibility to transit, accessibility to employment centers, accessibility to high performing schools and accessibility to community services.

The State's Emergency Solutions Grant program is combined with entitlement ESG funds (Pawtucket, Providence and Woonsocket), federal Title XX homeless funds and state

homelessness resources to distribute funds through one application process in a partnership known as the Consolidated Homeless Fund. The entitlement ESG funds, though combined with non-entitlement resources, are allocated only to their entitlement communities, with state ESG funds usually being distributed to facilities and services provided in non-entitlement communities. Geographic distributions of funding are estimated annually based on the location of programs that have been funded in the past and the statutory requirement of entitlement ESG funds going to each respective entitlement community. The state's ESG funds, as a result of other funding sources that are earmarked for the entitlement communities, often fund programs in Southern Rhode Island, Kent County and the East Bay, but this is not a requirement of state ESG distribution.

Rhode Island's Community Development Block Grant: Disaster Recovery (CDBG-DR) funding was available statewide during the prior Consolidated Plan cycle. Any remaining CDBG-DR funds will be fully obligated prior to the start of the 2020-2024 planning period.

Low Income Housing Tax Credit (LIHTC) -The state's Qualified Allocation Plan, which determines the criteria for rating Low Income Housing Tax Credit applications prioritizes geographies in two ways: by giving bonus points to proposals that plan in build in municipalities not exempt from the Rhode Island Low and Moderate Income Housing Act ("Low Mod Act"), in which the exemption is based on reaching 10% of its housing stock being measured as long-term affordable or have reached a certain threshold of rental units, as defined in the Low Mod Act. The legal definition for a municipality containing a sufficient stock of low- and moderate-income housing can be found in **§ 45-53-3(4)(1)** of Rhode Island General Laws. Exempt communities include many entitlement communities: Burrilville (10%), Central Falls (10%), Cranston (rental stock), East Providence (rental stock), New Shoreham (10%), Newport (10%), North Providence (rental stock), Pawtucket (rental stock), Providence (10%), Warwick (rental stock), West Warwick (rental stock) and Woonsocket (10%). Of the five communities that have reached the 10% goal **§ 45-53-3(4)(1)(B)** set in the Low Mod Act, four (all but New Shoreham) would be exempt under **§ 45-53-3(4)(1)(A)**. More information regarding the general strategy of the LIHTC program can be found in the draft [2020 QAP](#).

SP-25 Priority Needs – 91.315(a)(2)

Priority Needs

Table 50 – Priority Needs Summary

| | | |
|------------------------------------|--|---|
| 1. Priority Need Name | | Increase Housing Opportunities for Low- and Moderate-Income Households |
| Priority Level | High | |
| Population | Extremely Low Low Moderate | |
| Geographic Areas Affected | Statewide | |
| Associated Goals | Develop and Preserve Affordable Housing Improve Health, Safety and Efficiency of all Homes | |
| Description | The Needs Assessment finds that renter and homeownership housing that is affordable to households earning at or below 0-30%, 50-60%, and up to 80% of AMI is substantially less than the number of households at each of these income levels. | |
| Basis for Relative Priority | Data revealed that shortages of affordable and available housing for the State's low-to-moderate income households for both owners and renters. The greatest shortages occur among the state's extremely low-income renters and owners. | |
| 2. Priority Need Name | Preserve Existing Affordable Housing | |
| Priority Level | High | |
| Population | Extremely Low Low Moderate | |
| Geographic Areas Affected | Statewide | |
| Associated Goals | Develop and Preserve Affordable Housing | |
| Description | The state currently has over 37,020 affordable homes, that are restricted to households that earn certain percentages of the relevant area median income. Many of these affordable homes are at risk of losing this restriction. | |
| Basis for Relative Priority | In the next five years alone, over 4,400 assisted housing units face expiring periods of affordability and will need to be preserved through negotiations with the current owners; many will require more investment. The state's public housing stock and its share of rental vouchers are constantly at risk due to declining housing assistance budgets and thin operating margins. | |
| 3. Priority Need Name | End Homelessness | |

| | |
|------------------------------------|---|
| Priority Level | High |
| Population | Extremely Low Low Moderate Rural Chronic Homelessness Individuals Families with Children Mentally Ill Chronic Substance Abuse Persons with HIV/AIDS Victims of Domestic Violence Unaccompanied Youth Veterans |
| Geographic Areas Affected | Statewide |
| Associated Goals | Prevent and End Homelessness |
| Description | Homelessness unfortunately affects close to 4,000 Rhode Islanders every year. Children, the elderly, the mentally ill and the disabled are among those that experience homelessness annually, sub-populations likely in need of supportive services and rely on public or fixed incomes. It is a priority of the homelessness system in Rhode Island to make sure someone experiencing homelessness is matched with services and opportunities that prevent recidivism into homeless facilities. Rhode Island has a large share of its population that are Veterans. In a state that takes such pride in its military services, no former service-member should experience homelessness, and cooperation with VA and other veteran services must improve to achieve this end. |
| Basis for Relative Priority | Overall, more than 4,300 persons experience homelessness in Rhode Island throughout 2018, with 1,261 of those being families with children. There was also 339 homeless Veterans in 2018, which was a 19% decrease from the previous year. |
| 4. Priority Need Name | Adapt Aged Housing to Fit Resident's Needs |
| Priority Level | High |
| Population | Extremely Low Low Moderate Elderly Frail Elderly Persons with Physical Disabilities |
| Geographic Areas Affected | Statewide |

| | |
|------------------------------------|---|
| Associated Goals | Develop and Preserve Affordable Housing Improve Health, Safety and Efficiency of all Homes |
| Description | Low income households and many susceptible sub-populations (elderly, disabled) face limited housing choice in older homes because of their low or fixed incomes. Many homes in which these households have little choice but to live are hazardous to their health and safety. |
| Basis for Relative Priority | The Rhode Island population and housing stock continues to age at a steady increase. 16.1% of the population is over the age of 65, with 52,875 households containing at least one-person age 75 or older. In addition, Rhode Island has the third oldest housing stock in the country, with many houses built before 1940. |
| 5. Priority Need Name | Eliminate Lead Hazards |
| Priority Level | High |
| Population | Families with Children |
| Geographic Areas Affected | Statewide |
| Associated Goals | Improve Health, Safety and Efficiency of all Homes |
| Description | Research shows children under 6 are at the highest risk of irreversible damage as a result of elevated blood-lead levels. |
| Basis for Relative Priority | Estimates show that 306,171 households live in housing built before 1980 and 23,875 if those households have at least one child under 6 years old. Analysis of Department of Health data on lead levels in the blood of children under the age of 6 showed that over 6% of the state's children at this age had ug/dl levels above 5. |
| 6. Priority Need Name | Make Infrastructure Improvements |
| Priority Level | High |
| Population | Non-housing Community Development |
| Geographic Areas Affected | Statewide |
| Associated Goals | Address Non-Housing Community Development Needs |
| Description | Invest in key infrastructure such as streets, sidewalks and open space (recreation) in distressed areas. Invest in water/sewer projects essential to achieving community development and housing objectives. Invest in improving neighborhoods by addressing the myriad of housing and community development needs essential to their revitalization. |
| Basis for Relative Priority | Economic development hurdles include a lack of water and sewer infrastructure outside of the urban core and the overall poor condition of the state's infrastructure; limited developable land and the development constraints that exist for remaining land (e.g. |

| | | |
|----|------------------------------------|--|
| | | brownfields and other environmental constraints), and funding threats to public transit services in and around Rhode Island. |
| 7. | Priority Need Name | Make Investments in Public Services and Facilities |
| | Priority Level | High |
| | Population | Non-housing Community Development |
| | Geographic Areas Affected | Statewide |
| | Associated Goals | Address Non-Housing Community Development Needs |
| | Description | Investments in neighborhood-based services and facilities, such as recreational facilities, roof replacements and handicap accessibility improvements at community buildings, walkability investments, as well as social, medical, educational and employment services. |
| | Basis for Relative Priority | Section NA-50: Non-Housing Community Development Needs lists the common needs shared among municipalities, including investments in: essential services and facilities, particularly for special needs populations such as the homeless and elderly/disabled; providing job training/employment opportunities for low- and moderate-income persons; and improving neighborhoods by addressing the myriad of community development needs essential to their revitalization. |
| 8. | Priority Need Name | Develop Permanent Supportive Housing |
| | Priority Level | High |
| | Population | Extremely Low Low Individuals Families with Children |
| | Geographic Areas Affected | Statewide |
| | Associated Goals | Develop and Preserve Affordable Housing Prevent and End Homelessness |
| | Description | The state has a goal of producing 548 units of permanent supportive housing in the next ten years, as part of the Opening Doors RI plan. PSH provides subsidized housing and supportive services on a permanent basis to those with chronic disabilities and extremely low incomes. |
| | Basis for Relative Priority | Increasing the supply of permanent supportive housing is a key strategy for reducing homelessness, particularly for populations with special needs. |

| | | |
|------------|------------------------------------|--|
| 9. | Priority Need Name | Removed Barriers to Fair and Affordable Housing |
| | Priority Level | High |
| | Population | Extremely Low Low Moderate |
| | Geographic Areas Affected | Statewide |
| | Associated Goals | Affirmatively Further Fair Housing Provide Tenant-Based Rental Assistance |
| | Description | Almost all aspects of the preservation and development of affordable housing furthers fair housing in that expands housing choice. Barriers to fair and affordable housing also prevent households from fully accessing the existing housing stock. |
| | Basis for Relative Priority | One barrier to affordable accessible housing is the requirement under the Fair Housing Act that landlords make reasonable accommodations to the home of a disabled renter. The cost to developers to conform to public policies meant to protect sub-populations of owners and renters, such as zoning, building codes, tax policies and other requirements is another barrier to affordable housing as determined in MA-40. |
| 10. | Priority Need Name | Increased Transitional Housing for Persons in Recovery with Substance Abuse Disorder |
| | Priority Level | Moderate |
| | Population | Extremely Low Low Moderate |
| | Geographic Areas Affected | Statewide |
| | Associated Goals | Prevent and End Homelessness Improve Health, Safety and Efficiency of all Homes |
| | Description | Rental assistance and/or rehabilitation of units for persons in recovery with substance abuse disorders. |
| | Basis for Relative Priority | The Needs Assessment finds that a significant portion of both sheltered and unsheltered homeless persons are suffering from chronic substance abuse. |

Narrative

Ten (10) priority needs have been identified as the focus of this Consolidated Plan period. These ten needs are not the only needs related to housing and community development in the state, but they have been identified as being the most significant area requiring state investment and support.

Priority Needs 1 and 2 address the need to increase the stock of homes affordable to low- and moderate-income Rhode Islanders.

Priority Needs 4 and 5 address the health, safety and accessibility of the state's aging housing stock. Neglected structures as a result of foreclosure or vacancy also disproportionately affect low-income neighborhoods. The Rhode Island Alliance for Healthy Homes, a local initiative supported by the national Green and Healthy Homes Initiative, will be a major partner in the next five years in helping the state educate policymakers and leverage funds to improve the state's housing stock.

Priority Need 3 and 10 focus on the needs of two special needs populations, homeless persons and persons in recovery from substance abuse disorder. Strategies, goals and outcomes described in Rhode Island's homeless population. Specific strategies, goals and outcomes for ending and preventing homelessness are described in the SP-45 Goals section of this Strategic Plan.

Priority Needs 6 and 7 both describe the importance of state investment public infrastructure and services that are crucial to state, regional and local economies. Investments in sidewalks, green and grey infrastructure, and parks in areas of concentration of poverty, and services and facilities for populations in need, such as the disabled or elderly, stimulate economic development and support more sustainable development patterns.

Priority Need 9 reflects Rhode Island's statewide interest in ensuring equal access to safe and affordable homes that meet the needs of Rhode Islanders. State law provides even broader fair housing protections than federal law. Given the growing diversity of Rhode Island's population, a strong policy to affirmatively further fair housing is needed now more than ever.

Priority 8 summarize the priority housing and supportive service needs of elderly and disabled persons in need of supportive housing. In the Needs Assessment, it was found that the state's oldest housing stock is predominantly occupied by elderly or disabled persons, many of whom earn less the area median income. Because of these needs, the state places a high priority on creating more permanent supportive housing, with specific objectives first defined in the state's

strategic plan to end homelessness, adopted in 2012, and included in the goals, strategies, actions and proposed outcomes of this Consolidated Plan.

SP-30 Influence of Market Conditions – 91.315(b)

Influence of Market Conditions

Table 52: Influence of Market Conditions

| Affordable Housing Type | Market Characteristics that will influence the use of funds available for housing type |
|--|--|
| Tenant Based Rental Assistance (TBRA) | Table 7 of NA-10 Household Summary Section, indicates there are a total of 70,725 renter households at 80% or less of AMI spending more than 30% of their income on housing costs. Of this number, 38,030 (53.7%) report spending more than 50% of their income on housing costs and/or have another serious housing problem. Of those 39,540 households, 26,960 (70.8%) have household incomes below 30% of median income. Most of Rhode Island's disabled population would fit into this income category. Because of the overwhelming need for housing subsidies for persons below 80% AMI and the limited availability of Housing Choice vouchers, the State will be continuing to improve its tenant-based rental assistance programs to help close these gaps, including through the use of HOME funds for TBRA. RIHousing prioritizes vouchers for currently and at-risk homeless, while other PHAs prioritize different groups, such as disabled households. TBRA may be expanded to support persons in recovery housing. |
| TBRA for Non-Homeless Special Needs | Finding community housing for those being de-institutionalized is a high priority for the State as is providing housing for individuals with disabilities. Both groups tend to be at the lowest income levels (0-30% AMI). HOPWA Performance profiles show an unmet need for housing assistance at over 700 households. Housing problems affect lower income households disproportionately for the subpopulation of total households with at least one disability, according to the 2011-2015 CHAS data. Of all extremely low-income households that face at least one housing problem, just under 30% have at least one disability, with the most common limitation being a condition that limits physical activities (ambulatory). |
| New Unit Production | Household projections predict a 1.0% increase in the number of households between 2019 and 2024 for a total of 4,416 households. Providence County is expected to account for 78% of household growth statewide. There are currently 4,017 more households within the 0-30% AMI income tier than units available. Though the comprehensive permit process provides incentives for developers to include 25% set- |

| | |
|---|--|
| | asides for affordable housing, there simply isn't enough building taking place in the private market to produce the needed affordable housing. The allocation priorities of the HOME Program and National Housing Trust Fund address this market condition. |
| <i>Rehabilitation</i> | The state's apparatus for lead-based paint abatement, weatherization, and other healthy housing work that reduces risks of asthma and or other physical injuries is robust and improving in its practice every year. However, there are nearly 306,171 housing units in the state that were built before 1979, which is roughly 75% of the entire state's housing stock. Just under 24,000 of these households have a child under the age of 6, which is the age range at the highest risk of sustaining permanent damage as a result of lead-based paint poisoning. Given the age of Rhode Island's housing stock (3rd oldest overall, oldest rental housing stock in nation) there is a large need throughout the state for owner and rental rehabilitation. This includes assisted properties that may be aging out of their affordability covenants. |
| <i>Acquisition, including preservation</i> | Rhode Island has a 5.6% vacancy rate for all housing units, including both owner- and renter-occupied units. The acquisition, completion, and sale or rental of these properties will be a high priority throughout the State. 2013-2017 ACS data counted over 54,000 vacant and abandoned housing units. Not all, but certainly some, of these could prove valuable to acquire for the purpose of developing practical proposals for development. Close to 1,000 households are REO properties, in which banks own the property and will be looking for acquisition proposals from developers. |

SP-35 Anticipated Resources - 91.315(a)(4), 91.320(c)(1,2)

Introduction

The resources listed in this Consolidated Plan are not the only resources that will help achieve the stated goals in the next five years. Resources such as those associated with public housing, Performance-Based Contract Administration (PBCA) rental assistance, and private sector activity aimed at achieving the stated goals are omitted; only those resources that have a direct link to supporting the effectiveness or performance of programs funded by HUD's Community Planning and Development division are addressed in this Strategic Plan.

Addressing the nine priority needs summarized in the SP-25 Priority Needs table relies on the resources summarized in this Strategic Plan, and the strategy in which each need will be addressed over the next five years by one or more of the strategic goals described in most detail in SP-45 Goals section.

Anticipated Resources

Table 53 Anticipated Resources

| Program | Source of Funds | Use of Funds | Expected Amount Available Year 1 | | | | Expected Amount Available Remainder of Con Plan \$ | Narrative Description |
|-------------|-----------------|---|----------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-------------|--|---|
| | | | Annual Allocation \$ | Program Income \$ | Prior Year Resources \$ | Total \$ | | |
| CDBG | Public-Federal | Acquisition Admin & Planning Economic Development Housing Public Improvements | \$5,492,396 | \$0 | \$2,000,000 | \$7,492,396 | \$21,969,584 | Funds community development and housing activities. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|----------------|--|-------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|--------------|--|
| | | Public Services | | | | | | |
| <i>HOME</i> | Public-Federal | Multifamily rental new construction Multifamily rental rehab | \$3,617,597 | \$867,615 | \$3,723,228 | \$8,208,440 | \$14,470,388 | Acquisition, rehabilitation and new construction of affordable housing. |
| <i>HOPWA</i> | Public-Federal | Permanent housing placement Short term or transitional housing facilities STRMU Supportive services TBRA | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$2,642,616 | Rental assistance and supportive services for persons with HIV/AIDS/ |
| <i>ESG</i> | Public-Federal | Conversion and rehab for transitional housing Financial Assistance Overnight shelter Rapid re-housing (rental assistance) | \$718,868 | \$0 | \$0 | \$718,868 | \$2,875,868 | Emergency shelter and operational support for homelessness program funding, TBRA/Rapid Rehousing |

| | | | | | | | | |
|------------|----------------|---|-------------|-----|-----|-------------|--------------|--|
| | | Rental Assistance services Transitional housing | | | | | | |
| HTF | Public-Federal | Acquisition Admin & Planning Multifamily rental new construction Multifamily rental rehab | \$3,000,000 | \$0 | \$0 | \$3,000,000 | \$15,000,000 | Acquisition, rehabilitation and new construction of affordable housing, primarily targeting households earning 30% of AMI or less. |
| RHP | Public-Federal | Rental Assistance services | \$1,043,000 | \$0 | \$0 | \$1,043,000 | \$4,172,000 | HUD still to provide guidance on the Recovery Housing Program. |
| NSP | Public-Federal | | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | Funds community development and housing activities. |

Explain how federal funds will leverage those additional resources (private, state and local funds), including a description of how matching requirements will be satisfied

State HOME Program: Historically, the state's HOME program for non-entitlement communities, which has received nearly \$100 million since 1992 to develop affordable rental and homeownership opportunities in the state, has leveraged \$6.39 for every \$1 of HOME funds spent on rental activities.

HOME applications receive extra points in scoring when proposed projects have other sources of public and private funds committed. No federal funds are counted as match (except for CDBG funds), only state and private funds are considered. Sources contributing to the development of HOME-assisted projects include market rate bank financing, private foundation grants, private donations, State of Rhode Island Building Homes RI, lead hazard reduction funds (state), Thresholds Program funds and Community Development Block Grant funds. In the upcoming planning period, the state anticipates continuing its 10 to 1 leveraging ratio due to the sustained high levels of total development costs and the limited other federal capital subsidies for affordable housing development, which will also continue to far exceed match requirements.

State CDBG Program: After the first \$100,000, administrative expenses must be matched dollar for dollar. The match for CDBG is provided by State support of staff and expenses necessary for the administration of the CDBG program. Currently, the salary and fringe for the State's CDBG Recipient Review Specialist is wholly supported with State funds – meeting most of the matching requirement.

State ESG Program: After the first \$100,000, all expenses must be matched dollar for dollar. The State meets matching requirements for the ESG program by support of homeless shelter and service programs with non-McKinney sources resources. The State has created a Consolidated Homeless Fund, which combines federal, state and local resources available for homeless shelter/services into a single program. Approximately one-third of this program is ESG with the remaining two-thirds supported by the Housing Resources Commission and Department of Human Services, Title XX homeless programs.

HTF Program: The Housing Trust Fund program is still in its relative early days, and to date has been awarded to projects with project-based subsidies to assist in reaching the extremely low-income households served by the program. As with the HOME

program, HTF applications receive extra points in scoring when proposed projects have other sources of public and private funds committed. No federal funds are counted as match, only state and private funds are considered. Sources contributing to the development of HTF-assisted projects are identical in origin to those which may serve as match under the HOME program.

RHP Program: The Recovery Housing Program allows states to provide stable, transitional housing for individuals in recovery from a substance-use disorder. The funding covers a period of not more than two years or until the individual secures permanent housing, whichever is earlier. FY2020 is the first year for RHP guidance regarding program requirements are still to be provided by HUD.

NSP Program: There is no match requirement for the NSP Program.

If appropriate, describe publicly owned land or property located within the state that may be used to address the needs identified in the plan

State owned property that addresses the needs identified in the Consolidated Plan includes Harrington Hall, the state's largest men's shelter, located on the property of BHDDH's Pastore Complex. In 2009, management of the shelter was transferred to the House of Hope Community Development Corporation, which transformed Harrington Hall into what was once known as a 'shelter of last resort' to a Rapid Assessment and Rehousing Center. Crossroads Rhode Island manages the shelter and uses a Housing First approach to service delivery. Harrington Hall typically serves 100-120 men each night (more in the colder months) in this 120-bed facility.

SP-40 Institutional Delivery Structure – 91.315(k)

Explain the institutional structure through which the jurisdiction will carry out its consolidated plan including private industry, non-profit organizations, and public institutions.

Table 54: Institutional Delivery Structure

| Responsible Entity | Responsible Entity Type | Role | Geographic Area Served |
|--|-------------------------|---|------------------------|
| <i>RIHousing and Mortgage Finance Corporation (RIHousing)</i> | Public Institution | Economic Development Homelessness Non-homeless special needs Ownership Planning Public Housing Rental | State |
| <i>State Office of Housing & Community Development</i> | Government | Economic Development Homelessness Non-homeless special needs Ownership Planning Public Housing Rental | State |
| <i>Rhode Island Statewide Planning Program</i> | Government | Planning | State |
| <i>RI Department of Behavioral Healthcare, Developmental Disabilities and Hospitals</i> | Government | Homelessness Non-homeless special needs Public Facilities Public Services | State |

Assess of Strengths and Gaps in the Institutional Delivery System

Strengths include established relationships, coordination of state efforts under EOC, etc. Gaps include capacity and resource limitations at state, local, non-profit level, lack of grant management system/system of record for housing and community development programs.

Availability of services targeted to homeless persons and persons with HIV and mainstream services

Table 55: Homeless Prevention Services Summary

| Homelessness Prevention Services | Available in the Community | Targeted to Homeless | Targeted to People with HIV |
|---|----------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Homelessness Prevention Services</i> | | | |
| Counseling/Advocacy | X | X | X |
| Legal Assistance | X | X | X |
| Mortgage Assistance | X | | |
| Rental Assistance | X | X | X |
| Utilities Assistance | X | X | X |
| <i>Street Outreach Services</i> | | | |
| Law Enforcement | | | |
| Mobile Clinics | X | X | |
| Other Street Outreach Services | X | X | |

| <i>Supportive Services</i> | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alcohol & Drug Abuse | X | X | X |
| Child Care | X | | |
| Education | X | X | X |
| Employment and Employment Training | X | X | |
| Healthcare | X | X | X |
| HIV/AIDS | X | X | X |
| Life Skills | X | X | X |
| Mental Health Counseling | X | X | X |
| Transportation | X | X | X |
| <i>Other</i> | | | |
| Other | X | X | X |

Describe the extent to which services targeted to homeless person and persons with HIV and mainstream services, such as health, mental health and employment services are made available to and used by homeless persons (particularly chronically homeless individuals and families, families with children, veterans and their families and unaccompanied youth) and persons with HIV within the jurisdiction

Rhode Island has adopted a Housing First policy like that in the federal Opening Doors Strategic Plan to End Homelessness. Therefore, the focus for the homeless is first on providing housing, and then offering services and supports that meet the needs of program participants.

The institutions described in the targeted services table above, all sponsor federally funded programs that provide services to homeless persons, persons with HIV, persons at risk of homelessness and disabled or mentally ill persons in need of services to remain stably housed. Additionally, there are more than 40 sub-organizations that provide services to homeless persons and persons with HIV in the state either as sub-recipients of federal grant funding or through privately raised funding. The two federal grant programs that largely serve these populations are the Consolidated Homeless Fund "CHF" (RI DOA – OHCD) and the Continuum of Care awards "CoC" (Rhode Island Coalition for the Homeless).

The Consolidated Homeless Fund has brought together various resources available to support homeless programs into a single, coordinated effort. The CHF includes:

- Pawtucket Emergency Solutions/Shelter Funds
- Providence Emergency Solutions/Shelter Funds
- Woonsocket Emergency Solutions/Shelter Funds
- State of Rhode Island Emergency Solutions/Shelter Funds
- Title XX Shelter/Homeless Service Funds
- Housing Resource Commission Shelter/Homeless Service Funds

CHF provides grant funds to units of general local government and non-profit organizations that provide services to the homeless. Units of general local government and non-profit organizations are encouraged to apply for funding for one or more of the following eligible activities:

- Essential Services Support – for individuals and families who are in an emergency shelter.
- Renovation Costs – including major rehabilitation costs of an emergency shelter or conversion of a building into an emergency shelter. The emergency shelter must be owned by a government entity or private nonprofit organization.
- Shelter Operations – Eligible costs are the costs of maintenance (including minor or routine repairs), rent, security, fuel, equipment, insurance, utilities, food, furnishings, staffing and supplies necessary for the operation of the emergency shelter.
- Rapid Rehousing/State Rental Assistance – CHF funds may be used to provide housing relocation and stabilization services and short and/or medium-term rental assistance as necessary to help a homeless individual or family move as quickly as possible into permanent housing and achieve stability in that housing.
- HMIS Lead Eligible Costs – CHF funds may be used to pay the costs of continuing data to the HMIS designated by the Continuum of Care for the area, including the costs.

More than 4,000 persons annually find themselves in a homeless shelter or a place not meant for human habitation. Although the CHF program does not provide direct support to individuals and families who are homeless, this population is almost exclusively served by programs supported by the Consolidated Homeless Fund.

In permanent supportive housing settings, funded most often through CoC programs, residents sign leases, pay rent and care for their own apartments, which is an important step for these homeless households can begin to regain the self-confidence and control over their lives. They also receive case management and support services like those provided by CHF programs.

Describe the strengths and gaps of the service delivery system for special needs population and persons experiencing homelessness, including, but not limited to, the services listed above

A strength of the service delivery system for special needs population and persons experiencing homelessness is the responsibility sharing among agencies and funding mechanisms: The state's OHCD administers the Consolidated Homeless Fund, which serves those persons in need of emergency shelter facilities or transitional housing. The state's continuum of care, staffed by RIHousing administers HEARTH program funding to serve those persons in need of permanent supportive housing. RIHousing also administers programs that can build new PSH opportunities. BHDDH administers federal and state funding for the purpose of properly serving those households with serious health and disability needs that could result in homelessness. Thus, these three agencies serve needy populations, but these populations have different levels of need and are different stages of reaching housing stability.

A strength of the service delivery system especially for persons experiencing homelessness has been the ability of both transitional housing and permanent supportive housing service providers and case managers in achieving earned income at exit and mainstream benefits sign up achievements. Though achieving threshold achievement levels is a prerequisite for competitive grants, Rhode Island's CHF and HEARTH programs have met and exceed threshold rates for persons increasing earned income from entry to exit and persons receiving mainstream benefits from entry to exit.

Gaps of the institutional service delivery system include: the need to move those that no longer need supportive services in transitional or permanent supportive housing into mainstream subsidized or unsubsidized housing and preventing homelessness recidivism.

Provide a summary of the strategy for overcoming gaps in the institutional structure and service delivery system for carrying out a strategy to address priority needs.

Housing stability concerns: One gap in the delivery structure of housing for special needs populations at risk of homelessness was the varied methods for assessment of homelessness recidivism likelihood and the level of service needed to support underlying causes of homelessness.

The Continuum of Care has adopted the Vulnerability Index Service Prioritization and Data Analysis Tool (VI-SPDAT) to identify needed housing services. This tool is used when a person is first entered into the HMIS. Once assessed, those needing permanent supportive housing are referred to the coordinated entry system to match the person with available units. If a match is not found the person is referred to a housing placement committee to better understand the housing needs and services of the person and to facilitate an appropriate housing referral. All homeless service providers will use the VI-SPDAT through HMIS as part of a new coordinated access system for all Continuum of Care members.

Preventing recidivism: In order to prevent a return to homelessness, which can occur as a client ‘falls through the cracks’ when trying to transition from one housing program to another, the Continuum of Care will be requiring new case conferencing procedures to create actionable transition plans for moving a client who is not succeeding in one housing program to move to another.

Housing retention services: In order to increase housing retention services, case managers will be able to continue to work with clients through the housing and transfer of services that are supported by Medicaid waiver funding.

Use of peer mentors: The Continuum of Care will encourage the employment of formerly homeless individuals to assist in connecting newly housed homeless persons to community supports. All of these strategies relate to observed gap in the institutional focus to move those that no longer need the services supports associated with permanent supportive housing to mainstream housing.

Employment first: The Employment First Program promotes community-based, integrated employment as the first option for employment services for individuals with disabilities. The RI Continuum of Care has experienced low frequencies with regards to increasing earned income from entry to exit. Recognizing the importance of earned income for the disabled, BHDDH is creating an Employment First Program, adopted by the Office of Rehabilitation Services and the Rhode Island Department of Education. The policy will impact the populations housed in permanent supportive housing by identifying supportive companies and providing the

necessary services to maintain a job. Transitional housing has no disability requirement, unlike permanent supportive housing, for its participants, and should be able to be more successful in meeting the 20% goal of gaining increasing earned income from entry to exit. One of the strengths of the transitional housing programs has been the high percentages of residents increasing earned income while residents. A review with a Continuum of Care program coordinator to develop plans for projects not meeting 20% will be required and all transitional housing programs will need to meet a threshold of 22% increasing earned income in order to receive a high ranking. Those not meeting that threshold will be ranked lower. Transitional housing is targeted to assist those with short term needs with temporary housing assistance, and projects will need to partner with employment and training resources and document successful referrals to prove they are meeting the goals of this targeted program.

Mainstream benefits: The Rhode Island Continuum of Care's 67% achievement for access to mainstream benefits from entry to exit is attributable to the outreach activities of the state's SNAP for food stamps and the SOAR program for access to Medicaid. A strategy to improve this rate will be increasing training of project staff in accessing the Rhode Island Health Exchange to increase the number of non-disabled receiving health insurance. Strengths that have led to the successful mainstream benefits rate includes the real time knowledge of available resources through an active listserv of shelter providers as well as the strong linkages between project staff and state outreach workers and overarching policies by agency directors that have ensured Rhode Island's homeless population receives the services they deserve.

Rapid Re-Housing: The HPRP program in Rhode Island was an effective supplement to existing housing programs in preventing and reducing homelessness. With the end of HPRP funds from the federal government and cuts to state emergency housing assistance programs, Rhode Island has looked to maintain its rapid re-housing successes with sources of funding not previously used for that purpose. Rhode Island Continuum of Care funds will be used to fund rapid re-housing in 2020, replacing some social services only (SSO) programs. The state's ESG allocation goes to support the intensive housing stabilization program (IHSP), which continued the work of HPRP at a much-reduced rate as part of the Consolidated Homeless Fund. With some added assistance from the United Way, rapid re-housing through the CHF will increase in 2020 as well. In total, these two rapid re-housing programs will assist 70 families in 2020 (all rapid re-housing programs in Rhode Island will serve homeless or at-risk families). Chronic homelessness among families should be eradicated in the state as a result of this new policy direction. This targeting of homeless families with rapid rehousing program will also include participation in the new coordinated access system among all service providers in order to ensure that the most in-need families receive services.

SP-45 Goals Summary – 91.315(a)(4)

Goals Summary Information

Table 56: Goals Summary

| Sort Order | Goal Name | Start Year | End Year | Category | Geographic Area | Needs Addressed | Funding | Goal Outcome Indicator |
|------------|--|------------|----------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|---|---|---|
| 1. | <i>Develop and Preserve Affordable Housing</i> | 2020 | 2024 | Affordable Housing Public Housing | Statewide | Increased housing opportunities for LMI households Preserved affordability of the state's LMI stock Aged housing fitted to residents' needs Permanent Supportive Housing | CDBG: \$8,121,285 HOME: \$14,875,220 HTF: \$15,000,000 | Rental units constructed: 210 Rental units rehabilitated: 2,315 Homeowner Housing Added: 35 Homeowner Housing Rehabilitated: 15 Housing for Homeless added: 105 |
| 2. | <i>Prevent and End Homelessness</i> | 2020 | 2024 | Homeless | Statewide | Ending Homelessness Permanent Supportive Housing | CDBG: ESG: \$3,594,340 HOPWA: \$2,642,616 HOME: \$2,500,000 | Tenant-based rental assistance/Rapid Rehousing: 1,250 Homeless Person Overnight Shelter: 15,000 Overnight/Emergency Shelter/Transitional Housing Beds added: 120 Homelessness Prevention: 30 |

| | | | | | | | | Housing for Homeless added: |
|-----------|---|------|------|---|-----------|---|-----------------------|--|
| 3. | <i>Improve Health, Safety, and Efficiency of all Homes</i> | 2020 | 2024 | Affordable Housing Homeless Non-Homeless Special Needs | Statewide | Increased housing opportunities for LMI households Aged Housing Fitted to Residents Needs Elimination of lead-based paint hazards Permanent Supportive Housing | CDBG: \$6,767,735 | Rental units rehabilitated: 490 Homeowner Housing Rehabilitated: 1,055 |
| 4. | <i>Non-Housing Community Development</i> | 2020 | 2024 | Non-Housing Community Development | Statewide | Infrastructure Improvements Investments in Public Services and Facilities Investments in Job Training and Employment | CDBG: \$12,181,925 | Public Facility or Infrastructure Activities other than Low/Moderate Income Housing Benefit: 75,000 Public Service Activities other than Low/Moderate Income Housing Benefit: 3,750 |

Goal Descriptions

Develop and Preserve Affordable Housing: Create affordable housing through new construction and rehabilitation for homeowners and renters, including permanent supportive housing.

Prevent and End Homelessness: Increase opportunities for housing stability through tenant-based rental assistance, rapid rehousing, overnight shelter services, and other support. Assist homeless individuals and families to stabilize permanent housing after experiencing a housing crisis by providing client-appropriate housing and supportive service solutions. Provide homeless households with rapid rehousing rental assistance to move them as quickly as possible into permanent housing.

Improve Health, Safety, and Efficiency of all Homes: Rehabilitate and preserve owner- and renter-occupied housing to bring units to code standard to provide safety improvements, energy efficiency improvements, access modifications, or treatment of lead or other home hazards.

Non-Housing Community Development: Enhance publicly owned facilities and infrastructure, such as parks, streets, sidewalks, streetscapes and other public infrastructure and facilities. Increase access to jobs, education, health and wellness, recreation, and health and social service activities. Enhance economic stability and prosperity by increasing economic opportunities for residents through job readiness and skill training, promotion of entrepreneurship, and other strategies.

While non-housing community development needs broadly include the full range of activities detailed in the Housing and Community Development Act of 1974, certain activities may directly relate to COVID-19 and/or other similar situations may receive priority consideration to adequately respond to the crisis at hand. For example, Rhode Island anticipates allocating a much greater portion of its resources (including CDBG-CV resources) in support of essential service activities designed to assist persons impacted by the health crisis of COVID19. Such public services may include emergency/interim assistance and support of organizations which provide assistance with basic needs.

Rhode Island will attempt to mitigate the economic effect of the COVID-19 crisis by assisting businesses impacted, particularly those entities unable to be assisted by other federal resources made available. The State may also provide training and other services to the workforce, assuring that employees ultimately displaced have the skills necessarily to be employed elsewhere.

Additional goals that the state anticipates to address throughout this planning cycle include:

Provide Tenant Based Rental Assistance: Expand the Housing Choice Voucher Program to growth and opportunity areas. Encourage shared jurisdiction of housing vouchers between Public Housing Authorities to provide greater housing opportunities for voucher recipients and reduce delays in leasing-up vouchers upon turnover.

Recovery Housing Program: As the state awaits further guidance on the new Recovery Housing Program, it is anticipated that funds will be allocated to rental assistance activities.

Affirmatively Further Fair Housing: Remove barriers to fair and affordable housing by supporting passage of legislation to end source of income discrimination in housing; continue to collaboration on statewide fair housing education, outreach and legislative efforts; create an educational campaign on affordable housing as an economic incentive; provide state incentives to address concerns about affordable housing development; and enforce HUD's AFFH certification with sub-recipient units of government.

Estimate the number of extremely low-income, low-income, and moderate-income families to whom the jurisdiction will provide affordable housing as defined by HOME 91.315(b)(2)

Goals 1, 2, and 3 all provide affordable housing and per 91.315(b)(2), the state must specify the number of extremely low-income, low-income, moderate income families and homeless persons to whom affordable housing will be provided. The figures in the table above are estimate based on prior program performance with relation to the income levels served by household and the projected outcomes by Goal.

The state estimates that it will provide affordable housing to 20,000 extremely low-income households, 4,000 low-income households and 1,000 moderate income households.

SP-50 Public Housing Accessibility and Involvement – 91.315(c)

Need to Increase the Number of Accessible Units (if Required by a Section 504 Voluntary Compliance Agreement)

Not applicable for State of Rhode Island.

Activities to Increase Resident Involvements

Public Housing Authorities (PHAs) throughout Rhode Island operate Family Self Sufficiency (FSS) programs to its Housing Choice Voucher recipients and/or public housing residents. The state's Housing Finance Agency, RIHousing, who administers housing choice vouchers for municipalities without a housing authority, also offers FSS programming to its voucher holders. Participating families execute a 5-year FSS Contract of Participation that specifies the rights and responsibilities of both parties and the goals and services for the family. The family works with an FSS coordinator to be connected to services to assist with completing their goals.

Some of the services coordinated through the FSS program include childcare, transportation, education, job training, employment counseling, financial literacy, and homeownership counseling, among others.

An interest-bearing escrow account is established by the PHA for each participating family. Any increases in the family's rent as a result of increased earned income during the family's participation in the program result in a credit to the family's escrow account. Once a family successfully graduates from the program, they may access the escrow and use it for any purpose.

In its role as a PHA, RIHousing engages with a Resident Advisory Board (RAB), which is composed of seven residents that utilize RIHousing's vouchers. The RAB is sent any changes to PHA publications, such as administrative plans, manuals and five-year/annual plans. The RAB is encouraged to submit comments to RIHousing with regards to the proposed changes in these documents. The chairperson of the Resident Advisory Board is also invited to attend meetings of the PHA Board of Commissioners.

Is the public housing agency designated as troubled under 24 CFR part 902?

No

Plan to remove the ‘troubled’ designation

Not applicable.

SP-55 Barriers to affordable housing – 91.315(h)

Barriers to Affordable Housing

The state, through its laws, tries to balance the need to incentivize economic growth by preserving Rhode Island's natural and historic resources, and recognizing the local costs that growth may impose. Many state policies and requirements aim to protect the environment as well as the health and safety of residents. Municipal policies often aim to preserve the character of the community while promoting growth at a pace the community feels it can support. Though important and well-intended, these policies can increase the cost to develop housing and limit opportunities for residential development. The state has tried to mitigate these effects by reducing and helping to address the need for more affordable housing options.

However, much more needs to be done to increase building permit activity and reduce the growing affordability gap in the state.

The state has identified the following barriers to affordable housing:

1. Lack of public water and sewer infrastructure in non-urban areas, as well as aging infrastructure in older cities.
2. Zoning
3. Land use controls
4. Impact fees
5. High construction and land costs
6. Limited public transportation in communities outside the urban core
7. Property taxes
8. Inconsistencies in regulatory standards relevant to developing housing across municipalities

Systemic forces that create unseen and, in some cases, unacknowledged barriers against housing that is associated with communities of color. RIHousing and OHCD will partner with Rhode Island APA on its new Equity, Diversity, and Inclusion (EDI) Committee to jointly provide support and education to municipal decision-makers about implicit bias and anti-racist practices.

Strategy to Remove or Ameliorate the Barriers to Affordable Housing

The state is committed through its relationships with municipalities and other stakeholders to remove or ameliorate the negative effects of policies that impede the development of affordable homes in order to reduce costs to develop housing in general and affordable housing

where applicable. In coordination with the updated 2020 Analysis of Impediments to Fair Housing Choice, the state has identified the following strategies to be carried out by both RIHousing and OHCD.

RIHousing & OHCD Strategies:

- 1. Prioritize preservation of existing affordable housing and development of housing in areas with a shortage of affordable homes or that are part of a community revitalization plan.**
 - ✓ Measurable benchmark: Number of housing units developed or preserved in areas of opportunity. Number of Housing units developed or preserved as part of neighborhood revitalization plans.
- 2. Improve the quality of existing units.**
 - ✓ Measurable benchmark: continue the lead abatement and accessibility rehabilitation programs
- 3. Identify and preserve assisted housing developments whose period of affordability expires within five years, with priority given to developments in growth and high opportunity areas.**
 - ✓ Measurable benchmark: a) Prepare a plan outlining location in growth/high opportunity areas, potential partners and funding resources two years before expiration of each development; b) Prioritize expiring developments in the QAP for 4% credits.
- 4. Expand the Housing Choice Voucher Program to growth/opportunity areas**
 - ✓ Measurable benchmark: a) Continue to seek out landlords in growth/opportunity areas to participate in the program; b) Continue to fund the Landlord Risk Mitigation fund
- 5. Seek improvements to the Low- and Moderate-Income Housing Act (RGL: 45-53) to strengthen enforcement of the 10% affordable housing goal and provide incentives to help communities achieve it**
 - ✓ Measurable benchmark: Work with the General Assembly to draft amendment language in partnership with affordable housing partners across the state.
- 6. Expand homeownership opportunities**
 - ✓ Measurable benchmark: Continue the state's down payment assistance program
- 7. Work toward reducing zoning barriers to affordable housing production.**
 - ✓ Measurable benchmarks: a) Participate in State Commissions and interagency efforts to identify and implement strategies to address barriers to development; b) In partnership with APA Rhode Island, provide technical assistance to

municipalities for adopting new zoning provisions that promote the production of affordable housing and eliminate barriers to fair housing.

- 8. Incentivize new multi-family rental production in transit-oriented destinations (TODs) and Transit Adjacent locations, such as village/town centers where bus lines stop.**
 - ✓ Measurable benchmark: Review the QAP to ensure it adequately prioritizes access to quality transit service.
- 9. Create an educational campaign on affordable housing as an economic incentive.**
 - ✓ Measurable benchmark: Collaborate with the business community, and other community partners to develop the materials.
- 10. Create a dedicated source of statewide funding for affordable housing production and preservation**
- 11. In collaboration with all Analysis of Impediments participants, provide statewide fair housing education and outreach.**
 - ✓ Measurable benchmarks: a) Sponsor regional fair housing trainings; b) Develop a fair housing webinar for local elected officials and appointed board and commission members; c) amend the RI Fair Housing Practices Act to add “source of lawful income” as a protected class.
- 12. Enforce AFFH certification with sub-recipient units of government**
 - ✓ Measurable benchmark: adopt a policy to withhold or deny CDBG funding to municipalities that deny approval of affordable housing developments.

SP-60 Homelessness Strategy – 91.315(d)

Reaching out to homeless persons (especially unsheltered persons) and assessing their individual needs

The Rhode Island Continuum of Care (RICOC) has a strong outreach network. Continuum of Care funding provides resources for projects to engage those in shelter and those on the street. In 2018, Crossroads Rhode Island and the Rhode Island Coalition for the Homeless partnered to create the Coordinated Entry System, which is a federal mandate that requires the state's homeless service providers to integrate their efforts to achieve the following goals:

- Make it easier for people to access services
- Identify and prioritize services based on need
- Make sure that people who need help the most, get help first

As part of this effort, Crossroads Rhode Island operates the Coordinated Entry Hotline and all diversion/entry to the shelter system. They provide a range of outreach services to homeless adults as part of its crisis intervention programming and has an outreach van out almost every night. The key to Crossroads RI's outreach efforts has been in establishing trust with homeless persons on the street in order for them to enter case management and rapid re-housing.

Rhode Islanders experiencing homelessness are some of the most susceptible to contracting COVID-19 and other viruses since they often reside in congregate settings and are vulnerable to poorer outcomes given the higher prevalence of chronic disease.

In addition to responding to the immediate needs to quarantine and isolate individuals who lack housing, Rhode Island will take steps to create permanent housing solutions to sustainably protect the health and safety of this population, to contain the spread of the disease now and in the face of future waves of this and similar viruses.

Very low-income households, often already housing cost-burdened, are particularly susceptible to housing instability as their income is impacted. Rhode Island will work to mitigate such impacts to employment and income, assuring households who are at-risk of homelessness do not become housing instable due to the crisis.

Addressing the emergency and transitional housing needs of homeless persons

As part of the state's Housing First policy, it is the goal of Crossroads Rhode Island to help people move out of emergency shelter and into stable housing as quickly as possible. Crossroads oversees five emergency shelters that are low-barrier and housing focused.

Diversion and assessment specialists meet with individuals and families to better understand their specific circumstances and housing or service needs. Crossroads uses evidence-informed assessment tools to prioritize clients on factors such as their history of homelessness, physical or mental illness and ability to live independently.

In addition to the RICOC, the Rhode Island Office of Housing and Community Development (OHCD) administers the Consolidated Homeless Fund (CHF), which provides grant funds to units of general local government and non-profit organizations that provide services to the homeless. Units of general local government and non-profit organizations are encouraged to apply for funding for one or more of the following eligible activities:

- Essential Services Support – for individuals and families who are in an emergency shelter.
- Renovation Costs – including major rehabilitation costs of an emergency shelter or conversion of a building into an emergency shelter. The emergency shelter must be owned by a government entity or private nonprofit organization.
- Shelter Operations – Eligible costs are the costs of maintenance (including minor or routine repairs), rent, security, fuel, equipment, insurance, utilities, food, furnishings, staffing and supplies necessary for the operation of the emergency shelter.
- Rapid Rehousing/State Rental Assistance – CHF funds may be used to provide housing relocation and stabilization services and short and/or medium-term rental assistance as necessary to help a homeless individual or family move as quickly as possible into permanent housing and achieve stability in that housing.
- HMIS Lead Eligible Costs – CHF funds may be used to pay the costs of continuing data to the HMIS designated by the Continuum of Care for the area, including the costs.

More than 4,000 persons annually find themselves in a homeless shelter or a place not meant for human habitation. Although the CHF program does not provide direct support to individuals and families who are homeless, this population is almost exclusively served by programs supported by the Consolidated Homeless Fund.

Helping homeless persons (especially chronically homeless individuals and families, families with children, veterans and their families, and unaccompanied youth) make the transition to permanent housing and independent living, including shortening the period of time that individuals and families experience homelessness, facilitating access for homeless individuals and families to affordable housing units, and preventing individuals and families who were recently homeless from becoming homeless again.

Supportive housing is a nationally tested approach to permanently break the cycle of homelessness by providing the chronically homeless with affordable housing and the wrap-around services that will allow them to live independent, stable and productive lives. Rhode Island has 1,700 permanent supportive housing opportunities, which provide case management and a variety of supportive services (such as mainstream and non-mainstream benefit application assistance, financial literacy, educational attainment, job skill and life-skill training). Creating more affordable housing with operating assistance, which provides the permanent housing once these supports are no longer needed, provides the next step in the continuum of independent living for formerly homeless persons and individuals. Case managers and housing service providers deliver assistance on attaining housing vouchers, locating available affordable units and mortgage application assistance for those that qualify

As part of the Rhode Island Coordinated Entry System partnership, the Road Island Coalition for the Homeless manages the permanent housing placement of the program, once persons are in a shelter or are living on the street. In permanent supportive housing settings, funded mostly through RICOC programs, residents sign leases, pay rent and care for their own apartments, which is an important first step for homeless households to regain the self-confidence needed to take control over their lives.

For more information go to <https://www.RIHousinghomeless.org/coordinated-entry>.

Help low-income individuals and families avoid becoming homeless, especially extremely low-income individuals and families who are likely to become homeless after being discharged from a publicly funded institution or system of care, or who are receiving assistance from public and private agencies that address housing, health, social services, employment, education or youth needs

The State of Rhode Island assists low-income individuals and families avoid becoming homeless through the following methods.

Foster Care

The Rhode Island Department of Children, Youth and Families (DCYF) has a policy not to discharge clients into homelessness and has committed to this policy through a Memorandum of Agreement with OHCD. Children in foster care are not reunited with their families unless stable housing is secured. Families receive short term financial assistance and support services when housing is the primary barrier to reunification. Youth unable to go home are given the option of voluntarily participating in the DCYF-funded YESS (Young Adults Establishing Self Sufficiency) Aftercare Services which provides a stipend for housing and other wrap-around supports until the youth is 21.

Health Care

A Memorandum of Agreement between the Dept. of Health (DOH) and OHCD dictates that hospital patients are not discharged into homelessness. Patients remain hospitalized until they are healthy enough to move on to housing and receive case management support in developing a discharge plan. Discharge planners in assisted living facilities are trained to identify mainstream housing opportunities and to pair placements with Money Follows the Person (MFP) Program long-term care services.

Rhode Island will transition eligible individuals who are in a qualified institutional setting for 90 days or more into a qualified community-based residence. At the end of the demonstration period a total of 520 Phase I Medicaid beneficiaries will be transitioned into the community. The demonstration will use a coordinated system of care to assist a participant transition into and to successfully remain in the community, with the appropriate supports, so that they can experience more independence and a better quality of life.

Mental Health

A MOA between BHDDH and OHCD dictates that patients of mental health institutions are not to be discharged into homelessness. BHDDH supports the Housing First model with PATH and SAMSHA grants for client-centered permanent housing and funds new supportive housing for people with serious mental illness and developmental disabilities through the Thresholds program (administered by RIHousing).

The Prevention and Planning Unit of BHDDH provides planning assistance and services for the development and implementation of behavioral health prevention, treatment, and recovery support policies, programs and services. The Unit also administers federal block and formula grants from the Substance Abuse and Mental Health Services Administration, the Office of Juvenile Justice and Delinquency Prevention, and the Department of Education.

PATH funded services consist primarily of outreach, engagement, screening and diagnosis. The fact that PATH services are provided through Riverwood Mental Health Services, a statewide CMHO, gives PATH clients access to a wide range of other services, including habilitation and rehabilitation; community mental health; alcohol or drug treatment; staff training; case management; supportive and supervisory services in residential settings; referrals to health services, job training, education, and relevant housing services. Riverwood also directs Rhode Island's premier Housing First program, which provides priority access to permanent supported housing services for its PATH clients.

SP-65 Lead based paint Hazards – 91.315(i)

Actions to address LBP hazards and increase access to housing without LBP hazards

Rhode Island will continue to support the much-needed work in addressing and reducing Lead-Based Paint hazards found in homes built before 1978. Rhode Island has the 3rd oldest housing stock in the nation and this stock requires proper maintenance and rehabilitation to mitigate the hazards posed by the widespread use of lead-based paint prior to 1978. Therefore, it is a state goal to improve the health, safety and energy efficiency of all Rhode Island homes. To address this goal, the state will utilize state resources and lead hazard reduction funds from HUD to continue the existing actions:

Action 1: Conformance with lead hazard mitigation law

Legislation changes that took effect in 2005 required Rhode Island landlords to obtain a Certificate of Conformance, a document obtained from an authorized lead inspector or inspector technician that certified that the rental property was not hazardous for the tenants (i.e., all painted surfaces had intact paint, impact or abrasion surfaces were treated so lead-based paint was not subject to impact or abrasion, dust samples passed laboratory analysis, and soil within 5 feet of the property was covered and had no visible paint chips). Records of these certificates and the dates they were obtained are maintained in a database by the Department of Health. To comply with the law, rental property owners might instead have their property certified as lead safe or lead-free. The lead safe and lead-free (LSLF) certificates are granted by and recorded at the Rhode Island Department of Health (RDIOH).

In 2019, HUD awarded \$12.4 million in Rhode Island to protect low-income families from lead-based paint and home health hazards. RIHousing received \$8.4 million while the remaining \$4 million was provided to the city of Woonsocket. RIHousing plans to use this funding to address lead hazards in 340 homes for low-income families with children, and perform assessments in another 118 units. The work will be targeted in Pawtucket and Central Falls.

The Lead Hazard Mitigation Act of 2004 (Rhode Island General Laws 42-128.1) was passed to promote the prevention of childhood lead poisoning in Rhode Island. The Rhode Island Department of Health is the designated agency for lead hazard mitigation planning, education, technical assistance and coordination of state projects and state financial assistance to property owners for lead hazard mitigation. The Center for Healthy Homes and Environment coordinates statewide efforts to eliminate lead poisoning and reduce lead exposure. The Housing Resources Commission provides funding through the state to RIHousing's Lead Safe Homes Program, and together with the Department of Health works

closely with other stakeholders to address the broader healthy housing issues such as mold, asthma prevention, accessibility and overall environment within the homes.

The Lead Hazard Mitigation Act requires that most owners of rental properties built before 1978, or your designee, meet the following requirements:

- Attend a Lead Hazard Awareness Class
- Conduct a visual assessment of your rental property
- Fix lead hazards on your rental property
- Have an Independent Clearance Inspection in order to obtain a Certificate of Conformance for your rental unit(s)
- Give tenants information about lead hazards and a copy of the Inspection Report
- Respond to tenant concerns, perform regular maintenance on your rental unit(s), and keep your Certificate of Conformance current

RHousing will continue to work with the RIDOH and the Housing Resources Commission to ensure that the state's lead laws are being implemented effectively.

Action 2: The Renovation, Repair and Painting (RRP) rule of Rhode Island

Renovations that disturb lead paint can poison family members, visitors, and neighbors. To keep properties safe from lead hazards, Rhode Island's Renovation, Repair, and Painting (RRP) Rule requires contractors, painters, and other workers doing renovation, repair, or painting on pre-1978 homes or child care facilities (including daycares, preschools, and elementary schools) to work for licensed Lead Hazard Control Firms.

Rhode Island's RRP Rule applies to contractors, landlords, property managers, homeowners, and anyone else who disturbs painted surfaces on pre-1978 homes or childcare facilities. This includes general contractors as well as special trade contractors, such as painters, plumbers, carpenters, and electricians.

The RRP Rule applies to any renovation, repair, or painting that disturbs six square feet or more of paint per room on the interior or 20 square feet or more of paint on the exterior of a pre-1978 house or other regulated facility. Examples of lead hazard control or regulated activities include window replacement, remodeling, repair/maintenance, electrical work, plumbing, painting, carpentry and any type of demolition. Not all projects are regulated by the RRP Rule. Note that landlords with employees must also follow Occupational Safety and Health Administration (OSHA) regulations.

Action 3: Childhood Lead Action Project

Since 1992, the Childhood Lead Action Project ('CLAP') has worked to eliminate childhood lead poisoning through education, parent support and advocacy. The Project is the only organization in Rhode Island devoted exclusively to this critical issue.

Over the years, the Childhood Lead Action Project has come to be recognized as a leading education and information resource by the community and as a catalyst for social change. CLAP specializes in outreach and education, the current focus of which is getting the word out about lead remediation programs available to property owners in high-risk neighborhoods in Providence and in the areas of Pawtucket and Central Falls, to be addressed by the new grant. CLAP has bilingual staff fluent in both English and Spanish working full-time to get the word out about lead remediation programs to property owners in high-risk neighborhoods throughout Providence.

Most of the Lead Hazard Awareness Classes, as required in the Lead Hazard Mitigation Act, are conducted by the Childhood Lead Action Project. Specialized training for property owners, contractors, tenants and social service providers are conducted in both English and Spanish. Lead Hazard Awareness Seminars are 3-hour classes and are certified for both realtors and property owners to take.

Action 4: Our Congressional Delegation

Senator Jack Reed was recently presented with the Child Health Champion Award by the National Safe and Healthy Housing Coalition and the Childhood Lead Action Project for securing federal funding for lead poisoning prevention. Senator Reed established National Childhood Lead Poisoning Prevention Week, which advocates celebrate nationally every year in October, and he has introduced scores of bills on lead poisoning and healthy homes. Each year Senator Reed leads efforts to maximize funding for HUD's lead hazard control program and for CDC's healthy homes/lead poisoning prevention program. HUD helps low-income families address lead-based paint hazards in their homes. CDC collects and disseminates all the data on childhood lead poisoning in the U.S. and its staff serve as the emergency responders to unusual outbreaks of the disease in the U.S. and abroad.

Action 5: Efficient Energy Investment Incentives to Homeowners

More state residents need to be made aware of the EnergyWise services offered through National Grid. Through EnergyWise, homeowners can receive a no-cost energy assessment, which gives them a game plan for improving their home and in many cases, pre-qualifies them for loans and grants that can pay for important upgrades of appliances and heating systems. Other programs, such as the DoubleGreen Home Loan program, an interest free loan for up to \$5,000, offered by the Capital Good Fund, need to be championed and promoted for households most in need to take advantage of these resources. Federal and

state funding for weatherization assistance and for lead hazard reduction, which have been the primary source for investing in healthier homes for low- and moderate-income households, have seen funding cuts in recent years.

How are the actions listed above related to the extent of lead poisoning and hazards?

The [RIHousing LeadSafe Homes Program](#) (LSHP), is a Green and Healthy Homes model program that is able to produce comprehensive interventions that reduce lead hazards, address healthy homes hazards, and reduce energy consumption in a cost-effective and efficient manner for families in the program's at-risk target communities. Through LSHP, the state provides forgivable loans to property owners to cover the costs associated with addressing lead-paint problems and other unsafe conditions.

Additionally, RIHousing and the state work together on a multi-pronged approach to reducing lead poisoning:

RI Department of Health administers the Lead Poisoning Prevention Program, which provides for blood lead level testing and data analysis. The program also provides ongoing education and guidance for health professionals, oversees lead abatement contractor and lead inspector licensing, and enforces lead poisoning prevention laws and regulations.

The RIDOH requires that all children be screened with a blood test for lead poisoning at least twice by the time they are aged 36 months, with additional screening recommendations through age 6 years, depending on risk status. Almost three quarters of Rhode Island preschool children are screened at least once by 18 months of age. All blood lead test results are maintained by the RIDOH in the Lead Elimination Surveillance System (LESS).

RIHousing will work with The Alliance, the Housing Resources Commission, Rhode Island's Weatherization Assistance Program agencies, and municipalities to secure additional resources for lead mitigation and continue to improve coordination of resources to meet the broader healthy housing needs of Rhode Island residents.

How are the actions listed above integrated into housing policies and procedures?

The state will continue the statewide expansion of the Green & Healthy Homes Initiative Rhode Island model of braiding and coordinating resources to improve client service delivery and health outcomes while simultaneously reducing client deferral rates, energy costs and

maintenance costs for low income families. The state will look to expand this process into additional cities and towns in Rhode Island.

The Rhode Island Lead Poisoning Prevention Act and Regulations require all children younger than six years of age to be screened for lead poisoning according to the Department's Lead Screening and Referral Guidelines. Childcare providers and elementary schools are asked to document that children are screened prior to enrollment, and health insurers based in Rhode Island are required to cover lead screening analysis. All lead screening results are reported to the Department of Health and maintained in a database.

Rhode Island requires healthcare providers to report the results of all blood lead level tests for children younger than six years old who live in Rhode Island. Lead screening data collected since the early 1990s is maintained in the Lead Elimination Surveillance System and is used for measuring lead screening rates and the incidence and prevalence of lead poisoning, as well as for program evaluation and quality assurance. Environmental inspections and compliance and enforcement activities are also tracked electronically.

Owners of units identified with lead violations are sent Notices of Violation to remove lead hazards and provided with technical assistance to conduct this properly. If lead hazards are not removed, enforcement efforts are put in place in coordination with the Attorney General's Office and local courts. As part of the new lead grant, building officials in Central Falls and Pawtucket are identifying properties without lead conformance certificates, as well as identifying lead hazards when responding to code violations. RIHousing is partnering with both municipalities to make property owners aware of the LeadSafe Homes Program in an effort aimed at bringing property owners into conformance with the law.

These policies and procedures emphasize the need to understand the dangers of unhealthy housing and lead poisoning. The programs and initiatives: LHSP, LESS, LSLF, RSS, CLAP and EnergyWise described in this section contribute to achieving the ends associated with health housing policies.

SP-70 Anti-Poverty Strategy – 91.315(j)

Jurisdiction Goals, Programs and Policies for reducing the number of Poverty-Level Families

The State of Rhode Island, through its social service agencies, funds or sponsors many anti-poverty programs for poverty-level families.

Anti-Poverty Programs

- The **Earned Income Tax Credit** provides a tax credit and/or refund to people who earn low to moderate wages. The payment can be received as part of the end-of-year tax filing and a portion can be received in the worker's weekly paycheck. Workers who qualify for the federal EITC also qualify for a state EITC which is a portion of the federal amount.
- **Property Tax Relief Circuit Breaker Program:** State-funded tax credit to senior and disabled homeowners and renters whose property taxes exceed between 3% and 6% of their household income. For renters, property tax is calculated at 20% of annual rent. The maximum credit is \$300.
- **HealthSource RI – Affordable Health Coverage:** HealthSource RI is the state's health insurance marketplace for Rhode Islanders, in which families and individuals with income below 400% of the federal poverty level (FPL) may be eligible for a tax credit from the federal government to help pay for enrolling in a health plan. The tax credit can be claimed at the end of the tax year when the person files their income tax return. It can also be received in advance each month to help pay the monthly premium to enroll in coverage. This is commonly called the Advanced Premium Tax Credit or "APTC". If income is below 250% FPL, the family or individual may also be eligible for cost-sharing subsidies which reduce the out-of-pocket costs incurred when the person uses health care. These include co-payments (e.g. for doctor visits and prescriptions), deductibles, and co-insurance.
- **Rite Care and Rite Share**, which provides comprehensive medical coverage through the Medical Assistance Program to pregnant women, children and their parents or caretaker relatives, are now options, under HealthSource RI, with eligibility dependent on income.
- **Child Care Assistance Program, CCAP:** Pays for all or part of costs of childcare for children under the age of 13. Eligible families are those with less than 180% of the federal poverty level in which parent/caretaker relative is working at least 20 hours a week. Once a family is receiving CCAP services, they can continue to participate until income exceeds 225% FPL.
- **Governor's Workforce Board (GWB):** In 2011, the General Assembly enacted legislation requiring The GWB to develop a Biennial Employment and Training Plan to provide a

comprehensive analysis of the funds being invested in workforce development, an analysis of gaps in meeting the needs of workers and employers and a plan for workforce spending in our state. New proposals as a part of this plan included increased opportunities for apprenticeships and the “work immersion program” which would provide subsidies to employers to hire unemployed adults and post-secondary school students on a short-term basis with the hope that this will lead to a full-time job.

Subsidized employment has been used by many states to help link out of work residents to available jobs.

- The **Rhode Island Department of Labor and Training** has a Workforce Development Services Division (WDSD), which describes itself as “the single point of contact in Rhode Island for employment, workforce information and education and training services. WDSD oversees all programs that guide jobseekers to suitable employment and facilitates the connection between employers and qualified workers. For job seekers, WDSD offers an online job board and job seeker tool kit (EmployRI), a daily online posting of jobs in the region (Hot Jobs), an updated listing of approved training programs (provided by the State Workforce Investment Office) and calendars of job seeker workshops and recruitments (netWORKri). The Business Services and Business Workforce Center connects employers to recruitment, retention, training and tax credit options. They can also help with employee transitions during a mass layoff situation.”

There are two major community-based initiatives across Rhode Island with comparable goals to decrease poverty: Health Equity Zones and the Working Cities Challenge. These initiatives can play a critical role in expanding access to community opportunity and furthering the State’s anti-poverty goals. Both RIHousing and the OHCD are participating in these initiatives.

In a statewide collaborative, Rhode Island has established a **Health Equity Zone** initiative—an innovative, place-based approach that brings communities together to build the infrastructure needed to achieve healthy, systemic changes at the local level. Health Equity Zones are geographic areas where existing opportunities emerge and investments are made to address differences in health outcomes. Through a collaborative, community-led process, each Health Equity Zone conducts a needs assessment and implements a data-driven plan of action to address the unique social, economic, and environmental factors that are preventing people from being as healthy as possible. Launched at an initial 11 sites throughout the State, Rhode Island’s Health Equity Zone initiative is showing that a concerted focus on people and place can have an immediate impact at the local level.

The **Working Cities Challenge** is a groundbreaking effort of the Federal Reserve Bank of Boston to support leaders who are reaching across sectors to ensure that smaller cities in Massachusetts and Rhode Island are places of opportunity and prosperity for low-income and

residents of color by leading teams in both states through a rigorous process that builds cross-sector collaborations. The Working Cities Challenge pushes cities to tap the wisdom of all sectors to develop transformative partnerships that will bring deep and lasting change. The Challenge was funded by and designed in partnership with the Boston Fed's own network of cross-sector collaborators, which takes the form of a Steering Committee comprised of leaders from the public, private, and philanthropic sectors. The resulting Challenge takes the shape of a competition whereby an independent jury of experts evaluates teams' applications against criteria that reflect the core elements of the Working Cities Challenge: leading collaboratively across sectors, engaging diverse community members, using evidence to track progress toward a shared goal, and working to improve the lives of low-income and residents of color by changing systems.

The State of Rhode Island recently began its Working Cities initiative as the next state where the Federal Reserve Bank is expanding the competition and offering this economic development opportunity to 13 eligible Rhode Island cities, in an effort designed to strengthen cross sector collaboration and leadership in the Ocean State's post-industrial cities. The effort will require city teams to concentrate on issues affecting lower-income residents and people of color and include those constituents in the planning and designing of the initiative. The Governor's administration in Rhode Island supports Working Cities and has committed matched public funding to the initiative. Living Cities, and other key public and private funders, will provide additional funding for the competition.

How are the Jurisdiction poverty reducing goals, programs, and policies coordinated with this affordable housing plan?

All four goals described in the Strategic Plan (SP-45) have either explicit or implicit aspects that reduce the number of poverty-level families in the state.

OHCD and RIHousing employ a multifaceted approach to reducing the number of families living in poverty. The first is providing affordable, stable housing to low-income families. For families leaving the shelter system with a rental housing placement, stabilization and self-sufficiency programs are offered and promoted. RIHousing and many PHAs throughout the state administer successful family self-sufficiency (FSS) programs that help families transition from public assistance in rental housing to independent homeownership. Continuum of Care-funded projects work to increase cash income from employment, providing employment and training opportunities through their agencies, i.e. CNA training at Crossroads RI, carpentry training and a culinary arts program at Amos House, recovery coach and clinician training at the Providence

Center, retail training at Foster Forward, and retail training at House of Hope. Many of these job training initiatives were funded by the Governor's Workforce Board – Workforce Innovation Grants program. Projects also assist their participants in accessing training and job openings through a partnership with the RI Department of Labor and Training.

RIHousing will continue to administer a Family Self Sufficiency (FSS) program, which enables individuals and families who receive assistance through the Housing Choice Voucher Program (HCVP) to learn the fundamentals of money management and achieve economic independence.

SP-80 Monitoring – 91.330

Describe the standards and procedures that the state will use to monitor activities carried out in furtherance of the plan and will use to ensure long-term compliance with requirements of the programs involved, including minority business outreach and the comprehensive planning requirements

HOME

Upon approval of a development funding application, the applicant shall enter, execute, deliver and provide RIHousing with such documents, instruments, and further assurances, as RIHousing deems necessary to assure compliance with the HUD regulations. The Agreement shall remain in effect for the period of affordability or, if the applicant is a “Sub-recipient”, during any period of that the applicant has control over HOME program Funds. At a minimum, the Agreement shall contain provisions concerning all items in accordance with the requirements of HUD regulations together with such other requirements as RIHousing may require. The Agreement will include the method of enforcement by RIHousing or the intended beneficiaries. The Agreement will specify remedies for breach of the provisions of the Agreement.

To insure compliance with the requirements of HUD and Corporation Regulations, RIHousing will conduct on-site inspections and financial oversight in accordance with 92.504. The Loan Servicing and Asset Management Department will conduct annual file reviews and on-site property inspections. The assigned sends each HOME unit sponsor a request letter for copies of files for the file review and to arrange an appointment to conduct the inspection. If the unit fails on-site inspection, then a discussion with the owner takes place to address repairs noted that would be necessary to bring the unit up to the standard, and these deficiencies and corrections are included in each year’s CAPER. The on-site property inspections measure compliance with state and local building codes, accessibility, disaster mitigation, health and safety, lead-based paint, and all other standards listed under 24 CFR 982.401.

It should be further noted that per the 2013 HOME Final Rule, all HOME units committed funding after 1/24/15 will be required to be reviewed under the new Uniform Physical Condition Standards (UPCS) on an ongoing basis; however, as of July 2016, guidance from HUD has not yet provided additional guidance on these standards. After the review and the inspection take place, and the Support Specialist then sends the sponsor a follow up letter regarding findings of the reviews and necessary actions that must be taken. Tenants agree in their leases to provide information to the landlord on rents to complete occupancy reports. Each unit is assessed for compliance using information in the file reviews, such as the occupancy information, utility allowances and the level of rent being charged.

Minority Business Enterprise / Women's Business Enterprise (MBE/WBE): RIHousing will continue its present efforts to utilize minority and women's business enterprise (MBE/WBE). The outreach efforts will be implemented by HOME Program staff with the oversight of the Deputy Director and the Executive Director. All contracts for the procurement of property and services awarded under the HOME Program and all such contracts awarded by state recipients and other entities, funded under the HOME Program shall to the maximum extent possible be awarded to businesses owned by minorities and women.

HOME development funding recipients with projects under construction are required to report annually on all awarded contracts. Information that includes the dollar value of the contract, contractor name, gender, ethnicity and race is maintained in program files. NOTE: The HOME Program Monitoring and Record Keeping procedures will also apply to the state's Housing Trust Fund program.

CDBG

The State of Rhode Island has developed and implemented a recipient review system. The purpose of this system is to determine whether recipients have carried out CDBG activities in a timely manner and in accordance with the primary objectives, applicable laws, regulations and executive orders.

In designing the review system, special attention was given to Rhode Island's rather unique situation. As a state in which no community is more than 45 minutes away and there are only 33 communities eligible for the Small Cities Community Development program, Rhode Island affords the State community development staff the opportunity to be familiar with each eligible recipient, as well as the impact of each project on the local area.

The State has developed a CDBG Management Handbook that instructs communities on the various regulations of the program and requires program recipients to submit written progress reports, the primary of which are the Quarterly Progress and Close-Out Reports.

The Quarterly Progress report includes data relative to the extent to which persons or households have benefited from CDBG activities as well as status narratives. The program Close-Out report requires recipients to provide all accomplishment information at the completion of funded activities.

Tracking and review of these reports constitutes a major portion of the off-site recipient review. This system permits state staff to remain current relative to recipient progress and to identify problem areas that require special attention.

The State Community Development staff makes every effort to visit each recipient several times during the grant period. The staff reviews all reports and requests for technical assistance and gives weight to each of the following criteria (risk-based approach) when scheduling on-site monitoring to ensure that visits take place at the most optimum time.

CRITERIA:

1. Towns with identified management concerns which may impact the local administration of the CDBG program
2. Close-Out requests reviewed
3. New CDBG administrative staff
4. Stalled programs
5. Complexity of the projects
6. Projects with no prior review
7. Town with audit findings
8. Requests for assistance
9. Standing of grants, percentages of funds drawn
10. Community's past performance

On-site monitoring visits are documented in a monitoring report. This report is submitted with a cover letter summarizing any finding and indicating actions necessary to resolve them.

ESG

Program Monitoring Overview

The OHCD uses monitoring to help ESG subrecipients who receive funding through the Consolidated Homeless Fund Partnership to identify problems or potential problems, and to help subrecipients correct them. The objectives of CHFP monitoring are to determine if ESG subrecipients are:

- Carrying out activities as described in their contracts (as modified or amended).
- Carrying out the program in a timely manner, in accordance with the CHFP contract.
- Charging only eligible costs to the program or project.
- Complying only eligible costs to the program or project.
- Complying with other applicable laws, regulations and terms of the CHFP contract.
- Conducting the program in a manner that minimizes the opportunity for fraud, waste, and mismanagement.
- Have a continuing capacity to carry out the approved program.

Risk-Based Analysis

ESG Subrecipients are monitored by OHCD are identified through a risk-based analysis (completed in the fall) of the following factors:

1. Size of Program Complexity (5 points)
2. New Staff/Programs (2 points)
3. Identified Issues (3 points)
 - Discrepancies in financial management
 - Program does not meet quarterly progress reporting deadlines
 - HMIS data not being collected regularly and accurately
 - Slow and inaccurate drawdowns
 - Program has not submitted timely audits
 - Program has not met expenditure deadlines
 - Physical Concerns (shelter habitability and safety concerns)
 - Other issues identified through desk audit

Management of Monitoring Activities

OHCD staff monitors subrecipients' performance utilizing a combination of desktop and on-site monitoring.

1. Desktop Review Monitoring – Desktop review monitoring is an on-going process of reviewing grantee performance that uses available data in making judgments about grantee performance and is conducted by the OHCD or the respective ESG entitlement community. Among the sources of information to be reviewed during a desktop review are:
 - Request for Reimbursement and back-up documentation provided
 - Audit Reports
 - Approved Applications
 - Quarterly/Progress Reports
 - Citizen and Client complaints

Analysis of the data may indicate the need for a special monitoring visit to resolve or prevent a problem.

2. On-site Monitoring – in addition to desktop monitoring, OHCD or the respective entitlement community, may conduct an on-site monitoring visit. On site monitoring visits shall be conducted as necessary. Areas to be monitored may include, but are not limited to:
 - Project Progress
 - Overall Program Management
 - Shelter/Facility
 - Policies and Procedures (especially those relating to the ESG Program)

- Contract Management
- Financial Management
- HMIS and Data Tracking
- Client File Review
- Record Keeping

Subrecipients are contacted at least one month prior to the planned date of an on-site monitoring to schedule. Once a date has been set, a formal written letter is sent to confirm:

- Date and time of the visit
- Names and titles of the staff conducting the monitoring
- Elements of the program to be monitored
- Files and records to be reviewed

OHCD staff complete the following steps when conducting an on-site monitoring:

- Conduct an entrance conference with the executive director, director of programs, or other subrecipient official to explain the purpose and schedule for the review
 - Interview members of the subrecipient staff to gather information about subrecipients activities and performance
 - Review additional materials provided by the subrecipient that provide more detailed information about the program/project
 - Examine a sample of expenditures for required documentation and to verify the accuracy of information provided on invoices
 - Perform a fiscal review of the program to assure compliance with applicable OMB circulars
 - Review a sample of client files for required documentation that program participants meet eligibility requirements and that they are provided access to supportive services
 - Hold an exit interview with appropriate subrecipient staff to discuss the preliminary conclusion of the review and identify any follow-up actions the subrecipient will need to take.
3. Monitoring Results - Within 60 days after completion of monitoring, CHFP will send written correspondence to the subrecipient describing the results – in sufficient detail to clearly describe the areas that were covered and the basis for the conclusions. Each monitoring letter will include:
 - The program monitored
 - The dates of the monitoring

- The name(s) and title(s) of the CHFP staff person who performed the monitoring review
- A listing of the program activity areas reviewed (which, in most cases, will repeat the areas outlined in the notification letter to the participant)
- If applicable, a brief explanation of the reasons why an area specified in the notification letter was not monitored (e.g., time constraints, unanticipated problems arising in another area)
- Monitoring conclusions
- If applicable, clearly labeled findings and concerns
- If there are findings, an opportunity for the program participant to demonstrate, within a time prescribed by HUD, that the participant has, in fact, complied with the requirements;
- Response time frames, if needed;
- An offer of technical assistance, if needed, or a description of technical assistance provided during the monitoring.

HOPWA

OHCD, its agents and designees shall have the right, from time to time, to inspect each unit for purposes of ensuring compliance with the terms and conditions of this Agreement and the Rules and Regulations.

The Sponsor agrees to permit OHCD, its agents and designees 1) to gain reasonable access to the HOPWA assisted housing, and 2) to examine its books and records, including all financial statements and records, from time to time, insofar as the same may apply to the Sponsor's use of the HOPWA proceeds. The Sponsor further agrees to furnish such other information to RIHousing, as and when reasonably requested, for the purpose of determining the Sponsor's compliance with this Agreement and the Rules and Regulations.

All records specified in the Rules and Regulations must be maintained by the Recipient and ACOS agrees to provide access to OHCD or its designees to the following documents as needed:

Client Files

- Medical documentation confirming client's HIV/AIDS status if applicable
- Homeless Verification
- Verification of client's sources of income or employment
- Verification of disability if applicable
- Annual income re-certifications and resident rent payment determination
- Case management plans stating long and short-term goals
- Documentation of the services and referrals provided to clients

Procedural Documents

- Written procedures for the termination of participation, which outline the minimum due process requirements for termination
- Written Policy for procurements
- If an additional client contribution is charged, a written policy approved by OHCD detailing how the fee is set and implemented is required. The letter from RIHousing approving the program fee must be in the file.

Financial Documents

- Written procedures covering the recording of transactions, an accounting manual and a chart of accounts or other documentation of a proper accounting system
- Policy manual or other written procedures covering the authority for approving financial transactions, ensuring that internal controls are in place.
- General Ledger
- Chart of accounts
- Board approved agency budget
- Audits and resolutions of Audit findings
- Supporting documentation for invoices, contracts and purchase orders
- Annual line item budgets for use of HOPWA funds and match
- Time Sheets and schedules of all employees Administrative Documents

Administrative Documents

- Written procedures and staff training efforts regarding confidentiality and physical security
- A board approved Code of Conduct governing employees, officers or agents engaged in the award and administration of contracts supported by grant funds.
- Written procedures of the method used for tracking client's eligibility and determining the resident rent payment.
- Agreements with qualified service providers for the provision of services to residents at the community residence.
- Organizational staffing chart that sets forth the lines of responsibility
- Job Descriptions
- Copy of Fidelity Bond coverage for responsible officials
- Minutes of Board Meetings, reflecting the actions of the Board; maintain and distributed to and approved by Board Members.

Continuum of Care

Each sub-recipient is monitored at least once a year. Prior to monitoring reviewer(s) should determine what type and combination of monitoring will be conducted at which point reviewer(s) should communicate this to the sponsor. If applicable, reviewer(s) should send grantee's the monitoring packet to be completed and submitted prior to the monitoring visit. In addition, send a list of items that will be reviewed as well as what needs to be made available to take back to the office.

Monitoring may cover some or all the four major areas:

1. Quality of Housing and Services
2. Financial Statements
3. Recordkeeping and Files
4. Adherence to Program Policies and Procedures

On-site monitoring consists of the selection and review of a statistically relevant number of randomly selected files. Prior to monitoring we request sponsors to make accessible all programs files for random selection. If those files are inconsistent, missing forms, lacking appropriate documentation for client eligibility or rent calculations, etc. proceed to review an additional statistically relevant number of randomly selected files; and so on and so forth.

In addition to the questions asked in the packet during monitoring reviewer(s) should also inquire about:

- Any conflicts of interest
- HMIS data collection statement is posted at the intake desk
- Code of Conduct (updated if applicable)
- Due Process for participant termination
- View items paid for through the CoC grant such as improvements, van purchased, furniture purchased

After the monitoring review, sub-recipients, if applicable, may receive a written response to the results of the monitoring. If there were no issues identified during the monitoring letters should go out within 90 days after the visit. However, if minor issues are identified and shared with the subrecipient during monitoring allow sponsors to remedy the issue prior to a written response. Identified issues should be divided into findings (issues which effect program regulations or federal laws) concerns (issues that denote an area of weakness which if not addressed could lead to a finding) and recommendations (issues which do not). Those programs receiving findings or concerns should receive a follow-up letter with the list of finding or concerns and their respective corrective actions. Each finding should reference the federal regulation that was not met. The letter should also specify a timeframe for when the HEARTH Coordinator will

follow-up with another monitoring visit, within a 6-month period, to ensure that corrective action has been taken.

Information Requests

Data Quality Standards for CoC sub-recipients were improved in 2013 to develop distinct categories of requirements, describing standards for timeliness, completeness, quality, accuracy and consistency. The Rhode Island Coalition for the Homeless manages the state's Homelessness Management Information System (HMIS) and provides training on these standards to the subrecipients.

The purpose of monitoring is to ensure that the standards on the extent and quality of data entered into the Rhode Island Continuum of Care (CoC) Homeless Management Information System that have been agreed upon by the CoC and their homeless service providers are met to the greatest possible extent and that data quality issues are quickly identified and resolved. Continuum wide reports are reviewed by the Homeless Management Information System Committee on a quarterly basis. (AHAR, APR, QPR). The committee reviews sponsors that consistently do not meet these standards or do not improve their 'scores' and determine incentives and/or corrective action to have the sponsor meet its obligation. An annual report will be created by the committee to give to the Continuum of Care board to assist them in determining renewal amounts and new projects.

These protocols ensure that the state has open access to all grant-related information, including program participant and financial records

CITIZEN PARTICIPATION COMMENTS

June 5, 2020

MEMORANDUM

To: Alison Neirinckx
From: Annette Bourne
RE: HousingWorks RI Comments on the State of Rhode Island's 2020 Analysis of Impediments to Fair Housing and 2020-2024 Consolidated Plan

HousingWorks RI greatly appreciate the substantial effort that went into the drafting of the State of Rhode Island's 2020 Analysis of Impediments to Fair Housing and 2020-2024 Consolidated Plan. The extensive stakeholder process and public outreach are to be commended. The resulting documents are critical to the future of meeting the State's housing needs, and provide a thoughtful review of the intersectionality of housing with both policy topics, such as infrastructure and transportation, as well as our values as a State, such as racial and ethnic disparities in opportunities.

The following observations pertain to these particular topics throughout the documents wherever relevant. While page numbers are noted, they may not represent every occurrence of the items mentioned.

Consolidated Plan

Accomplishments/goals of preservation and development seem to be added together in several instances (see pp. 6, 117, 148-149). While the information is accurate, the combination of these two distinct activities serves to present a more positive picture than is warranted. In addition to disaggregating these accomplishments, it would be better to mention them in relationship to the stated need and/or goal. This would help any reader understand the accomplishments in context.

The **Priority Needs table**, on p. 121, makes a broad statement regarding affordability needs as up to 80% AMI, on p. 128, it is acknowledged that there is a severe shortage of housing for households below 30% AMI. We suggest that the statement with the table be clearer about the bands of needs from 0-30%, 50-60%, and up to 80%. We know that even LIHTC rents are often too high for many households, who sometimes use their HCV to afford those rents.

While the **lack of public water and sewer infrastructure** is a significant problem outside the Urban Services Boundary (USB), even within the USB it is aging and likely in need of expansion or replacement to support more density. We would suggest adding this refinement to the Barriers list on p. 148 (and wherever else it is mentioned).

Technical assistance as it relates to addressing barriers does not entail only a statutory understanding of fair housing and planning (p. 149). As is only too evident at this extraordinary time, systemic forces are at work that create unseen and, in some cases, unacknowledged barriers against housing that is associated with communities of color. The RI APA has recently started an Equity, Diversity, and Inclusion (EDI) Committee, we suggest working with them, and other appropriate entities, to provide support and education to municipal decision-makers about implicit bias and anti-racist practices.

There is a very small number of **Transit Oriented Development** sites in Rhode Island (p. 149), and not much transit infrastructure or funding to realize more in the next five years. Given the state's current transit infrastructure, we suggest expanding this strategy to also note Transit Adjacent locations, such as village/town centers where bus lines stop.

The **Anti-Poverty strategies** on p. 160 could be substantially improved by working collaboratively with the ten Health Equity Zones across the state and the three Working Cities Challenge initiatives.

Analysis of Impediments

An overall comment throughout the AI is to **involve the ten Health Equity Zones**, especially within the Entitlement Cities, in this work. There are also **three Working Cities Challenge initiatives in Providence, Cranston, and Newport**, that are doing important work around equity and opportunity, that could advance the goals and strategies in the AI.

Similar to the comment regarding the Consolidated Plan, beyond the work in equity and opportunity, these local initiatives could be **valuable partners in the necessary work of advancing education about implicit bias and anti-racism**.

The Mayor of East Providence recently issued a statement acknowledging his city's diversity and establishing a Community Advisory Board "to promote communication between communities within the city and the administration, to reduce systemic racism and bigotry and to promote the values of diversity and inclusivity within the city." He also named a Municipal Integrity Officer, who will be "a point of contact for any complaints from city residents of social injustice, systemic racism within the community and any other complaints regarding city operations."

We suggest that the AI not only include mention of this recent development, but also promote it as a strategy for all municipalities.

The analysis of Opportunities is excellent, and reminiscent of work done by the Kirwan Institute during Rhode Map RI.

Figure 83 "Opportunity Indices in Rhode Island Entitlement Cities" notes Cranston as "higher" or "highest" in performance within the measured areas, however, **Map 46 "Opportunity Index – Composite"** depicts a substantial number of the City's Census Tracts, which are also its most densely populated, as "lower" and "lowest." While we recognize that the table uses an aggregated metric, it should be revisited to ensure the correct metrics were used. Perhaps an asterisk should be included to

explain the discrepancies. When comparing to the East Providence map, it is unclear how Cranston fares so much better in its table representation.

Related to ensuring collaboration and outreach to communities, HWRI suggests the **addition of the Rhode Island Alliance for Healthy Homes whenever discussing related strategies**, as on p. 37. Both RIHousing and OHCD have membership on the Alliance.

In its analysis of Public Policy and examination of Law Use and Zoning, beginning on p. 184, **the exemption of the Entitlement Cities from the state's Low and Moderate Income Housing Act is noted**. While HWRI fully understands the formulation of the law's exemption, it needs to be noted that not only is this counter to the State's Land Use 2025 Plan, it is a substantial impediment to the incentive for the creation of thousands of long-term affordable homes. Between Cranston and Warwick, more than 3,200 homes would need to be developed in order for them to reach the goal of 10%. Moreover, it is within the State's own guidance that it favors development within the Urban Services Boundary where there is public water and sewer. According to the opportunity analysis, both of these cities also represent better than average opportunity, especially compared to other Entitlement Cities. HWRI suggests that this exemption be directly addressed as an impediment within the AI and provide a strategy to address it within the plan's horizon.

**Benjamin Sturm <benjamin.sturm@cloudburstgroup.com>**

Con Plan Comments

5 messages

Brian DeChambeau <bdechambeau@rihousing.com>

Mon, Jun 8, 2020 at 2:37 PM

To: Benjamin Sturm <benjamin.sturm@cloudburstgroup.com>, Marjorie Willow <marjoriew@mandl.net>

Good Afternoon,

Please find the two substantive comments on the Con Plan/associated documents attached. We also received one verbal comment which was not requesting any changes, but for which we will provide a written summary. Please let me know if you would like to talk through how to address these comments with the group.

Additionally, Ben, if you could send me a short write up on why we went from 6 goals in the con plan to 4 and added on the "additional goals" on 145 I think we can head off having a longer conversation about it. I recall a lengthy conversation about those goals not having funding tied to them explicitly and therefore not being appropriate for table 56, but Amy does not recall that conversation and wants to reopen the document for that type of edit. I don't want to put you through that if we can avoid the hassle.

Thanks,

Brian DeChambeau | Manager of Research & Evaluation

p: 401-443-1615
bdechambeau@rihousing.com
RIHousing.com



[2019 Annual Report: We'll Get You Home.](#)

[Click here for COVID-19 information](#)

----- Forwarded message -----

From: Alison Neirinckx <aneirinckx@rihousing.com>

To: "Sullivan, Laura (DOA)" <laura.sullivan@doa.ri.gov>, Amy Rainone <arainone@rihousing.com>, Brian DeChambeau <bdechambeau@rihousing.com>

Cc:

Bcc:

Date: Mon, 8 Jun 2020 15:27:43 +0000

Subject: FW: CCHC Comments on Consolidated Plan and Analysis of Impediments to Fair Housing

Hi all,

See below for another comment to be incorporated. Thanks!

Alison

Alison Neirinckx | Researcher



p: 401-457-1149
aneirinckx@rihousing.com
RIHousing.com

[Click here for COVID-19 information](#)

From: Christian Belden <cbelden@cchcnewport.org>

Sent: Monday, June 8, 2020 11:19 AM

To: Alison Neirinckx <aneirinckx@rihousing.com>

Cc: Sullivan, Laura (DOA) <laura.sullivan@doa.ri.gov>; Michael Tondra <Michael.Tondra@doa.ri.gov>; Sean Saunders <ssaunders@cchcnewport.org>; Rebecca Polan <rpolan@cchcnewport.org>; Jeanne Cola <JCola@lisc.org>; Anne Berman <aberman@rihousing.com>

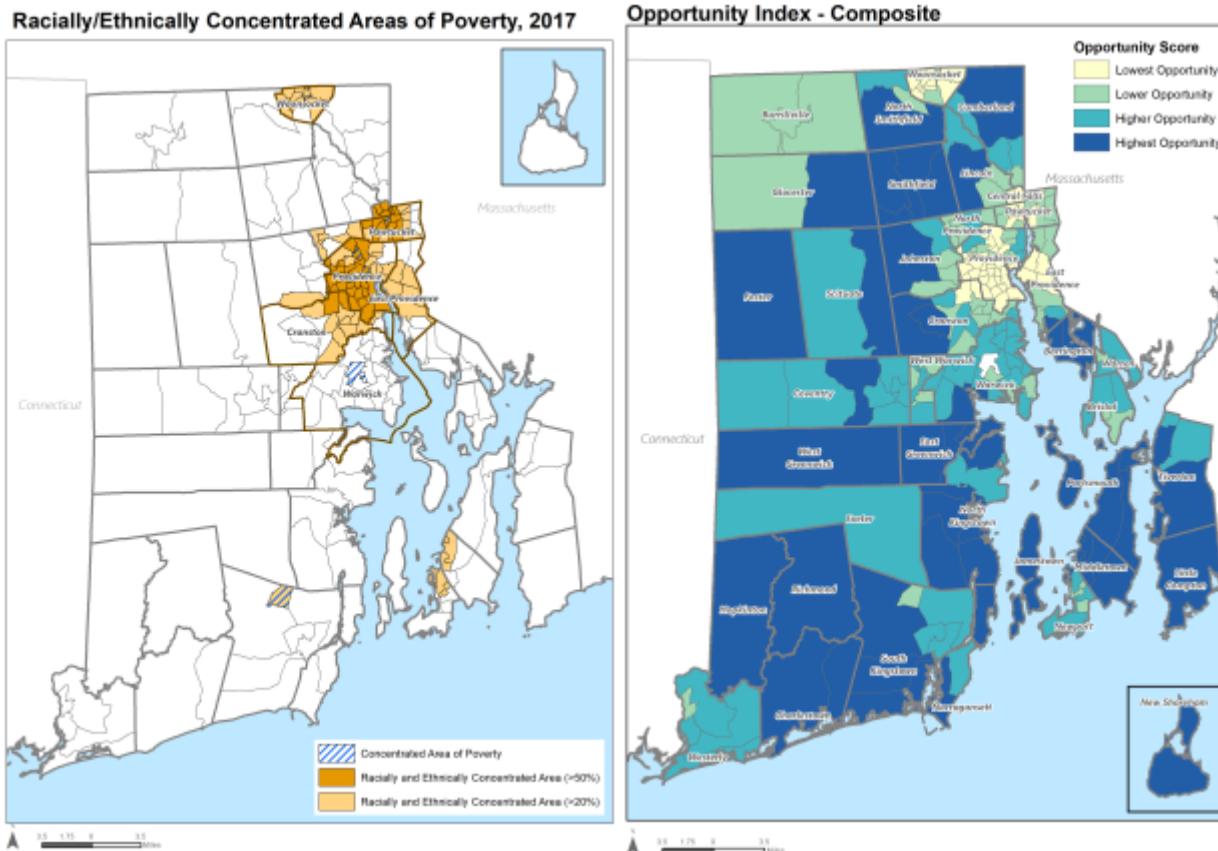
Subject: CCHC Comments on Consolidated Plan and Analysis of Impediments to Fair Housing

EXTERNAL EMAIL: Ensure content is safe.

Hello Amy,

I am writing to express my distinct disappointment with the Consolidated Plans' disregard for the Communities of Opportunity and Racial/Poverty Concentration Analyses in the State's own Analysis of Impediments to Fair Housing (AI). One needs only look at the Racially/Ethnically Concentrated Areas of Poverty Map on pg. 134 (below) and the Opportunity Index Map on pg. 166 (below) to see that any new family Affordable housing built in Lowest or Lower Opportunity Areas will perpetuate poverty and segregation. This is not just my opinion, these are the findings of the AI: from page 132 " HUD defines R/ECAPs as census tracts with a

non-White population of at least 50% (and 20% outside of metropolitan/micropolitan areas) and a poverty rate that either exceeds 40% or is three times the average tract poverty rate for the metropolitan/micropolitan area, whichever is lower. By combining these data, it is possible to determine geographic patterns where there are concentrated areas of poverty among racial/ethnic minorities." [And from page 164](#) "A large body of social research has demonstrated the powerful negative effects of residential segregation on income and opportunity for minority families, which are commonly concentrated in communities "characterized by older housing stock, slow growth, and low tax bases – the resources that support public services and schools." Households living in lower-income areas of racial and ethnic concentration have fewer opportunities for education, wealth building, and employment." [Later on page 164](#) "Affordable housing options should be considered outside of these areas to avoid concentrating poverty and amplifying the adverse effects of growing up with a lack of access to community assets." [Again on pg. 164](#) "current evidence suggests that adding more subsidized housing to places that already have a high concentration of social and economic issues (i.e. R/ECAPs) could be counter-productive and not meet the spirit of the goals of HUD programs."



Lastly, my review of the Consolidated Plan leads me to believe that the Community Of Opportunity terminology has been contorted to give the impression that the findings of the AI are being reflected within the Consolidated Plan. My search of the term opportunity in the Consolidated Plan returns results for "High Opportunity Market" and "Low Opportunity Legacy" these sections discuss gain or loss of population, home values, strong or weak rents, but unless I missed it, are completely silent on the impact on children of growing up in low opportunity areas: or as stated in the AI "the adverse effects of growing up with a lack of access to community assets".

Please let me know that you've received this email and what will be done to correct this oversight.

P.S. I am by no means advocating for the abandonment of the existing areas of concentrated poverty. In fact, CCHC is currently partnering with the Salvation Army to bring their 24 month intensive education and skills attainment program Pathways to Hope to Newport County. We also plan to apply to HUD in the fall to be able to offer the Family Self Sufficiency Program. I am a believer in the "two generations" model of Community Development; however, I can't ignore the evidence that clearly shows more Affordable Family Housing in Low Opportunity areas only worsens the problem. Not to mention that, with everything we saw over the weekend, it should be crystal clear that we need to do everything we can to accomplish integration, not more segregation.

Very Sincerely,

Christian Belden, Executive Director

Church Community Housing Corporation

50 Washington Square, Newport, RI 02840

Phone: 401 846 5114 x115 Fax: 401 849 7930



From: Sullivan, Laura (DOA) <Laura.Sullivan@doa.ri.gov>
Sent: Friday, May 22, 2020 8:14 AM
To: Sullivan, Laura (DOA) <Laura.Sullivan@doa.ri.gov>
Cc: Tondra, Michael (DOA) <Michael.Tondra@doa.ri.gov>
Subject: ConPlan, AI, PY20 AAP public hearing 6/3 at 5 PM

Hello,

The Consolidated Plan, AI, and PY20 AAP is be available for review at www.ohcd.ri.gov and <https://www.rihousing.com/public-information/>. A hard copy may be requested to be mailed by contacting Alison Neirinckx at (401) 457-1149 or aneirinckx@rihousing.com. Additionally, a public hearing will be hosted online at 5:00 PM on June 3, 2020. Join the virtual hearing via:

<https://us02web.zoom.us/j/84586691729>

or by phone at 646-558-8656, using Meeting ID: 845 8669 1729

Comments will be accepted through 12 noon on June 8, 2020. For more information or to comment, please contact: Alison Neirinckx, RIHousing at (401) 457-1149 or aneirinckx@rihousing.com.

Happy Memorial Day weekend!

Laura Sullivan

Assistant Chief | Office of Housing and Community Development

One Capitol Hill | 3rd Floor | Providence, RI 02908

401-222-6844 | laura.sullivan@doa.ri.gov

<http://ohcd.ri.gov/>

Total Control Panel

[Login](#)

To: cbelden@cchcnewport.org

[Remove](#) this sender from my allow list

From: laura.sullivan@doa.ri.gov

You received this message because the sender is on your allow list.

2 attachments

 **Con-Plan_AI_HWRI-comments_2020-06-05.pdf**
155K

 **FW: CCHC Comments on Consolidated Plan and Analysis of Impediments to Fair Housing.eml**
443K

Marjorie Willow <marjoriew@mandl.net>

Mon, Jun 8, 2020 at 2:50 PM

To: Brian DeChambeau <bdechambeau@rihousing.com>, Benjamin Sturm <benjamin.sturm@cludburstgroup.com>

Brian:

I'll review these and get back to you no later than Thursday of this week. (I'm out of the office tomorrow and Wednesday.)

Marjorie

[Quoted text hidden]

Brian DeChambeau <bdechambeau@rihousing.com>

Thu, Jun 11, 2020 at 2:53 PM

To: Marjorie Willow <marjoriew@mandl.net>, Benjamin Sturm <benjamin.sturm@cludburstgroup.com>

Hi Marjorie,

Just keeping this on your radar, folks on this end are looking to schedule a call to decide what to do with the comments.

Thanks,

Brian DeChambeau | Manager of Research & Evaluation



p: 401-443-1615
bdechambeau@rihousing.com
RIHousing.com



[2019 Annual Report: We'll Get You Home.](#)

[Click here for COVID-19 information](#)

From: Marjorie Willow <marjoriew@mandl.net>
Sent: Monday, June 8, 2020 2:51 PM
To: Brian DeChambeau <bdechambeau@rihousing.com>; Benjamin Sturm <benjamin.sturm@cloudburstgroup.com>
Subject: RE: Con Plan Comments

EXTERNAL EMAIL: Ensure content is safe.

[Quoted text hidden]

Benjamin Sturm <benjamin.sturm@cloudburstgroup.com>
To: Brian DeChambeau <bdechambeau@rihousing.com>
Cc: Marjorie Willow <marjoriew@mandl.net>

Thu, Jun 11, 2020 at 5:05 PM

Hi Brian,

Sorry for the delay. Here is a summary of why we did not include the Tenant-Based Rapid Rehousing and Affirmatively Further Fair Housing goals to the table on SP-45 Goals.

The Tenant-Based Rental Housing and Affirmatively Further Fair Housing goals do not have HUD CPD funding sources allocated to them, therefore they would not have associated activities in IDIS that RI would need to report accomplishments for. These two goals can be included in the narrative sections of SP-45 and AP-20, but unless they are allocated HUD funding and will have Goal Outcome Indicators that are attributed to IDIS Projects and Activities, they should not be included in the goals tables. This table should only include the goals that are being reported on in the IDIS CAPER and whose associated activities will be tracked in IDIS.

Hope this helps.

Thanks,

Ben

Benjamin Sturm
Senior Analyst, Housing and Community Development



Impact. Empowerment. Resilience.

240-582-3620 (Direct)

Connect with us: [Website](#) | [Twitter](#) | [LinkedIn](#)

Email disclaimer: www.cloudburstgroup.com/disclaimer

[Quoted text hidden]

Brian DeChambeau <bdechambeau@rihousing.com>

Fri, Jun 12, 2020 at 9:49 AM

To: Benjamin Sturm <benjamin.sturm@cludburstgroup.com>
Cc: Marjorie Willow <marjoriew@mandl.net>

That did the trick, thanks Ben.

Brian DeChambeau | Manager of Research & Evaluation



p: 401-443-1615
bdechambeau@rihousing.com
RIHousing.com

[2019 Annual Report: We'll Get You Home.](#)

[Click here for COVID-19 information](#)

From: Benjamin Sturm <benjamin.sturm@cludburstgroup.com>
Sent: Thursday, June 11, 2020 5:06 PM
To: Brian DeChambeau <bdechambeau@rihousing.com>
Cc: Marjorie Willow <marjoriew@mandl.net>
Subject: Re: Con Plan Comments

EXTERNAL EMAIL: Ensure content is safe.

Hi Brian,

[Quoted text hidden]
[Quoted text hidden]

RESPONSES TO WRITTEN COMMENTS

Responses to Written Comments Received during the public display and comment period on the Consolidated Plan and Analysis of Impediments to Fair Housing Choice

06.30.20

The following comments were received from Annette Bourne of Housing Works RI:

| # | Comment re: Con Plan | RHousing/OHCD Response |
|---|---|--|
| 1 | Accomplishments/goals of preservation and development seem to be added together in several instances (see pp. 6, 117, 148-149). While the information is accurate, the combination of these two distinct activities serves to present a more positive picture than is warranted. In addition to disaggregating these accomplishments, it would be better to mention them in relationship to the stated need and/or goal. This would help any reader understand the accomplishments in context. | In the State's CAPER, the number of affordable preservation units is required to be reported separately from the number of affordable new construction units. The projected metrics are also separate in the Annual Action Plan. |
| 2 | The Priority Needs table , on p. 121, makes a broad statement regarding affordability needs as up to 80% AMI, on p. 128, it is acknowledged that there is a severe shortage of housing for households below 30% AMI. We suggest that the statement with the table be clearer about the bands of needs from 0-30%, 50-60%, and up to 80%. We know that even LIHTC rents are often too high for many households, who sometimes use their HCV to afford those rents. | RHousing and OHCD acknowledge that the greatest need for affordable housing is for households at the 0-30% AMI range. The statement in the description section of Priority #1 has been revised to "The Needs Assessment finds that the renter and homeownership housing that is available and affordable to households earning at or below 0-30%, 50-60%, and up to 80% of AMI is substantially less than the number of households at each of these income levels, particularly for households at the lower end of that income range." |
| 3 | While the lack of public water and sewer infrastructure is a significant problem outside the Urban Services Boundary (USB), even within the USB it is aging and likely in need of expansion or replacement to support more density. We would suggest adding this refinement to the Barriers list on p. 148 (and wherever else it is mentioned). | RHousing and OHCD acknowledge this point and have included aging infrastructure as a Barrier to Affordable Housing. |

| | | |
|---|---|--|
| 4 | <p>Technical assistance as it relates to addressing barriers does not entail only a statutory understanding of fair housing and planning (p. 149). As is only too evident at this extraordinary time, systemic forces are at work that create unseen and, in some cases, unacknowledged barriers against housing that is associated with communities of color. The RI APA has recently started an Equity, Diversity, and Inclusion (EDI) Committee, we suggest working with them, and other appropriate entities, to provide support and education to municipal decision-makers about implicit bias and anti-racist practices.</p> | <p>RIHousing and OHCD acknowledge this point is a very timely one and have incorporated the following into the Consolidated Plan document: "Systemic forces that create unseen and, in some cases, unacknowledged barriers against housing that is associated with communities of color. RIHousing and OHCD will partner with Rhode Island APA on its new Equity, Diversity, and Inclusion (EDI) Committee to jointly provide support and education to municipal decision-makers about implicit bias and anti-racist practices."</p> |
| 5 | <p>There is a very small number of Transit Oriented Development sites in Rhode Island (p. 149), and not much transit infrastructure or funding to realize more in the next five years. Given the state's current transit infrastructure, we suggest expanding this strategy to also note Transit Adjacent locations, such as village/town centers where bus lines stop.</p> | <p>RIHousing and OHCD acknowledge this point and have expanded the strategy to include Transit Adjacent locations.</p> |
| 6 | <p>The Anti-Poverty strategies on p. 160 could be substantially improved by working collaboratively with the ten Health Equity Zones across the state and the three Working Cities Challenge initiatives.</p> | <p>RIHousing and OHCD acknowledge this point and have included both entities' participation in the Health Equity Zones and Working Cities Challenge initiatives.</p> |
| # | Comment re: AI | RIHousing/OHCD Response |
| 7 | <p>An overall comment throughout the AI is to involve the ten Health Equity Zones, especially within the Entitlement Cities, in this work. There are also three Working Cities Challenge initiatives in Providence, Cranston, and Newport, that are doing important work around equity and opportunity, that could advance the goals and strategies in the AI.</p> | <p>RIHousing and OHCD acknowledge this point and have included on pages 167-169 reference to both entities' participation in the Health Equity Zones and Working Cities Challenge initiatives, and the role the work of these initiatives can play in advancing the goals and strategies in the AI.</p> |
| 8 | <p>Similar to the comment regarding the Consolidated Plan, beyond the work in equity and opportunity, these local initiatives could be valuable partners in the necessary work of advancing education about implicit bias and anti-racism. The Mayor of East Providence recently issued a statement acknowledging his city's diversity and establishing a Community Advisory Board "to promote</p> | <p>RIHousing and OHCD acknowledge this point and have included East Providence as a good example for other municipalities to follow. Revisions were made on page 199 under "East Providence."</p> |

| | | |
|----|--|---|
| | communication between communities within the city and the administration, to reduce systemic racism and bigotry and to promote the values of diversity and inclusivity within the city.” He also named a Municipal Integrity Officer, who will be “a point of contact for any complaints from city residents of social injustice, systemic racism within the community and any other complaints regarding city operations.” We suggest that the AI not only include mention of this recent development, but also promote it as a strategy for all municipalities. | |
| 9 | The analysis of Opportunities is excellent, and reminiscent of work done by the Kirwan Institute during Rhode Map RI. | No response warranted. |
| 10 | Figure 83 “Opportunity Indices in Rhode Island Entitlement Cities” notes Cranston as “higher” or “highest” in performance within the measured areas, however, Map 46 “Opportunity Index – Composite” depicts a substantial number of the City’s Census Tracts, which are also its most densely populated, as “lower” and “lowest.” While we recognize that the table uses an aggregated metric, it should be revisited to ensure the correct metrics were used. Perhaps an asterisk should be included to explain the discrepancies. When comparing to the East Providence map, it is unclear how Cranston fares so much better in its table representation. | In using the median as the breakpoint between “lower” and “higher” opportunity communities to summarize the communities, nuances available at the census tract level are lost. For communities that fall within the two borderline categories, such as Cranston and East Providence, census tract level analysis is highly recommended. For example, denser areas of Cranston located closer to Providence show lower levels of opportunity compared to the area west of I-295. Similarly, the areas of East Providence bordering Barrington show higher levels of opportunity relative to the rest of the city. Figure 83 has been revised and additional clarifying narrative has been added in that section on page 167. |
| 11 | Related to ensuring collaboration and outreach to communities, HWRI suggests the addition of the Rhode Island Alliance for Healthy Homes whenever discussing related strategies , as on p. 37. Both RIHousing and OHCD have membership in the Alliance. | RIHousing and OHCD acknowledge this point and have included both entities’ participation in the Rhode Island Alliance for Healthy Homes and the role the organization can play in advancing these strategies in the charts on pages 14 and 231. |

| | | |
|----|---|---|
| 12 | <p>In its analysis of Public Policy and examination of Law Use and Zoning, beginning on p. 184, the exemption of the Entitlement Cities from the state's Low and Moderate Income Housing Act is noted. While HWRI fully understands the formulation of the law's exemption, it needs to be noted that not only is this counter to the State's Land Use 2025 Plan, it is a substantial impediment to the incentive for the creation of thousands of long-term affordable homes. Between Cranston and Warwick, more than 3,200 homes would need to be developed in order for them to reach the goal of 10%. Moreover, it is within the State's own guidance that it favors development within the Urban Services Boundary where there is public water and sewer. According to the opportunity analysis, both of these cities also represent better than average opportunity, especially compared to other Entitlement Cities. HWRI suggests that this exemption be directly addressed as an impediment within the AI and provide a strategy to address it within the plan's horizon.</p> | <p>RIHousing and OHCD acknowledge that the exemption of Entitlement Cities is one of several provisions that limit the ability of the State's Low and Moderate Income Housing Act to effectively increase affordable housing production. Language has been added to the Public Policy Analysis section on page 189 highlighting the need to update the Act to address these challenges. Advising the Governor's Office on amendments to the Low and Moderate Income Housing Act is already included among the strategies for addressing the inadequate supply of housing on pages 14 and 230.</p> |
|----|---|---|

The following comments were received from Christian Belden of Community Church Housing Corporation:

| # | Comment re: CP and AI | RIHousing/OHCD Response |
|----|---|---|
| 13 | <p>I am writing to express my distinct disappointment with the Consolidated Plans' disregard for the Communities of Opportunity and Racial/Poverty Concentration Analyses in the State's own Analysis of Impediments to Fair Housing (AI). One need only look at the Racially/Ethnically Concentrated Areas of Poverty Map on pg. 134...and the Opportunity Index Map on pg. 166...to see that any new family Affordable housing built in Lowest or Lower Opportunity Areas will perpetuate poverty and segregation....</p> | <p>The composite Opportunity Map included in the AI has been inserted in the Consolidated Plan with narrative explaining both RIHousing's and OHCD's goal of prioritizing development of new housing in areas with a shortage of affordable housing, and also in urban areas where the proposed project is part of a revitalization plan, as included in the AI as a strategy in the Fair Housing Action Plan. There is significant alignment between areas with a shortage of affordable housing and higher opportunity areas. In addition, preservation of affordable housing is prioritized in areas with a shortage of affordable housing that are most likely to gentrify.</p> |

| | | |
|----|--|---|
| 14 | <p>Lastly, my review of the Consolidated Plan leads me to believe that the Community of Opportunity terminology has been contorted to give the impression that the findings of the AI are being reflected within the Consolidated Plan. My search of the term opportunity In the Consolidated Plan returns results for "High Opportunity Market" and "Low Opportunity Legacy" these sections discuss gain or loss of population, home values, strong or weak rents, but unless I missed it, are completely silent on the impact on children of growing up in low opportunity areas: or as stated in the AI "the adverse effects of growing up with a lack of access to community assets". I am by no means advocating for the abandonment of the existing areas of concentrated poverty. In fact, CCHC is currently partnering with the Salvation Army to bring their 24-month intensive education and skills attainment program Pathways to Hope to Newport County. We also plan to apply to HUD in the fall to be able to offer the Family Self Sufficiency Program. I am a believer in the "two generations" model of Community Development; however, I can't ignore the evidence that clearly shows more Affordable Family Housing in Low Opportunity areas only worsens the problem. Not to mention that, with everything we saw over the weekend, it should be crystal clear that we need to do everything we can to accomplish integration, not more segregation.</p> | <p>The composite Opportunity Map included in the AI has been inserted in the Consolidated Plan with narrative explaining both RIHousing's and OHCD's goal of prioritizing development of new housing in areas with a shortage of affordable housing, and also in urban areas where the proposed project is part of a revitalization plan, as included in the AI as a strategy in the Fair Housing Action Plan. There is significant alignment between areas with a shortage of affordable housing and higher opportunity areas. In addition, preservation of affordable housing is prioritized in areas with a shortage of affordable housing that are most likely to gentrify.</p> |
|----|--|---|

In addition to written comments, one comment was received during the public hearing held on June 3, 2020. Mr. Susa advocated for affordable housing for persons with disabilities. No other comments were received.

PUBLIC NOTICE

**PUBLIC NOTICE/
PUBLIC COMMENT PERIOD**

**STATE OF RHODE ISLAND
CONSOLIDATED PLAN, ANALYSIS
OF IMPEDIMENTS TO FAIR
HOUSING CHOICE, AND PY20
ANNUAL ACTION PLAN**

The Consolidated Plan is required by the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD). It is an assessment of community development and housing needs for low- to moderate-income people in the state and the determination of goals and strategies to address those needs using federal funding. The Analysis of Impediments to Fair Housing Choice (AI) is a review of impediments to fair housing choice in the public and private sector, focusing on laws, regulations, and administrative policies, procedures, and practices.

The Annual Action Plan (AAP) is a document that outlines the proposed use of federal funds for the program year July 1, 2020 to June 30, 2021. All three documents address the Federal programs included in the table below. The table also includes PY20 funding allocated from HUD to the state for each program.

| | |
|--|-------------|
| Community Development Block Grant (CDBG) | \$5,492,396 |
| CDBG - Recovery Housing Program | \$1,043,000 |
| HOME | \$3,617,597 |
| Emergency Solutions Grant (ESG) | \$718,868 |
| Housing Trust Fund (HTF) | \$3,000,000 |

The Consolidated Plan, AI, and PY20 AAP will be available for review at www.ohcd.ri.gov and <https://www.rihousing.com/public-information/> from May 25, 2020. A hard copy may be requested to be mailed by contacting Alison Neirinckx at (401) 457-1149 or aneirinckx@rihousing.com. Additionally, a public hearing will be hosted online at 5:00 PM on June 3, 2020. Join the virtual hearing via: <https://us02web.zoom.us/j/84586691729> or by phone at 646-558-8656, using Meeting ID: 845 8669 1729.

Comments will be accepted through 12 noon on June 8, 2020. For more information or to comment, please contact: Alison Neirinckx, RIHousing at (401) 457-1149 or aneirinckx@rihousing.com.

All locations are handicapped accessible.

If you would like to attend and require signing or other reasonable accommodations, please contact Rhode Island Relay 711 or call Alison Neirinckx, RIHousing at (401) 457-1149 or aneirinckx@rihousing.com.

A tradução do documento está disponível mediante solicitação

可根据要求翻译文件

Tradiksyon dokiman an disponib sou demann

ការបកចំប្រព័ន្ធគសារភាពរកបានតាមការសិក្សា

La traduction du document est disponible sur demande.

تتوفر ترجمة المستند عند الطلب

La traduzione del documento è disponibile su richiesta

ແປລເວກສາຮຕາມຄໍາຂອງ



PROOF O.K. BY: _____ O.K. WITH CORRECTIONS BY: _____

PLEASE READ CAREFULLY • SUBMIT CORRECTIONS ONLINE

PR-11202883-01 (100%)

ADVERTISER: RI HOUSING

SALES PERSON: PR.JEFF.CRON

SIZE: 3.51X10.25

PUBLICATION: PR-MAIN

PROOF CREATED AT: 5/14/2020 2:01:24 PM

NEXT RUN DATE: 05/22/20

PROOF DUE: 05/21/20 11:59:55

formally apologize as Massachusetts' governor for the way state residents were treated after having served in the Vietnam War.

Baker later remarked that he thought the new memorial, which will be an 80% scale replica of the original, will be a place for veterans and families throughout the country to come and pay their respects.

"I give the folks here in Fall River a lot of credit for ... winning a competition that was region-wide," Baker said. "This is basically going to be the wall memorial for Vietnam in New England. I think this is a fitting tribute to the men and women who served and died in Vietnam, but more importantly this is the right place for it, and I give the people in Fall River tremendous credit for making it happen."

The effort was organized by a group of veterans making up the Fall River Vietnam Memorial Wall committee. Joe Marshall, the committee's president, said the project began in 2017 and that he hoped it would be completed some time next year.

Marshall also said the planned memorial will help people from far beyond Fall River.

"We got these exclusive rights," he said. "It's the only one that's going to be here in Massachusetts. It's the only one that's going to be within 50 miles of this location."

The names of the more than 58,000 troops killed in the Vietnam War will be featured on the memorial. Of those names, roughly 1,350 were of Massachusetts residents, 21 from Fall River.

The memorial "will stand as a testament so that no person in our community, in our commonwealth or in our country forgets the sacrifices that were made by the 58,000-plus individuals that lost their lives in Vietnam," Fall River Mayor Jasiel Correia II said.

Like Governor Baker, Massachusetts Secretary of Veterans Affairs Francisco Urena spent a portion of his

~ ~ ~ ~ ~

"Today and every day, make sure that you know that we love you and that you are welcome home in the ways that you weren't" at the time, he said.

With a proper memorial soon to be built in Fall River, Carvalho said he hoped the monument would teach future generations to look back at his fellow veterans

coming in back there. That's the way America made us feel," he said. "But now they appreciate us and it's great. My grandchildren were here, and they were so in-tune, listening. It made me feel good."

NO NONSENSE DIVORCE

Quick • Affordable
Why Pay More?

ATTY. G. LEEFEBURE
401-728-6060 TOLL FREE 1-800-851-1829

DONATE YOUR CAR
Wheels For Wishes

Benefiting
Make-A-Wish®
Massachusetts
& Rhode Island

* 100% Tax Deductible
* Free Vehicle Pickup ANYWHERE
* We Accept Most Vehicles Running or Not
* We Also Accept Boats, Motorcycles & RVs

WheelsForWishes.org Call:(401)441-6811

*Car Donation Foundation ©2018 Wheels For Wishes. To learn more about our programs or financial information, call 1-800-848-5000 or visit www.wheelsforwishes.org.

PUBLIC NOTICE/ PUBLIC COMMENT PERIOD

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND CITIZEN PARTICIPATION PLAN

The Citizen Participation Plan is required by the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD) and sets forth the

State's policies and procedures for involving the public in decision-making with regard to the planning, implementation and assessment of housing and community development activities in Rhode Island, including the development of the

State's Consolidated Plan, Assessment of Fair Housing, Consolidated Annual Performance and Evaluation Report and Annual Action Plan.

The Citizen Participation Plan will be available for review at www.rihousing.com/sp.cfm?pageid=446 from July 1, 2019. Additionally, RIHousing will make the document available by mail upon request or provide an in-person appointment for viewing. Please call (401) 457-1149 between the hours of 8:30

AM and 5:00 PM, Monday through Friday to make such a request.

Comments will be accepted through 12 noon on August 5, 2019. For more information or to comment, please contact: Alison Neirinckx, RIHousing, 44 Washington Street, Providence, RI 02903; (401) 457-1149; aneirinckx@rihousing.com.

All locations are handicapped accessible.

A tradução do documento está disponível mediante solicitação

可根据要求翻译文件

Tradiksyon dokiman an disponibl sou demann

អារមពាណិជ្ជកម្មនៃសារិយាងនៅក្នុងរដ្ឋបាល

La traduction du document est disponible sur demande.

تتوفر ترجمة المحتوى بعد الطلب

La traduzione del documento è disponibile su richiesta

ແພດខាងការទាន់ការណ៍



GIVE THE GI DONATE TO

The Providence
Island Foundation
underprivileged chi
gain po

DONATE ONLINE
ProvidenceJ

DONATE BY MAIL

Make Your Donation
Mail To: Rhode Island F

The Providence Journal Summertime
Messages supplied with mail in dona



Solicitud de propuesta de Servicios de Tecnología de la Información

La Autoridad de Vivienda de Woonsocket, Woonsocket, RI recibirá propuestas para "Servicios de Tecnología de la Información" de todas las propiedades de WHA.

La fecha de envío es el Jueves 25 de Junio de 2020 a las 2:00 p.m. en la Autoridad de Vivienda de Woonsocket en 679 Social Street, Woonsocket, RI 02895.

El paquete RFP estará disponible en línea en www.woonsockethousing.org en Oportunidades de oferta bajo el encabezado Adquisiciones. Las preguntas sobre esta propuesta pueden dirigirse a Susan Castrataro al 401-767-8062 o Scastrataro@woonsockethousing.org.

Robert Moreau
Director Ejecutivo

"Un empleador con igualdad de oportunidades de empleo / acción afirmativa"
TDD 1-800-745-6575



Solicitud de propuesta de Servicios de Auditoría

La Autoridad de Vivienda de Woonsocket, Woonsocket, RI recibirá propuestas de "Servicios de Auditoría" de todas las propiedades de WHA.

La fecha de envío es el martes 30 de Junio de 2020 a las 2:00 p.m. en la Autoridad de Vivienda de Woonsocket en 679 Social Street, Woonsocket, RI 02895.

El paquete RFP estará disponible en línea en www.woonsockethousing.org en Oportunidades de oferta bajo el encabezado Adquisiciones. Las preguntas sobre esta propuesta pueden dirigirse a Susan Castrataro al 401-767-8062 o Scastrataro@woonsockethousing.org.

Robert Moreau
Director Ejecutivo

"Un empleador con igualdad de oportunidades de empleo / acción afirmativa"
TDD 1-800-745-6575



NOTIFICACIÓN PÚBLICA / PERÍODO DE COMENTARIO PÚBLICO ESTADO DE RHODE ISLAND PLAN CONSOLIDADO Y ANÁLISIS DE IMPEDIMENTOS PARA LA ELECCIÓN DE VIVIENDA JUSTA Y PLAN DE ACCIÓN ANUAL PY20

El Plan consolidado es requerido por el Departamento de Vivienda y Desarrollo Urbano (Department of Housing and Urban Development, HUD) de Estados Unidos. Es una evaluación del desarrollo de la comunidad y de las necesidades de vivienda de las personas de ingresos bajos a moderados en el estado, y la determinación de objetivos y estrategias son dirigidas a las necesidades utilizando fondos federales. El Análisis de los impedimentos (AI) para la elección de una vivienda justa es una revisión de los impedimentos para la elección de una vivienda justa en los sectores públicos y privados, enfocándose en las leyes, regulaciones y políticas administrativas, procedimientos y prácticas.

El Plan de Acción Anual (AAP) es un documento que describe el uso propuesto de fondos federales para el año del programa del 1 de Julio del 2020 al 30 de Junio del 2021. Los tres documentos son dirigido a los programas federales incluidos en la siguiente tabla. La tabla también incluye los fondos asignados de HUD al estado para cada programa.

| | |
|--|-------------|
| Community Development Block Grant (Subvención de desarrollo comunitario en bloque) | \$5,492,396 |
| Recovery Housing Program (Programa de Recuperación de Vivienda) | \$1,043,000 |
| HOME | \$3,617,597 |
| Emergency Solutions Grant (Subvención de soluciones de emergencia) | \$718,868 |
| Housing Trust Fund (HTF) (El fondo de la fidelidad de vivienda) | \$3,000,000 |

El Plan consolidado y el AI y PY20 AAP estarán disponibles para su revisión en www.rihousing.com y www.ohcd.ri.gov a partir del 23 de Mayo del 2020. Puede solicitar el envío por correo de una copia impresa a Alison Neirinckx al (401) 457-1149 o aneirinckx@rihousing.com. Además, se realizará una audiencia pública en línea a las 5:00 p.m. el 3 de Junio del 2020. Únase a la audiencia virtual a través de: <https://us02web.zoom.us/j/84586691729> o por teléfono al: 646-558-8656, usando el ID de la reunión: 845 8669 1729.

Los comentarios se aceptarán hasta las 12 del mediodía del 8 de Junio de 2020. Para obtener más información o realizar un comentario comuníquese con: Alison Neirinckx, RIHousing al (401) 457-1149 o aneirinckx@rihousing.com.

Todas las localizaciones son accesibles para discapacitados.

Si desea asistir y requiere registrarse u otros arreglos razonables, comuníquese al relevo 711 de Rhode Island o llame a Alison Neirinckx, RIHousing al (401) 457-1149 o aneirinckx@rihousing.com.

A tradução do documento está disponível mediante solicitação

可根据要求翻译文件

Tradiksyon dokiman an disponib sou demann
ការបកចំប្រជាជាសាអាមេរិកបានតាមការស្វែងរក

La traduction du document est disponible sur demande.

توفر ترجمة المستند عند الطلب

La traduzione del documento è disponibile su richiesta
ແປ່ເອົກສາດຕາມຄໍາຂອງ



CIUDAD DE PAWTUCKET NOTICIA PÚBLICA

Plan Consolidado Quinquenal 2020-2024 Plan de Acción Anual de Vivienda y Desarrollo Comunitario 2020-2021 Plan de Participación Ciudadana

Disponibilidad / Oportunidad para Comentarios de Ciudadanos

La Ciudad de Pawtucket, RI, quisiera anunciar la disponibilidad de su Plan Consolidado Quinquenal 2020-2024, el Plan de Acción Anual de Desarrollo Comunitario y Vivienda 2020-2021 y el Plan de Participación Ciudadana para revisión pública y comentarios. El Plan de Acción Anual establece las prioridades de gasto para los recursos federales de vivienda y desarrollo comunitario en el próximo año e incluye las asignaciones de fondos de este año para los Programas de Subsidios de Desarrollo Comunitario, HOME y Subsidios de Soluciones de Emergencia. Los ciudadanos están invitados a revisar el plan en linea:

www.pawtucketri.com> departamentos> planificación
<http://www.pawtucketri.com/planning-redevelopment>

Las personas que requieren asistencia especial para participar en la revisión de estos documentos deben comunicarse con el Departamento de Planificación y Reurbanización de Pawtucket al número que se muestra a continuación. Documentos. Se pueden solicitar copias contactando a esoares@pawtucketri.com o llamando al 401-728-0500 ex. 430.

Los comentarios de los ciudadanos sobre el plan serán aceptados hasta el Miércoles 20 de mayo de 2020. Los comentarios deben dirigirse a:

**Ciudad de Pawtucket
Departamento de Planificación y Reurbanización
137 Roosevelt Avenue, Pawtucket, RI 02860
Teléfono: (401) 728-0500 Ext.430**

Susan Mara
Director



Donald R. Grebien
Alcalde



IGUALDAD DE OPORTUNIDAD
EN LA VIVIENDA

AVISO PÚBLICO / PERÍODO DE COMENTARIO PÚBLICO ESTADO DE RHODE ISLAND PLAN DE PARTICIPACIÓN CIUDADANA

El Plan de Participación Ciudadana es requerido por el Departamento de Vivienda y Desarrollo Urbano de los Estados Unidos (HUD, por sus siglas en inglés) y establece las pólizas y procedimientos del Estado para involucrar a las personas en la toma de decisiones con respecto a la planificación, implementación y evaluación de las actividades de vivienda y desarrollo comunitario en Rhode Island, incluyendo el desarrollo del Plan Consolidado del Estado, Evaluación de Vivienda Justa, Informe de Evaluación y Desempeño Anual Consolidado y Plan de Acción Anual.

El estado de Rhode Island propone una revisión del Plan de participación ciudadana (CPP). Los cambios al CPP 2019 se resumen de la siguiente manera:

1. Revisión de requisitos alternativos en caso de desastre.

Debido a la pandemia de COVID-19, el estado de Rhode Island está observando un período modificado de comentarios públicos de no menos de 5 días, de acuerdo con las exenciones emitidas por HUD.

El Plan de Participación Ciudadana estará disponible para su revisión en www.ohcd.ri.gov a partir del 9 de Mayo de 2020. Los comentarios serán aceptados por correo electrónico hasta las 12 del mediodía del 14 de Mayo de 2020. Para obtener más información o hacer comentarios, comuníquese con: Mary Bray, OHCD, del Departamento De Administración, One Capitol Hill, Providence, RI 02908; 401-222-5778; mary.bray@doa.ri.gov.

Todas las oficinas son accesibles para discapacitados.



IGUALDAD DE OPORTUNIDAD
EN LA VIVIENDA



Since 1910

Solicitud de servicios profesionales

La Autoridad de Vivienda de Woonsocket, Woonsocket, RI recibirá propuestas de "Servicios profesionales para el Control de Plagas" para las siete propiedades por un período de hasta tres años.

La fecha de envío es el martes 9 de junio de 2020 a las 2:00 p.m. en la Autoridad de Vivienda de Woonsocket en 679 Social Street, Woonsocket, RI 02895.

El paquete RFP estará disponible en línea en www.woonsockethousing.org en Oportunidades de Oferta bajo el encabezado Adquisiciones. Las preguntas sobre esta propuesta pueden dirigirse a Susan Castrataro al 401-767-8062 o Scastrataro@woonsockethousing.org.

Robert Moreau
Director Ejecutivo

"Un empleador con igualdad de oportunidades de empleo / acción afirmativa"

TDD 1-800-745-6575



IGUALDAD DE OPORTUNIDAD
EN LA VIVIENDA

WOONSOCKET Housing Authority



Since 1910

Solicitud de Propuesta de "Alarms: Servicios contra Incendios, Rociadores y Extintores de Incendios"

La Autoridad de Vivienda de Woonsocket, Woonsocket, RI recibirá propuestas para "Alarms: Servicios de Incendios, Rociadores y Extintores" de las siete propiedades por un período de hasta tres años.

La fecha de envío es el Jueves 11 de Junio de 2020 a las 2:00 p.m. en la Autoridad de Vivienda de Woonsocket en 679 Social Street, Woonsocket, RI 02895.

El paquete RFP estará disponible en línea en www.woonsockethousing.org en Oportunidades de Oferta bajo el encabezado Adquisiciones. Las preguntas sobre esta propuesta pueden dirigirse a Susan Castrataro al 401-767-8062 o Scastrataro@woonsockethousing.org.

Robert Moreau
Director Ejecutivo

"Un empleador con igualdad de oportunidades de empleo / acción afirmativa"

TDD 1-800-745-6575



IGUALDAD DE OPORTUNIDAD
EN LA VIVIENDA

**PUBLIC NOTICE/PUBLIC HEARING
STATE OF RHODE ISLAND
CITIZEN PARTICIPATION PLAN**

The Citizen Participation Plan is required by the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD) and sets forth the State's policies and procedures for involving the public in decision-making with regard to the planning, implementation and assessment of housing and community development activities in Rhode Island, including the development of the State's Consolidated Plan, Assessment of Fair Housing, Consolidated Annual Performance and Evaluation Report and Annual Action Plan.

The Citizen Participation Plan will be available for review at https://www.rihousing.com/filelibrary/Amended_Citizen_Participation_Plan_RIHousing.pdf, from July 1, 2019. Additionally, RIHousing will make the document available by mail upon request for provide an in-person appointment for viewing. Please call (401) 457-1149 between the hours of 8:30 AM and 5:00 PM, Monday through Friday to make such a request.

Comments will be accepted through 12 noon on August 5, 2019. For more information or to comment, please contact: Alison Neirinckx, RIHousing, 44 Washington Street, Providence, RI 02903; (401) 457-1149; aneirinckx@rihousing.com.

All locations are handicapped accessible.

**AVISO PÚBLICO / PERÍODO DE COMENTARIO PÚBLICO
ESTADO DE RHODE ISLAND
PLAN DE PARTICIPACIÓN CIUDADANA**

El Plan de Participación Ciudadana es una exigencia del Departamento de Vivienda y Desarrollo Urbano de los EE. UU. (HUD, por sus siglas en inglés) y establece las pólizas y procedimientos del Estado para involucrar a las personas en la toma de decisiones con respecto al planeamiento, implementación y evaluación de actividades de vivienda y desarrollo comunitario en Rhode Island, incluyendo el desarrollo del Plan Consolidado, Evaluación de Vivienda Justa, Desempeño Anual Consolidado e Informe de Evaluación y Plan de Acción Anual del Estado.

El Plan de Participación Ciudadana estará disponible para ser consultado en www.rihousing.com/sp.cfm?pageid=446 a partir del 1 de julio de 2019. Además, RIHousing enviará por correo postal el documento a quienes lo soliciten o coordinará una cita personal para revisarlo. Para hacer ese tipo de pedidos, llame al (401) 457-1149 entre las 8:30 a. m. y las 5:00 p. m., de lunes a viernes.

Los comentarios serán aceptados hasta las 12 del mediodía del 5 de agosto de 2019. Para obtener más información o hacer comentarios, contactar a: Alison Neirinckx, RIHousing, 44 Washington Street, Providence, RI 02908; (401) 457-1149; aneirinckx@rihousing.com.

Todas las oficinas son accesibles para personas con discapacidades.

A tradução do documento está disponível mediante solicitação

可根据要求翻译文件

Tradiksyon dokiman an disponib sou demann

ការបកចំប្រព័ន្ធសារអភិវឌ្ឍន៍តាមការស្នើស់

La traduction du document est disponible sur demande.

توفر ترجمة المستند عند الطلب

La traduzione del documento è disponibile su richiesta

ແປລາເວັກສາຮຕາມຄໍາຂອງ



PUBLIC ENGAGEMENT SUMMARY

**RIHOUSING
AND
RHODE ISLAND OFFICE OF HOUSING AND COMMUNITY
DEVELOPMENT**

**PUBLIC OUTREACH PLAN FOR THE STRATEGIC
HOUSING PLAN, ANALYSIS OF IMPEDIMENTS TO FAIR
HOUSING CHOICE AND FIVE-YEAR CONSOLIDATED
PLAN**

JANUARY 5, 2020

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | |
|---|------------|
| EXECUTIVE SUMMARY | 3 |
| 1.0 PUBLIC OUTREACH PLAN | 5 |
| 2.0 PUBLIC ENGAGEMENT EVENTS | 5 |
| 2.1 STAKEHOLDER INTERVIEWS | 5 |
| 2.2 STAKEHOLDER WORKSHOPS | 6 |
| 2.3 PUBLIC MEETINGS AND POP-UP EVENTS | 7 |
| 2.4 MUNICIPAL BOARD MEETINGS | 9 |
| 2.5 SURVEY | 9 |
| 2.6 MEETING-IN-A-BOX | 11 |
| 3.0 COMMUNICATIONS | 12 |
| 3.1 COMMUNICATIONS MATERIALS | 12 |
| 3.2 PUBLIC INPUT LOG | 12 |
| APPENDIX A: STAKEHOLDER INTERVIEW SUMMARIES | 13 |
| A1. JOHN MARCANTONIO, RI BUILDERS ASSOCIATION | 13 |
| A2. ANGELA LOVEGROVE, RI COMMISSION ON HUMAN RIGHTS | 15 |
| A3. BRENDA CLEMENT, DIRECTOR, HOUSINGWORKS RI | 17 |
| A4. ELIZABETH FUERTE, WOMEN'S RESOURCE CENTER | 19 |
| A5. JEFF DAVIS, APA-RI | 21 |
| A6. KYLE BENNETT, UNITED WAY OF RHODE ISLAND | 24 |
| APPENDIX B: PUBLIC MEETINGS AND POP-UP EVENTS SUMMARY | 26 |
| APPENDIX C: MUNICIPAL BOARD MEETING SUMMARY | 35 |
| C1. PAWTUCKET CITY COUNCIL PUBLIC HEARING | 35 |
| C2. PROVIDENCE CITY COUNCIL COMMITTEE OF ORDINANCE PUBLIC HEARING | 38 |
| APPENDIX D: SURVEY ANALYSIS | 40 |
| D1. MUNICIPAL OFFICIAL SURVEY | 40 |
| D2. RESIDENT SURVEY | 64 |
| APPENDIX E: MEETING-IN-A-BOX SUMMARY | 105 |
| APPENDIX F: COMMUNICATIONS MATERIAL | 120 |
| APPENDIX G: PUBLIC INPUT LOG | 128 |

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

During the spring of 2019, Rhode Island Housing (RIH) and the Rhode Island Office of Housing and Community Development (OHCD) began the preparation of the following three statewide planning documents as required by the US Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD).

1. A Strategic Housing Plan that will identify the current and future affordable housing needs across Rhode Island for a variety of households and income levels
2. A five-year Consolidated Plan, which will describe Rhode Island's community development priorities and goals based on an assessment of affordable housing and community development needs, market conditions and available resources
3. An Analysis of Impediments to Fair Housing Choice, which will identify barriers that restrict housing choice for members of the protected classes and recommendations that, if implemented, will work toward resolving the barriers

RIHousing and OHCD recognizes that an effective public engagement process is a crucial element in identifying the current and future housing needs for a variety of household types and income levels across the State. Therefore, in addition to a quantitative analysis of various data sources, the planning processes for these documents required a qualitative analysis in which extensive public outreach was conducted to identify affordable housing, fair housing and community development needs.

A project team, comprised of members from RIHousing, OHCD and project consultants, was created to be responsible for all the public outreach efforts. The engagement process for the public outreach included two surveys, seven stakeholder workshops, three public meetings, two pop-up engagements, four municipal meetings, and six meeting-in-a-box in addition to several one-on-one interviews with key stakeholders. In the span of five-month, over 1000 participants from across the State were directly engaged via the above-mentioned activities. A summary of each of these engagement activities is detailed in the following sections of this document.

As a result of these engagement initiatives and input received, the project team identified several key themes that have guided the development of the three statewide planning documents. These key themes are summarized below.

Existing Issues

The existing issues that stakeholders most frequently mentioned included the lack of housing supply, the aging housing supply, the low-quality of affordable housing stock, the need for more rental housing and the need for more diverse affordable housing options (i.e. unit size, price, location, public transport access, ADA compliant, racial diversity). There also are widespread concerns about absentee landlords, the gentrification of neighborhoods, the growing number of homeless in Rhode Island, and impact of short-term rentals on housing costs. Stakeholders expressed that it is difficult to develop new affordable housing because of limited land availability and lack of support by elected officials.

Potential Solutions

Stakeholders suggested that RIHousing and OHCD convert vacant municipal buildings into rental housing, promote mixed-use development, buy and renovate single family homes for income qualified buyers, enhance housing rental assistance, and to invest in affordable housing for people with special needs.

All the opinions, experiences, perspectives and ideas gathered from the Rhode Island residents and stakeholders are included in this overall public engagement summary document. For more information about the public outreach efforts, please contact Brian DeChambeau, Manager of Research and Evaluation with RIHousing at bdechambeau@rihousing.com.

1.0 PUBLIC OUTREACH PLAN

In July 2019, a public outreach plan was developed to support the development of the Strategic Housing Plan, the Five-Year Consolidated Plan and the Analysis of Impediments to Fair Housing Choice.

The purpose of the public outreach plan was to define key stakeholders, engagement tools, and outline a meeting schedule that would engage a wide variety of stakeholders throughout the study process. The plan was designed to be a living document with purposeful flexibility. The plan formalizes the commitment of Rhode Island Housing to solicit meaningful input and engage the public throughout the project on the following topics:

- Regulatory Concerns and Barriers to Development
- Affordable and Accessible Housing
- Housing for the Homeless and Special Needs Populations
- Fair Housing
- Healthy Housing and Healthy Neighborhoods
- Community Resiliency
- Community Development
- Poverty
- Preservation of Affordable Housing
- Access to Employment and Small Business Development Opportunities

The public outreach plan includes a decision statement for the project to help stakeholders understand how their input would be used. The decision statement for this process is:

By May 2020, Rhode Island Housing will adopt (1) a Strategic Housing Plan that will identify the current and future affordable housing needs across Rhode Island for a variety of households and income levels; (2) a five-year Consolidated Plan which will describe Rhode Island's community development priorities and goals based on an assessment of affordable housing and community development needs, market conditions and available resources; and (3) an Analysis of Impediments to Fair Housing Choice, which will identify barriers to housing choice for members of the protected classes along with a fair housing action plan that, if implemented, would alleviate or resolve the identified barriers. These documents will be used to make policy decisions and prioritize State funding investments.

2.0 PUBLIC ENGAGEMENT EVENTS

2.1 STAKEHOLDER INTERVIEWS

To inform the development of the public outreach plan, seven stakeholder interviews were conducted in July 2019. One additional interview took place on September 24, 2019. Summaries of the interviews are included as Appendix A. Key findings from these interviews are summarized below:

- Rhode Island lacks housing for median income residents. Housing is expensive and there is very little supply.
- Rhode Island lacks transportation and utility infrastructure to support new housing and increased density.
- Rhode Island needs housing policy direction.
- Rhode Island lacks developable land and the competition for existing residentially zoned land is intense.
- Rhode Island is racially “very segregated.”
- The majority of the housing discrimination cases relate to disability, mental or physical.
- Housing Choice Voucher holders are being denied housing by landlords simply by having the rental subsidy, which is fueling the need for “source of income” as a protected class in Rhode Island.

2.2 STAKEHOLDER WORKSHOPS

The stakeholder workshops were held September 3-5, 2019 in Providence and had 98 attendees. Summaries of the meetings are posted on the project website. The key issues identified were:

- Lack of housing supply
- Housing affordability
- Homelessness
- Lack of transportation options
- Lack of accessibility for people with disabilities

During each of the seven workshops, participants participated in exercises which ranked potential solutions to housing issues in Rhode Island. The solutions that scored highest included:

- State funding for new construction of affordable units, funding for preserving and maintain units, funding for down payment, rental assistance, home modifications.
- A funding stream to support housing at all income levels and communities, which allow communities to donate school buildings not in use any longer.
- Increased availability of affordable rental units through subsidies and security deposit assistance.
- Increasing funding for modifications to make units and/or homes accessible for persons with disabilities or seniors who want to age in place.
- More loan and/or grant opportunities for landlords to fund access projects for persons with disabilities
- Holding homeowners and developers accountable for providing a certain amount of affordable accessible housing (i.e. if you build five houses in a year, one must be accessible/same for homeowners if they have five properties, one must be accessible). Offer tax breaks and other incentives or make it a law.
- Dedicated budget line item for developing housing with emphasis on partnerships between developers and service agencies.

- Policy that holds landlords accountable for discrimination and for not properly maintaining a property (i.e. point system).
- A state office to collect data on available services to map and share information to highlight blind spots and allow for greater coverage of services.
- Bring old housing stock up to code by both hiring addition code inspectors and attorneys to enforce the violations.
- Institute a carbon tax pricing program. Use the revenue to fund low income resilient housing, weatherization and renewable energy program.
- Transit frequency on major routes, high quality/capacity service on major routes
- Incentivize affordable housing development in designated transit-oriented development districts with complete streets (sidewalks, bike lanes, bus lanes) and zoning for mixed-uses including neighborhood-serving commercial.
- Transportation for employment. The state should provide consistent transportation to all areas of RI and to Massachusetts and Connecticut. Provide bus schedules to cover second and third shifts to establish economic growth.
- Universal income support (e.g. \$1000 a month)
- \$15 minimum wage and progressive phase out program for public benefits to reduce impacts of benefits difference (e.g. cliff effect).

2.3 PUBLIC MEETINGS AND POP-UP EVENTS

Thirty-eight people attended three public meetings held on September 23-25, 2019 in North Kingstown, Woonsocket and Pawtucket. A full summary of the meetings is included as Appendix B. Spanish interpreters were available at all three public meetings. The meeting format was open house with seven stations:

1. Sign-in table, FAQ documents, and map of stakeholder participation
2. Prioritization of Community Assets
3. Fair housing stories
4. Cardstorming
5. Survey
6. Budget exercise
7. Issues and solutions

Two pop-up events were held on September 23-24, 2019 at the Knight Memorial Library in Providence and the Thundermist Farmer's Market in Woonsocket. Approximately 60 people attended the two pop-up events, including several homeless residents at the Knight Memorial Library. Spanish interpreters were available at both pop-up events. The format of the pop-ups included four activities:

1. Map of stakeholder participation
2. Survey
3. Budget exercise
4. FAQ documents

One of the exercises used at both the public meeting and pop-up events was a budgeting exercise. Participants were given five \$1 play dollar bills and asked to invest it across 11 categories as if they were acting on behalf of the State of Rhode Island. The table below summarizes the categories where participants chose to invest. The highest priorities across all 11 categories were: Affordable Housing for Families, Affordable Housing for People with Special Needs, and Quality Schools.

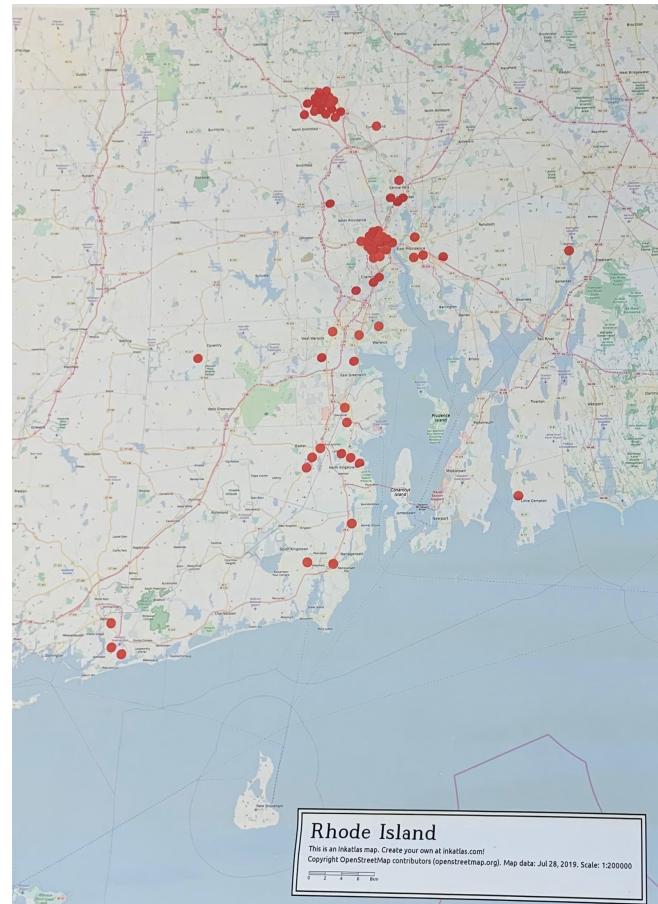


Figure: Where Public Meeting and Pop-Up Attendees Live

| Categories | | Pop-up Event 9/23 | Public Meeting 9/23 | Pop-up Event 9/24 | Public Meeting 9/24 | Public Meeting 9/25 | TOTAL |
|-----------------|--|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------|
| Housing | Affordable Housing for Families | 13 | 13 | 18 | 16 | 9 | 69 |
| | Affordable Housing for People with Special Needs | 18 | 11 | 14 | 2 | 7 | 52 |
| | Affordable Housing for the Elderly | 8 | 8 | 20 | 4 | 8 | 48 |
| Public Services | Health Care | 2 | 4 | 27 | 4 | 6 | 43 |
| | Affordable Childcare | 5 | 6 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 33 |
| | Public Transportation | 9 | 7 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 30 |

| Categories | | Pop-up Event 9/23 | Public Meeting 9/23 | Pop-up Event 9/24 | Public Meeting 9/24 | Public Meeting 9/25 | TOTAL |
|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------|
| Infrastructure | Quality Schools | 8 | 14 | 14 | 10 | 6 | 52 |
| | Streets and Sidewalks | 5 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 21 |
| | Water and Sewer Service | 1 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 17 |
| Economic Development | Good Paying Jobs | 6 | 6 | 13 | 5 | 9 | 39 |
| | Retail and Services | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 8 |

2.4 MUNICIPAL BOARD MEETINGS

Recordings of four municipal board meetings with relevant housing ordinances and laws were accessed online and summarized. A summary of all three meetings is included as Appendix C. The three meetings were:

1. Pawtucket City Council Public Hearing on September 25, 2019
2. Pawtucket City Council Public Hearing on October 9, 2019
3. Providence City Council Ordinance Committee Public Hearing on April 9, 2019

In Pawtucket, both meetings were regarding a change to the Neighborhood Stabilization Overlay District and the Official Zoning Map. The motion of the Pawtucket City Council on October 9, 2019 was to postpone the ordinance indefinitely.

The Providence City Council meeting was in regard to authorizing the appropriation of funds to the Providence Housing Trust proposed to be managed by the Providence Redevelopment Agency. The Committee on Ordinance voted to recommend for approval of the ordinance on June 19, 2019. By unanimously approving the ordinance at both the council meetings on July 9 and July 18 of 2019, the Providence City Council passed the ordinance into law.

2.5 SURVEY

Two surveys, one for municipal officials and one for the residents, were launched in August 2019 to gather information about the current and future housing and community development needs across Rhode Island. The resident survey was also translated in Spanish language and launched on September 12, 2019. SurveyMonkey format was utilized to develop the online questionnaire, which was in compliance with the HUD-required Citizen Participation Plan and Language Access Plans. Both surveys were closed on November 20, 2019.

Fifty-seven (57) responses were received for municipal official survey, intended for elected, appointed and employed persons who lead and manage Rhode Island municipalities. A majority of respondents reported that they most closely affiliate with the Planning department (60%), followed by housing authority and social services, wherein almost each respondent worked in a

different municipality across Rhode Island. In addition to general profile questions, the municipal officials were asked their opinions about affordable housing issues and community development needs in their respective municipalities. Key findings are summarized below:

- Nearly 80 percent indicated the need for affordable housing for renters and homeowners.
- About 64 percent reported that their respective municipality has approved new affordable housing developments for homeowners in the past five years, including affordable housing developments for age-restricted only (2.27%), family housing only (18.18%), and affordable housing of families with children and seniors (43.18%).
- A majority agreed that their municipality would welcome the opportunity to support new affordable housing developments for homeowners and renters. For others who either disagreed or were uncertain, the reasons included:
 - Not enough land to build
 - Concerns about crime associated with affordable housing
 - Concerns about the cost of tax break to developers who want to build affordable housing
 - Other responses included higher need for rental housing, deed restriction on property, pushback from elected officials, fear of attracting low income residents or racial and ethnic minorities.
- A majority indicated that converting vacant buildings into rental housing, promoting mixed-use development, and buying and renovating single family homes for resale to people meeting income criteria would support housing affordability in communities.
- Some widespread concerns were reported about absentee landlords, gentrification of neighborhoods, homelessness and impact of short-term rentals on housing costs.
- A majority (65.85%) stated that the top overall priority areas for the State CDBG Program should be Housing Rehabilitation Program, followed by Construction/ Rehabilitation of Affordable Housing, Housing Services, and Homebuyer Assistance.

The resident survey received a total of 727 responses, including one (1) Spanish survey response and 39 responses collected on iPads at the public meetings and the pop-up events. The inputs were received from a diverse group of respondents, which included representation from 38 out of the total 39 municipalities. Key findings from the resident survey are summarized below:

- About 36 percent of survey respondents were not homeowners, which included renters, people living with others but not paying rent or mortgage, and people living with others and assisting with paying rent or mortgage.
- Nearly 73 percent of respondents reported being satisfied with their current living arrangement. For others, the reasons for being unsatisfied included:
 - Financial inability to afford a better accommodation
 - Poor living conditions (dilapidated property structure, unsafe conditions, reported issues of lead, rodents and other health hazards)
 - Bad/rude/loud neighbors
 - High property and school taxes
 - Overcrowded living accommodations
 - Other reasons included insufficient income/funding, inefficient rental companies, limited facilities, lack of senior housing and ADA non-compliance
- Many respondents reported that they were homeless and resided either in their cars, an acquaintance's place, homeless shelters, or women's transitional housing

- A majority of respondents expressed concerns about gentrification (long-time residents priced out of their homes) and quality of public schools impacting their neighborhood.
- Although 53 percent reported being treated fairly when looking for an apartment or house to rent in Rhode Island, many respondents felt that race, family status (having children under 18), marital status, color, and mental or physical disability interfered with their housing search.

A detailed analysis of both the surveys is included as Appendix D.

2.6 MEETING-IN-A-BOX

In September 2019, a Meeting-in-a-Box “kit” was created and posted to the project website (accessible at <https://www.righthousing.com/wp-content/uploads/RI-Housing-MIAB-4.pdf>) as a means to encourage independent conversations and input outside of the events held by RIHousing and OHCD. The MIAB “kit” contained everything needed to hold an independent discussion including instruction sheets for the host/facilitator, discussion questions, worksheets for participant responses, and directions for recording and returning responses. The Meeting-in-a-Box exercise was closed on October 31, 2019. A total of six MIABs were completed that engaged a total of 61 participants from across the State, as illustrated in the adjacent map.

The MIAB was composed of two exercises. Exercise A involved participants to choose one of three questions on housing issues and provide individual responses, which were then sorted into different categories by the participant group. A total of 74 responses were recorded for Exercise A and some common issues identified included:

- Low quality affordable housing stock
- Lack of connectivity with public transit
- Lack of affordable housing for persons with intellectual disabilities to meet needs such as:

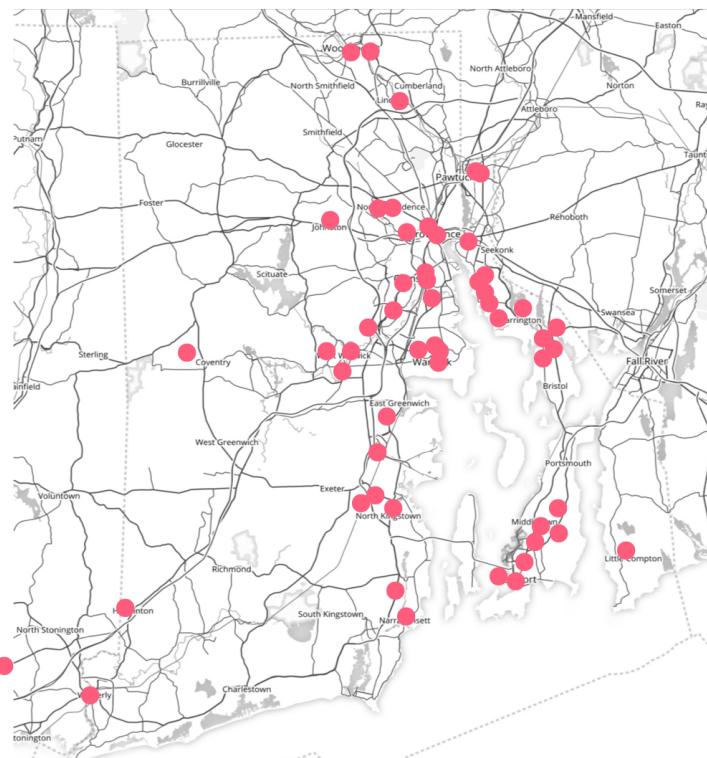


Figure: Where Meeting-in-a-Box Attendees Live

- Support staff available 24/7
- Housing located within neighborhoods and not segregated from community life
- Housing alternatives with age peers and not always with elderly

Exercise B was a budgeting exercise. Participants were asked to invest \$10 across 10 categories, including “other.” The highest priorities across all 10 categories were: Convert vacant buildings into rental housing for people meeting income criteria, provide more rental assistance (e.g. vouchers) to people meeting income criteria, and (Other) assisted living communities with 24/7 care universal design dorm like for disabled people with age appropriate peers.

In summary, MIAB participants noted that Rhode Island is in need of more diverse affordable housing options for all groups, especially low-income households and persons with intellectual disabilities. The existing housing options within the affordable range didn’t reflect the diversity of needs. Some suggested solutions from the participants included:

- Well-integrated supportive housing
- Enhanced accessibility to housing assistance (e.g. vouchers)
- Increased affordable housing options of varying sizes and at different locations

A detailed summary of all six meetings is included as Appendix E.

3.0 COMMUNICATIONS

3.1 COMMUNICATIONS MATERIALS

In August 2019, several communication aids were developed. A project website (accessible at <https://www.rihousing.com/statewide-housing-plan/>) was launched. A meeting flyer was developed for seven stakeholder workshops. A meeting flyer was developed for the three public meetings and two pop-up events. Two Frequently Asked Questions (FAQ) documents were developed: one for the Analysis of Impediments to Fair Housing and one for the Consolidated Plan. Both FAQs were translated into Spanish. A copy of the communications materials is included as Appendix F.

3.2 PUBLIC INPUT LOG

Highland Planning maintained a Public Input Log (PIL) to keep a continuous log of all community and stakeholder engagement activities and input received. The received comments along with name and contact information of the commenter, where possible, are included as Appendix G.

Six comment cards were submitted at the public meetings. The comments were mostly about the lack of affordable housing and the inefficiency of the system with response rate, shelter placement evaluations and funding mechanism.

APPENDIX A: STAKEHOLDER INTERVIEW SUMMARIES

A1. JOHN MARCANTONIO, RI BUILDERS ASSOCIATION

1. What are your key concerns about housing in Rhode Island today?

- The biggest problem is that, fundamentally, communities don't want extra people. Houses are a burden locally. In Rhode Island, we fund education with local taxes. As a result, housing is restricted. From zoning to any land use policy to density policy, anything that a town controls is influenced by an attempt to reduce people and costs.
- As a result, housing in Rhode Island is becoming more and more expensive. The lot requirements are high, making housing expensive. That has reduced the school age population by 30,000.
- We have fewer people making less money taking on more costs. This is the biggest problem. The solution is not financing or a program. The solution resides with local governments, who control housing, density, and affordability. Cities and towns are both guilty.
- Rhode Island needs leadership from top down. There is no policy from State.

2. What do you think are the biggest opportunities/best outcomes of this project?

- Unless cities and towns want things built, it won't happen. Local municipalities love 55+ developments. The Analysis of Impediments may identify that Rhode Island is biased against kids.
- Rhode Island Housing needs to look to California and Minneapolis. In those places, state government is getting involved and mandating increased density, taking away zoning authority in some circumstances, and creating a statewide housing plan that creates incentives and goals for towns that are producing houses. All these plans, perspectives, housing programs will do very little if anything to change the direction of the state.
- Rhode Island Housing is a bank-like structure and isn't creating policy that solves the housing problem. They can study and point out what's wrong, but they can't do anything about it. So that has to change. Rhode Island needs a state housing policy that deals with and works with local zoning.
- Today, Rhode Island needs a lot of single family and multifamily units. Housing is no longer an industry issue. The Building Association has complained about these policies for years. Middle class housing is not getting built. The problem now is a local problem. The state is unattractive to its youth. Housing is expensive, there is very little supply. It's not good for the local economy. Adding children to a society is a benefit to a local economy. RI Housing sees this every day.

3. What is the best way to engage members of the community to provide insightful solutions? Or to reach people who cannot attend a public meeting?

- Local municipal leaders (council people, planning boards, local/state planners)
- You have to engage people on the local and state level. Local leaders desire to stop housing because of perceived "costs" to their communities. But they have to be educated about the effect of local policies on an economy and the demographics of the State - some of these policies are inadvertently contributing to segregation and housing discrimination.

- A former state planner showed me how segregated the state is – the lack of housing policy has contributed to that – but it's not as much about that as it is about school children and cost. For the past 30 years the desire to stop families from entering towns has caused stress in the housing sector. It seems that no matter where you live in RI – none of them want extra people.-no matter what their race, or ethnicity. The housing issue in RI isn't really about race or ethnic groups as it is about the perceived cost of kids on property taxes!
- Traffic, people, kids, charm will disappear – to prevent growth. It has become a cost-driven scenario – adding people is going to be bad for a community. That's how the local planning board and local municipality think.

4. Are there any hot button issues we should be aware of before we start engaging the community?

- Show up to Council meetings for sure, but it really needs to be a public discussion
- Ted Nesi at Channel 12 did a big story on housing/ other news programs need to be engaged /
- Governor, Speaker, Senate president – the issue needs their attention
- This is an ethical issue. Most housing was built prior to the 1950s. Good number of units have not been touched in 100 years. Outdated, dilapidated.
- THE BIGGEST issue is the school funding burden – unless sometime is done to change the way we pay for education, unless that burden is take off the town, then economics will work against housing. Kids need to be perceived as an asset to a town not a liability.

5. Who else should we be sure to engage throughout the project (e.g. people, organizations, and populations)?

- League of Cities and Towns. Brian Daniels understands this issue. We no longer allow it to be framed as only the builders' issue. It's a state and community issue.
- Start talking to city mayors, council presidents. The Council President in Providence is well aware of this.
- Reach out to others in Minneapolis to eliminate single family zoning. Similar in Seattle. Similar in California.
- Doctor Ed Tabaldi – economist at Bryant University – did a study about the situation in losing children and losing people. He has credibility. He is on the Governor's Economic Task Force.

A2. ANGELA LOVEGROVE, RI COMMISSION ON HUMAN RIGHTS

1. What has been your experience with housing in Rhode Island?

- The majority of the housing discrimination cases I see are regarding disability related matters - mental and physical.
- Failing to make accommodations
- Discriminations in terms and conditions
- Denial of housing (mental disability – need for support animal)
- Also - People come through and want to lodge a complaint because they're being denied housing because they have a section 8 voucher, they aren't given the opportunity to even view the unit or even given qualification considerations afforded to non-voucher holders

2. What are your key concerns about housing in Rhode Island today?

- Not enough affordable housing
- Very segregated. There are no enforcement measures for the affordable housing development mandates. Cities and towns are deliberately disobeying the 20% requirement to include affordable housing in their areas because they know there is no real enforcement in place. There are new housing developments going up throughout the state, but not affordable to every day working family.
- Code enforcement does not appear to have enough inspectors. Out of state and in state landlords, Providence, Woonsocket, Central Falls, etc., are causing people to live in substandard conditions.
- People who only rent to students – charge per tenant – potentially an age discrimination issue – unfair rental practices.
- There is no housing organization to address landlord/tenant matters that do not involve discrimination.
- Only tenants with subsidies can obtain eviction assistance from RI Legal Services. Working families with little income are left to have to defend themselves because they cannot afford an attorney and do not qualify for help from RI Legal Services.
- There is a landlord/tenant booklet but it is not a very easy read for landlords with small or 1 rental property or tenants with limited education.

3. What do you think are the biggest opportunities/best outcomes of this project?

- Bring awareness regarding areas of weakness that continue to need addressing – specifically with respect to need to address lack of affordable housing, section 8 protection needed, need to better understand disability accommodations and how to address such requests, lack of help for families with land/lord tenant related issues.

4. What is the best way to engage members of the community to provide insightful solutions? Or to reach people who cannot attend a public meeting?

- Hold an in-person outreach event at various areas of the state, with representatives of housing organizations, of various cultures, genders, etc.

- Go to elderly housing developments and give presentations that is relevant to them. We go anywhere! Even on weekends.

5. Are there any hot button issues we should be aware of before we start engaging the community?

- Emotional support/ service animals in housing, public places
- Section 8 source of income debate that is currently ongoing,
 - We are in the 4th or 5th year of this. Many legislators are landlords – therefore there is a personal interest in not allowing source of income to be added as a protection in our state's fair housing laws.

6. Who else should we be sure to engage throughout the project (e.g. people, organizations, and populations)?

- Homeless Coalition
- The Governor's Commission on Disabilities
- Progresso Latino
- RI Association of Chinese Americans; we are working very hard to get them to want to talk to us, but they are very tight knit
- Crossroads RI in Providence
- DARE Direct Action for Rights and Equality
- Providence Human Relations has been working on taking in complaints of all types of discrimination.
- RI commission on domestic violence (a protected category in RI)
- Toby Ayers 401 467 1717; RI for Community & Justice, she's linked and would be a great wealth of information
- ACLU
- RI Housing
- RI Legal Services
- Disability Law Center
- Disability Advocate office (state)

A3. BRENTA CLEMENT, DIRECTOR, HOUSINGWORKS RI

1. What has been your experience with housing in Rhode Island?

- We work closely on this issue
- We are a research and policy organization that puts together factbook about issues and concerns in Rhode Island
- Rhode Island has some of the oldest housing stock in the nation, particularly rental, and we aren't investing in it as a state
- There is a huge gap between what people can afford and what rents are
- We simply haven't been producing enough units despite the need; zoning and regulatory barriers have restricted new development
- Communities fight density and new development
- Income levels are lower than other New England states. RI is first in and last out of recessions. That has huge impacts on housing.
- Look at Housing Works factbook!
- I've been working on housing issues for a long time
 - Some plans have been good
 - The issue with many plans is the ability to execute plan; that is a challenge
- Providence and Pawtucket are both developing housing plans right now too; Housing Works is submitting a proposal
- The need to coordinate on public engagement will be critical.
- 2012 plan stalled; the opponents are alive and well. Any outreach strategy needs to figure out how to engage them and keep correct information out there.

2. What are your key concerns about housing in Rhode Island today?

- Most concerned that RI Housing will have a new director in a couple weeks and that will be a huge learning curve. The rumor is that it is someone from out of state. There might be churning. Worried about capacity within RI Housing.

3. What do you think are the biggest opportunities/best outcomes of this project?

- We can always come up with great ideas
- Target senior housing developments
- Focus on the needs and condition of housing, not just production
- Implementation and execution of ideas
- Realistic steps with early wins and results to keep people engaged
- Neighborhood groups are burned out in terms of doing these plans

4. What is the best way to engage members of the community to provide insightful solutions? Or to reach people who cannot attend a public meeting?

- Public meetings in Boston were widely attended by practitioners but in RI, even the practitioners don't come to public meetings
- I think you have to go to people

- Don't hold meetings on weekend nights
- Every development we built have community rooms
 - Meet at high rises
 - Meet where people are
- Some additional suggestions of partners or locations for community mtgs - senior centers and public libraries. There are a number of strong ones throughout the state. Also, including faith-based groups for both outreach and for meeting sites.
- Lots of neighborhood associations
 - Public Housing Authorities – survey their boards or meet with their association
 - Urban core – 10 different in Providence, couple in Pawtucket
 - Woodlawn
- Health Education Zones can be used to help get people out
- RI Housing has a huge list of people and developments where people reside who have challenges, or family members that do. Use property management staff to send notices and reach out in newsletters, survey links
- RH Housing send survey with mortgage bills to attract new people

5. Are there any hot button issues we should be aware of before we start engaging the community?

- Planning fatigue
- In Providence, there has been a lot of trouble the last couple weeks and months
- Scathing report on the educational system
- Lots of community issues, that overlaps and gets people upset and uptight and their willingness to engage and their ability to listen
- Roadmap and anti-fair housing folks are alive and well; figuring out ways to engage with them and give them a chance to be heard but then not let them take over the agenda.

6. Who else should we be sure to engage throughout the project (e.g. people, organizations, and populations)?

- Housing Resources Commission – advocates and department heads
- Public Housing Association
- Mike Warwick, Housing Association
- Melinda Lodge, Housing Network
- Rhode Island Coalition for Homeless Caitlin
- Jeanna Cola, LISC

A4. ELIZABETH FUERTE, WOMEN'S RESOURCE CENTER

1. What has been your experience with housing in Rhode Island?

- She is a Commissioner for Housing Resource Center and the only community representative; everyone else is representing an entity in development
- Being a community person is frustrating. She is also a Section 8 voucher recipient.
- She works in housing in advocacy in Newport and the struggle is real. The community has little trust and hope has been broken; some portion of promises have been realized
- Affordability is the real issue.
- City of Newport wants to focus on affordability to workers of high-end jobs. They've taken a school and a developer has said its affordable housing, but it's not to the working poor. We need to make sure the term "affordable" is redefined
- Section 8 discrimination is happening, we need to focus on that legislation. People can't find a place to live with voucher in hand.
- We also need to maintain existing affordable housing

2. What do you think are the biggest opportunities/best outcomes of this project?

- Best outcome would be a plan that can find land that can be mixed use
 - Commercial and rental
 - Commercial and condo
- There is not a lot of existing land
 - Piece of land available with Newport Bridge, for example. North End of Newport is different than the tourist area. It's underdeveloped. We need plan with mixed use, so workers can live in Newport
 - Best case is Newport develops new businesses and housing is included
 - If there are no workers, business will not survive

3. What is the best way to engage members of the community to provide insightful solutions? Or to reach people who cannot attend a public meeting?

- Housing is an important subject right now
- Best way is to find one or two entities that are connected with targeted communities and have them with RI Housing to hold a meeting because trust is needed.
 - Social service agencies, churches, combination of both
 - For us, residents themselves and resident consultants. They are trusted and they are experts. We've hired people in the Health Equity Zones as a resource. People helping have to be residents trusted in the community.

4. Are there any hot button issues we should be aware of before we start engaging the community?

- Where there is high concentration of low-income, like the North End of Newport, people are over-surveyed but never hear about outcome of survey. We aren't broken, we want to be

included. When you develop this plan, make sure you have people included in the outcomes; Report back!

- Use less jargon, simplify things
- People are segregated because of decision made before their time. They feel like guinea pigs. They want to be part of the solutions. That's a hot button issue.
 - South Providence, Central Falls, Pawtucket, north end of Newport, Little Compton

5. Who else should we be sure to engage throughout the project (e.g. people, organizations, and populations)?

- Legislators
- Local government
- Town halls
- Zoning and Planning Boards
- Local policy makers

A5. JEFF DAVIS, APA-RI

1. What has been your experience with housing in Rhode Island?

- Do you know the history of the last attempt at writing a strategic housing plan? The background is that in 2012, Rhode Island won a Sustainable Communities grant from HUD and DOT and EPA. Rhode Island was working on economic development plan and housing plan. We got through the economic development plan but got hijacked by far-right influences. HUD was demonized as trying to force density and redistribution of poor people. There were strong NIMBY reactions to these false claims. Rhode Island lost the opportunity to pass the housing plan, but did pass impediments to fair housing. RI Housing had a robust planning effort all across the state. Had intense conversations with communities of color and under-represented groups. It was a massive effort that ended up going nowhere. Many people felt burned and scared.
 - One of the components was land use related. The plan included growth centers and village centers that promoted mixed-use, missing middle housing types. The idea was lambasted in the media as destroying our communities.
 - I think we're beyond it now. The opposition then is not as prominent today. We've made progress. The communities today are more open. But this is something to be aware of.
 - Town planners got burned.

2. What are your key concerns about housing in Rhode Island today?

- Biggest things are:
 - We aren't building enough housing; it's causing housing prices to go up
 - There is a disconnect between the types of houses needed and the type that are in demand and what the development community is providing:
 - Downsizing people have nowhere to go
 - We have too many single-family houses on ¼ acre lots
 - New housing is not walkable; not near downtown centers
 - A big issue is that we have one of the oldest housing stocks in the country, particularly in urban centers
 - Pull up the 2012 strategic plan that we wrote; there are some wonderful ideas in there and it's possible to resurrect them
 - However, we did not come up with solutions for how we reinvest in our existing, aging housing stock, so it's viable for the next generation of homeowners and renters. This housing plan should look at that.
 - Homes are falling apart. They are becoming a blight to their communities because people don't see the economic value in reinvesting in them. That's my number one concern.

3. What do you think are the biggest opportunities/best outcomes of this project?

- If we could use these plans

- We know what's wrong. We know what's missing. We know what we ought to be doing. I would hope that through this process we continue to educate the public and leaders at the local level, why it's important, why it's not scary and the benefits to everyone if we address these issues properly and embrace the concept of fair housing.
- Hoping we don't frighten people.
- We've come up with good ideas in the past and I'm not concerned that we'll have good ideas, but unless they're embraced by the public nothing happens.

4. What is the best way to engage members of the community to provide insightful solutions? Or to reach people who cannot attend a public meeting?

- Don't hold any public meetings. The only people who will come to a meeting about housing are experts and the people who are frightened. Your client is in control of this obviously, but you'd be better off marketing the importance of fair housing.
 - South Kingstown, for example, wants to change zoning to allow more mixed use and allow missing middle housing types in their village centers. We're struggling with not knowing the policy. It's more about public marketing campaign. Here's why this is important.
- We have engaged people previously. We know what to do.
- But if it's just public meetings, this won't work.
- When the housing plan failed, the state hired a PR firm and we started down that path of working on messaging and articulating why fair housing is important. The State got cold feet and wouldn't allow us to implement the ideas.
- Go to where people are. In 2012, the meeting-in-a-box worked well.

5. Are there any hot button issues we should be aware of before we start engaging the community?

- 2012 plan that wasn't adopted
- The urban/suburban/rural divide is real.
 - Urban communities have older housing stock. Most people struggling to find safe affordable homes and they want to work toward solutions.
 - A number of the rural and suburban communities and their leadership and even some of the planners sanctify single family neighborhoods, and don't want to see housing alternatives in these neighborhoods.
- Schools go hand in hand with housing. People are struggling to repair their homes in places where there are poor performing schools. People choose to live where there are good school systems.
 - Children have become the problem in the minds of some communities. People feel that attracting families with children is a fiscal loser. This is a huge issue. Schools are spending more per student because there are less students.
 - Again, this is a PR issue. We need to change people's hearts and minds.

6. Who else should we be sure to engage throughout the project (e.g. people, organizations, and populations)?

- League of Cities and Towns is a fantastic resource
- Communities that could be most difficult to engage with on affordable housing issues will be Charlestown, Little Compton, and most of the more rural communities, Gloucester; you'll never win them over because of how our existing low to moderate existing housing act works; they perceive that it sets them up for failure.
 - You're not producing much housing anyways and you're not going to hit that 10% unless you do something out of character with the community.
 - As a result, people are rabid about this and won't budge and build nothing.
 - Right now, there are conversations happening about Low to Moderate Income Housing Act with
 - House of Representatives commission
 - Senate is starting something this year doing the same thing
 - To the extent that you can wrangle those conversations or find a way to productively guide those conversations and use those groups to develop specific policy ideas and not just study it forever, that would be good
- APA RI has 150 members; we can help advertise to municipal planners, to all planners. We want to be more involved with policy and we want to be more proactive.
- Maybe a booth at Chapter conference in October 2019

A6. KYLE BENNETT, UNITED WAY OF RHODE ISLAND

1. What has been your experiencing with housing in Rhode Island?

- Not enough housing, and where there is vacancy, there is preferential treatment. Just this morning he saw a listing for a “Brown or RISD students and faculty only”.
- From a policy perspective, we haven’t been building enough housing, the 2015 plan said we needed to build 3500 a year and we haven’t done that. We aren’t at half that rate. We need a coordinated effort throughout the state. RI Housing is doing all they can and the state partners have to invest wiser and larger
- The programs that exist that build housing also work to get renters ready for homeownership, and work on preventing homelessness. It’s a sector that has taken on an expanded role with limited investment.

2. What are your key concerns about housing in Rhode Island today?

- Without more housing everywhere we are going to see a lack of generational housing because you can’t downsize in your same area, and that means young families can’t move in.
- Housing is most families’ #1 tool for investing and saving long term, what does a lack of homeownership mean for our economy long term.
- What happens to corporations that want to move here but realize that we have such a low vacancy rate, 2% rather than a healthy 7%? Does that deter them?
- People who have lived in a city may find themselves at odds with university people or those working for large employers, when competing for housing, and I worry about our sense of community.

3. What do you think are the biggest opportunities/best outcomes of this project?

- We need to have an aggressive housing-first model in place for homelessness, it has incredible cost savings and a very high success rate, with one study showing a 90%+ success rate for housing retention after two years and saving fees for government sponsored services by nearly \$8,000 per year so long as clients remained housed for the full year.
- Vacancies are in an area that aren’t near jobs, we need to think of transportation as an important factor. Boston’s transit-oriented development is a great model
- We need to move forward with the source of income bill, and also take it a step further, people need affordability, accessibility, and to move through the application fairly. We need to reward people who house the general public and not specific groups. We always think of it from a punishment perspective, but we may need to use an incentive structure.
- I think RI Housing has been doing the right thing, we need to get employers to the table to become part of the solution, perhaps work with the chambers of commerce.

4. What is the best way to engage members of the community to provide insightful solutions? Or to reach people who cannot attend a public meeting?

- Get to know the trusted agents in a community, the ones who can interpret to their communities.

- Think about the language, Providence has 65 languages and dialects spoken in its schools
- Where are we reaching out? Are we using the media they access, for instance for the Latino community uses the radio, for the Black community... black churches. Take advantage of cultural festivals
- Consistent branding and messaging that is repetitive enough that people recognize it.
- Significant local presence and ground game is necessary.

5. Are there any hot button issues we should be aware of before we start engaging the community?

- The Barbara Jordan apartments are a hot topic. The vacant housing is being replaced and many people are worried they won't be able to afford the new units?
- Another issue is the housing voucher, the length of time it takes to get one, the likeliness of getting an apartment when you do.

6. Who else should we be sure to engage throughout the project (e.g. people, organizations, and populations)?

- The Providence Human Relations Commission.
- RI Center for Justice.
- Economic Progress Institute
- HOMES RI (The Housing Network of Rhode Island)
- Alliance of Rhode Island Southeast Asians for Education
- Latino Policy Institute

APPENDIX B: PUBLIC MEETINGS AND POP-UP EVENTS SUMMARY

In September 2019, RIHousing and the Rhode Island Office of Housing and Community Development (OHCD) hosted three (3) public meetings to support the development of three statewide planning documents.

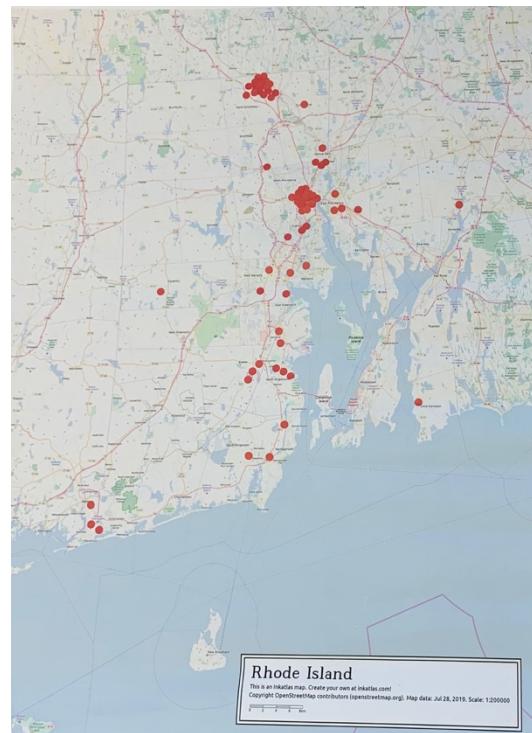
The first meeting took place on Monday, September 23, 2019 from 5:00—7:00pm at the North Kingstown Free Library (100 Boone Street) in North Kingstown, RI. Eighteen people attended the meeting. The second public meeting took place on Tuesday, September 24, 2019 from 6:00—8:00pm at the Thundermist Health Center Community Room (450 Clinton St) in Woonsocket, RI. Nine people attended the meeting. The third public meeting took place on Wednesday, September 25, 2019 from 4:00—6:00pm at the Woodlawn Community Center (210 West Ave.) in Pawtucket, RI. Twelve people attended the meeting.

The purpose of the public meetings was to inform the public of the project, solicit feedback regarding experiences, opportunities and challenges, and to brainstorm solutions for housing and community development across the state. We engaged approximately 39 people at the three locations in North Kingstown, Woonsocket, and Pawtucket. The meetings were organized in an open-house format with six (6) activity stations: mapping exercise, fair housing activity, cardstorming activity, survey with iPad, budget activity, and a station that solicited input on issues and potential solutions.

Six comment cards were submitted at the public meetings. They are included as Appendix G in the Public Input Log (PIL). The comments were mostly about the lack of affordable housing and the inefficiency of the system with response rate, shelter placement evaluations and funding mechanism.

Station 1: Mapping Exercise

On the Rhode Island state map, meeting attendees were invited to place stickers at their respective residential locations across the state. Figure 1 is an image of stickers placed by meeting attendees and pop-up participants.



Station 2: Fair Housing

The Fair Housing station consisted of two parts: (A) Access to community assets and (B) Housing discrimination.

In the first part, attendees were presented with a list and pictures of community assets and asked if any of them were important to have in their neighborhood. A follow-up question asked attendees to assess the level of difficulty in accessing these assets (i.e. easy, it's there but not easy to get to, or it's very hard to get to/it doesn't exist). The following chart summarizes responses by meeting location (N=North Kingstown, W=Woonsocket, P=Pawtucket). The station materials were printed in English and Spanish.

Figure: Where Public Meeting and Pop-Up Participants
Live

| Community Asset | Are these things important to have in your neighborhood? (Responses reflect “yes”) | How easy is it for you to get to these assets? | | |
|-----------------|---|--|--|---|
| | | Easy | It's there but it's not easy to get to | It's very hard to get or it doesn't exist |
| Quality schools | N – 14 | N – 12 | N – 1 | N – 0 |
| | W – 10 | W – 5 | W – 5 | W – 0 |
| | P – 10 | P – 4 | P – 5 | P – 3 |
| | Total – 34 | Total – 21 | Total – 11 | Total – 3 |
| Health care | N – 12 | N – 3 | N – 9 | N – 1 |
| | W – 9 | W – 4 | W – 6 | W – 0 |

| Community Asset | Are these things important to have in your neighborhood? (Responses reflect "yes") | How easy is it for you to get to these assets? | | |
|----------------------|---|---|---|---|
| | | Easy | It's there but it's not easy to get to | It's very hard to get or it doesn't exist |
| | P – 10 Total – 31 | P – 3 Total – 1 | P – 5 Total – 20 | P – 2 Total – 3 |
| Public transit | N – 13 W – 10 P – 10 Total – 33 | N – 6 W – 4 P – 5 Total – 15 | N – 3 W – 4 P – 2 Total – 9 | N – 5 W – 2 P – 3 Total – 10 |
| Affordable housing | N – 10 W – 10 P – 10 Total – 30 | N – 3 W – 1 P – 0 Total – 4 | N – 2 W – 2 P – 2 Total – 6 | N – 8 W – 6 P – 9 Total – 23 |
| Accessible Sidewalks | N – 6 W – 4 P – 8 Total – 18 | N – 2 W – 4 P – 1 Total – 7 | N – 1 W – 1 P – 6 Total – 8 | N – 2 W – 0 P – 2 Total – 4 |
| Jobs | N – 7 W – 9 P – 9 Total – 25 | N – 2 W – 1 P – 0 Total – 3 | N – 8 W – 3 P – 3 Total – 14 | N – 3 W – 3 P – 6 Total – 12 |
| Grocery store | N – 11 | N – 9 | N – 3 | N – 0 |

| Community Asset | Are these things important to have in your neighborhood? (Responses reflect "yes") | How easy is it for you to get to these assets? | | |
|----------------------|---|---|--|---|
| | | Easy | It's there but it's not easy to get to | It's very hard to get or it doesn't exist |
| | W – 9 P – 9 Total – 29 | W – 4 P – 3 Total – 16 | W – 1 P – 4 Total – 8 | W – 2 P – 2 Total – 4 |
| Affordable childcare | N – 9 W – 10 P – 8 Total – 27 | N – 2 W – 0 P – 0 Total – 2 | N – 3 W – 1 P – 2 Total – 6 | N – 3 W – 9 P – 7 Total – 19 |
| Playground | N – 11 W – 6 P – 9 Total – 262 | N – 6 W – 8 P – 5 Total – 19 | N – 2 W – 1 P – 4 Total – 7 | N – 0 W – 1 P – 1 Total – 2 |

The following chart summarizes the importance and degree of accessibility of these nine community assets in descending order of importance as reported by attendees.

| Rank based on importance | Community Asset | Easy access | It's there but not easy to get to AND It's very hard to get to or it doesn't exist (scores combined) | Difference between access scores | Rank based on access |
|--------------------------|----------------------|-------------|--|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| 1 | Quality schools | 21 | 14 | 7 | 2 |
| 2 | Public transit | 15 | 19 | -4 | 4 |
| 3 | Health care | 10 | 23 | -13 | 6 |
| 4 | Affordable housing | 4 | 29 | -25 | 8 |
| 5 | Grocery store | 16 | 12 | 4 | 3 |
| 6 | Affordable childcare | 2 | 25 | -23 | 7 |
| 7 | Playground | 19 | 9 | 10 | 1 |
| 8 | Jobs | 3 | 26 | -23 | 7 |
| 9 | Accessible sidewalks | 7 | 12 | -5 | 5 |

To determine which of the community assets identified as important but were reported by attendees as being “not easy to get to” and “hard to get to or it doesn’t exist” in their neighborhood, the scores for these two categories were combined. The difference between the “easy” score and the combined score was used to rank the community assets based on level of access.

The following conclusions can be made from the summary chart above:

- Quality schools, ranked as the most important asset of the nine, was the second most easily accessible asset.
- Grocery stores (5th in importance) and playgrounds (7th in importance) were also relatively easy to access.
- Affordable housing (4th in importance) was the most difficult community asset to access or didn’t exist in the neighborhoods of most attendees.

- Affordable childcare (6th in importance) and jobs (8th in importance) were the second-most difficult-to-access assets.

The second part of the Fair Housing station encouraged attendees to tell us their story about housing discrimination if they had been, or believed they had been, discriminated against in their search for, or their ability to keep, their housing. Participants were asked to share their experiences related to fair housing by using the guiding questions: “Have you ever experienced housing discrimination? By whom? Did you report it?” The following list summarizes the stories told by attendees and advocates, in some cases:

- North Kingstown
 - A landlord wanted first month rent, last month rent and a security deposit when I told him I was a single mom with four children.
- Woonsocket
 - People coming from shelters are denied housing by some landlords
 - Some landlords are denying applicants with children
 - Some landlords deny all animals, even service animals
 - Landlords not accepting Section 8 (landlord: we’re not set up to accept Section 8)
 - The state should require universal design in all new residential development regardless of financing or rentals/sales
- Pawtucket
 - Age discrimination
 - My domestic violence history (as the abused) comes up in the background report to the landlords and I’m denied housing
 - Some landlords won’t rent to single moms because of their “unknown relationships” and who might end up living with them

Station 3: Cardstorming

In this activity, participants answered one or both of two guiding questions: “I live in my community because _____” and “I wish my community had _____. They wrote their answers on sticky notes and stuck them to the wall, where they were sorted into several categories.

- North Kingstown:
The responses to “I live in my community because _____” were sorted into eight (8) categories and the categories with the most responses were “People” with six (6) responses and “Natural Resources” with five responses. The responses to “I wish my community had _____” were sorted into five (5) categories and the category with the most responses was “Affordable Housing” with nine (9) responses.
- Woonsocket
The responses to “I live in my community because _____” were sorted into four (4) categories, and the category with the most responses was “Quality of Life” with six (6) responses. The responses to “I wish my community had _____” were sorted into five (5) categories, and the categories with the most responses were “Housing”, “Transportation”, “Retail and Services”, and “Miscellaneous” each with three (3) responses.

- Pawtucket
The responses to “I live in my community because _____” were sorted into five (5) categories, and the category with the most responses was “Quality of Life” with seven (7) responses. The responses to “I wish my community had _____” were sorted into four (4) categories, and the category with the most responses was “Housing with seven (7) responses.

Station 4: Survey

Station four included a table with several iPads where participants could take the survey or scan the survey link with a QR code. The survey available from early September until November 20, 2019. A detailed summary of the survey is included as Appendix D.

Station 5: Budget Exercise

The budgeting exercise was used at both the public meeting and pop-up events. Participants were given five \$1 play dollar bills and asked to invest it across 11 categories. The table below summarizes the categories where participants chose to invest. The highest priorities across all 11 categories were: Affordable Housing for Families, Affordable Housing for People with Special Needs, and Quality Schools.

| Categories | | Pop-up Event 9/23 | Public Meeting 9/23 | Pop-up Event 9/24 | Public Meeting 9/24 | Public Meeting 9/25 | TOTAL |
|-----------------|--|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------|
| Housing | Affordable Housing for Families | 13 | 13 | 18 | 16 | 9 | 69 |
| | Affordable Housing for People with Special Needs | 18 | 11 | 14 | 2 | 7 | 52 |
| | Affordable Housing for the Elderly | 8 | 8 | 20 | 4 | 8 | 48 |
| Public Services | Health Care | 2 | 4 | 27 | 4 | 6 | 43 |
| | Affordable Childcare | 5 | 6 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 33 |
| | Public Transportation | 9 | 7 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 30 |
| Infrastructure | Quality Schools | 8 | 14 | 14 | 10 | 6 | 52 |

| Categories | | Pop-up Event 9/23 | Public Meeting 9/23 | Pop-up Event 9/24 | Public Meeting 9/24 | Public Meeting 9/25 | TOTAL |
|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------|
| Economic Development | Streets and Sidewalks | 5 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 21 |
| | Water and Sewer Service | 1 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 17 |
| | Good Paying Jobs | 6 | 6 | 13 | 5 | 9 | 39 |
| | Retail and Services | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 8 |

Station 6: Issues and Potential Solutions

In North Kingstown and Woonsocket, participants were invited to write issues and potential solutions on an easel at the meeting. This station encouraged conversation among meeting participants and facilitators. Below is the summary of the feedback received.

North Kingstown

Issues:

- Lack of density
 - Infrastructure and lack of density
 - Zoning doesn't allow density
- What works in cities doesn't work for southern RI because of lack of transit, roads, and utilities and cost of land
- Lack of housing options
 - Affordable housing is not integrated into higher income areas and two units cost \$400K; no variation for affordable units
 - Seniors who can't live alone but need assistance with personal care
 - Lack of Alzheimer's assisted living communities that accept Medicaid
 - Lack of affordable and accessible housing in more desirable areas
- Lack of transit coverage for RIDE
- Vouchers don't match market costs in North Kingstown and South Kingstown

Potential Solutions:

- Funding
 - Federal and state infrastructure contributions (e.g. MassWorks)
- Legislation
 - Legislation and funding for developers to develop affordable and accessible housing
 - Universal design for all senior housing
 - Temporary affordable housing for jobless and post-rehab in recovery

- Vouchers that pay market rate
- Prioritize vouchers for communities with high rents and good schools

Woonsocket

Issues:

- Lack of public transportation
- Lack of housing options
 - Not enough affordable housing
 - The need for affordable housing
- Homelessness
 - More detox programs to combat homelessness
 - Homelessness
- Delayed Response
 - Waiting lists for senior housing
 - Intake process from Crossroads RI takes too long
- Affordable housing is too concentrated in Providence/Woonsocket/Pawtucket/Central Falls
- No rental caps/control
- Emergency housing for families, children and homeless

Potential Solutions:

- Innovative options to improve public transit (e.g. smaller vehicles rather than vans)
- Build more senior housing
- Rent regulation
- Funding
 - More money to build/fix up affordable housing
 - Flexible funding sources
 - City-state partnerships
 - Public-private partnerships
 - Support Habitat for Humanity with more funds to build affordable housing
- Convert abandoned buildings into rehab shelters
- High risk rental pool for evictions/ criminal record
- Landlord accountability
- Build affordable housing statewide (lion's share)

APPENDIX C: MUNICIPAL BOARD MEETING SUMMARY

C1. PAWTUCKET CITY COUNCIL PUBLIC HEARING

The City Council of the City of Pawtucket conducted two public hearings on September 25, 2019 and October 9, 2019 regarding the following ordinance:

- An ordinance in amendment of Chapter 410 of the Code of Ordinances of the City of Pawtucket 1996, entitled “Zoning”, establishment of the Neighborhood Stabilization Overlay District
- An ordinance in amendment of Chapter 410 of the Code of Ordinances of the City of Pawtucket 1996, entitled “Zoning”. Change in Official Zoning Map (Neighborhood Stabilization Overlay District)

The public hearing convened with Susan Mara, Director of the Pawtucket Department of Planning and Redevelopment, explaining the process through which the ordinance was developed and the context of the ordinance. The members of the City Council requested following clarifications:

1. What's affordable housing? (*Meghan E. Kallman, Council Member*)

The big “A” affordable housing specifically talks about deed restricted affordable housing, whereas the little “a” affordable housing is market rate housing that doesn’t have restrictions but is affordable to the majority of the community. In totality, “affordable housing” has different meanings to different people.

2. What's the difference between Public Housing and Section 8? (*Meghan E. Kallman, Council Member*)

The public housing in the City of Pawtucket are some of the housing developments owned by the Pawtucket Housing Authority (and no comments on Section 8). But that’s not something being proposed—the proposed ancillary dwelling units developed by Pawtucket’s developers to create mixed-income housing that is consistent with the overall neighborhood.

3. What's the benefit of having affordable housing units in the same building? Why is that understood as better or a desirable strategy? (*Meghan E. Kallman, Council Member*)

The idea is NOT to concentrate all of the affordable housing but disperse it within the neighborhoods. It’s a good strategy to stabilize neighborhoods and create better housing choices for working families. The proposition is to provide incentives to the developers if they “choose” to make affordable housing, and it’s not mandatory.

4. What was the biggest hurdle faced during the meetings conducted specifically for affordable housing? (*David P. Moran, Council President*)

The biggest challenge was to ensure everyone involved in the discussion understood what was being proposed, what the goals were, and what the zoning tools can or cannot do.

After the presentation and questions from the members of the City Council, the comments from the general public were invited. Five (5) people commented in favor and nineteen (19) people opposed the proposed ordinance. A summary of these public comments is as follows:

- Policy Considerations:
 - As of 2017, the households in Pawtucket have a median annual income of \$44,909 according to the U.S. Census Bureau. However, the affordable rates or income qualification rates generated by HUD i.e. a median annual income of \$80,600 is considered as a parameter. Since the HUD generated income qualification rates are for the greater metropolitan area and are not municipality specific, the considered data (of the metropolitan area) is not an accurate representation of the income parameters and provides a false sense of the conditions of the tenants/working families in the concerned neighborhood.
 - What is the assurance that the incentives provided to the developers would work?
 - Are there any projections made by the planning department/City Council about the number of affordable units to be provided within a specified period of time?
 - The 10-year deed restriction may be too low and should be raised to at least 15 years.
 - A better definition of affordable housing should be provided to the public along with clarification on how it differs from public housing and Section 8.
 - Clarity on why the ordinance is being proposed only for specific neighborhoods and not city wide
 - The parking spaces in the current proposal is limited to one. In order for families to consider buying, the parking spaces should be increased to at least two and provided somewhere within a walkable distance if not in the housing complex.
 - Would the zoning ordinance allow the commercial businesses to build residential apartments on the second floor? Is there a provision to stop developers from intruding the privacy of other residents?
 - Increased communication with the public and dissemination of clear information
 - The proposed ten (10) percent affordable housing units are low and should be increased to a twenty (20) percent.
 - The proposed housing shouldn't be called affordable, but "workforce housing".
 - What methods are adopted to ensure developers are adhering to the rules?
 - Because inclusion of affordable housing units entirely voluntary, is there a mechanism to ensure the inclusion of all income populations?
- Negative Impacts:
 - During the process, were the impacts on schools considered? Has there been a discussion on how many more students can be enrolled in the existing schools?
 - There have been flooding issues (sewers overflowing after heavy rain period) in the past in the neighborhood. With the proposed increase in population density, has there been an emphasis on the necessary improvements and upgradations in the infrastructure as per the increased population density?
 - What would be the impacts on commercial businesses and industries? Wouldn't developers be interested in converting their properties into multi-family residential?
 - The parking is already at its limit currently. What provisions are being made to park the increased number of vehicles?
 - Would there be an increase in amenities, including the fire department and police department, in order to accommodate more people/dwelling units in the area?

- This ordinance could cause the property values of the existing houses to depreciate
- The street is already congested, especially in the afternoon and rush-hour, and with the commuter rail station the congestion is anticipated to increase. Are impacts on street traffic considered when permitting more housing units with reduced height-restrictions?
- The targeted neighborhoods are already congested and densely populated with multi-family housing. Increased population density, as per the ordinance, would further congest the area
- People residing in these overcrowded areas may develop physiological problems and disorders, such as stress and depression
- Positive Impacts:
 - This ordinance would have city-wide positive impact on housing insecure households
 - More residents would benefit from the upcoming train station
 - As the train station comes up, the neighborhood may not be affordable. The ordinance would at least ensure that a section of housing in the area remains affordable.
 - The increase in affordable housing units would help retain young population—individuals and families—in the neighborhood.
 - Affordable housing is important to achieving a safer, healthier, and more equitable community.
 - Housing stability is linked with positive health, education, and economic outcomes for both individuals and communities, and adds to the vibrancy and character of the city.

The motion of the Pawtucket City Council on October 9, 2019 was to postpone the ordinance indefinitely.

C2. PROVIDENCE CITY COUNCIL COMMITTEE OF ORDINANCE PUBLIC HEARING

The Providence City Council President, Sabina Matos, referred “an ordinance authorizing the appropriation of funds to the Providence Housing Trust” to the Committee on Ordinances on February 7, 2019. Addressing the concern of affordable housing within the City, the proposition ordains:

- The ordinance directs the City Tax Collector to transfer and deposit ten percent (10%) of all funds collected annually by tax stabilization agreements into the Providence Housing Trust from tax year 2019 and each tax year thereafter.
- The Trust will be managed by the Providence Redevelopment Agency, who will develop rules and regulations around the Trust’s implementation.

The Committee on Ordinances conducted a public on the above-mentioned ordinance on April 9, 2019 hearing to receive testimony from the members of the public. All seven (7) people commented in favor of the proposed ordinance. A summary of public comments is as follows:

- Issues identified:
 - Acute affordable housing shortage for the low-income city residents in spite of efforts by Community Development Corporations (CDC), Housing Authority, and partner organizations.
 - Although the Providence Housing Authority serves nearly 12,000 households, there is still a long waiting list for both public housing and Section 8 housing.
 - In Providence, over 1,100 people experience homelessness per night, which includes residing in shelters and on streets.
 - A substantial population of couch-surfers and people who reside in make-shift apartments in an acquaintance’s residence.
 - Widening divide between housing costs and income. The average annual income of a renter in Rhode Island is 30,000 USD, which is much less than the minimum 55,000 USD annual income required to afford 1,300 USD monthly rent of an average 2-bedroom apartment.
 - Housing development programs, such as related to taxation deals, often pulls resources from contractors that makes the creation of affordable units much more expensive for the affordable housing developers.
 - Private housing market is not affordable for the poor working-class households.
 - Gentrification of households. For instance, Washington Park was a single-family homeownership opportunity for working-class families of color but is now occupied by the students of Johnson & Wales University.
- Policy Considerations:
 - A substantial portion of the Fund should be dedicated to low- and extremely low-income households
 - More funding to be used for affordable housing with a focus on rental units
 - Implementation suggestions for the ordinance:
 - Disbursement of funds in two or more funding cycles annually
 - Clear requirements to be stated in the Request for Proposal (RFP)

- Affordable Housing Committee, a distinct selection committee comprised of members from the Providence Redevelopment Agency as well as Providence City Council representatives
- A transparent scoring criterion that isn't static and changes year to year depending on the City's need
- Requesting site-specific proposals. For instance, considering census tract data to identify areas with low homeownership rate favoring rental and, conversely, low rental favoring homeownership to encourage the diversification of housing types
- Priority to the nonprofit (affordable) housing developers
- Positive Impacts of the ordinance:
 - Children in stable housing perform better in school and are less likely to experience disruption in their education due to unwanted moves.
 - Because very few subsidies are available for renters, increased focus on rental affordable housing would be substantially beneficial to its tenants.
 - Increased affordable housing efforts would help retain workforce population and thereby enticing more businesses, fruitful for economic development of the City.
 - This ordinance proposes to tap into tax money and put certain portion aside to support the creation, production, and preservation of affordable housing units.
 - The ordinance presents an opportunity for a flexible pool of funds.

The Committee on Ordinance voted to recommend for approval of the ordinance on June 19, 2019. By unanimously approving the ordinance at both the council meetings on July 9 and July 18 of 2019, the Providence City Council passed the ordinance into law.

APPENDIX D: SURVEY ANALYSIS

D1. MUNICIPAL OFFICIAL SURVEY

Rhode Island Housing (RIH) and the Office of Housing and Community Development (OHCD) launched a municipal official survey intended for elected, appointed and employed persons who lead and manage Rhode Island's thirty-nine (39) municipalities, including eight (8) cities and thirty-one (31) towns. The purpose of this survey was to understand municipal perspectives about the current and future housing and community development needs across Rhode Island. The information gathered from the survey will support the development of three statewide planning documents:

1. A Strategic Housing Plan that will identify the current and future affordable housing needs across Rhode Island for a variety of households and income levels
2. A five-year Consolidated Plan, which will describe Rhode Island's community development priorities and goals based on an assessment of affordable housing and community development needs, market conditions and available resources
3. An Analysis of Impediments to Fair Housing Choice, which will identify barriers that restrict housing choice for members of the protected classes and recommendations that, if implemented, will work toward resolving the barriers

The municipal official survey comprised of eighteen (18) questions about affordable housing¹ issues and three (3) questions about community development needs, in addition to the five (5) questions about profile of the municipal official taking the survey. SurveyMonkey format was utilized to develop the online questionnaire, which was in compliance with the HUD-required Citizen Participation Plan and Language Access Plans. The Rhode Island municipal officials were informed about the survey using a variety of methods, as described below:

- Email blasts to various email list servers
- Social media posts to RIH and OHCD social media accounts
- Flyers/posters/FAQ documents
- Handing out information cards with the web address at stakeholder workshops, public meetings, and pop-up events

The municipal official survey was launched on August 12, 2019 and closed on November 20, 2019. The survey received a total of fifty-seven (57) responses. Not all respondents answered every question, so the total number of responses for each question did not always equal the grand total number of participants. Detailed open-ended responses are included as Section D1.4.

¹ Affordable housing refers to housing that is subsidized with public funds and occupied by persons and households who meet specific income criteria. In most cases, this means there is a required period of affordability on the housing structure and/or some type of rental assistance (usually a voucher) that decreases the amount of monthly rent that a renter must pay.

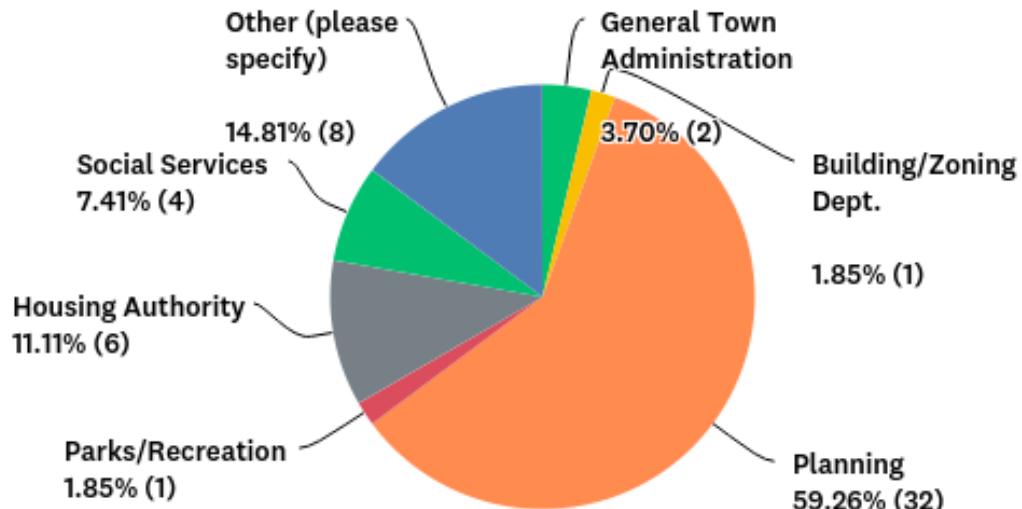
D1.1. MUNICIPAL OFFICIAL PROFILE

About 60 percent of respondents (32 respondents) to Question 1 reported that they most closely affiliate with the Planning unit/department in their municipality. Other responses included Housing Authority (11.11%), Social Services (7.41%), General Town Administration (3.7%), Parks/Recreation (1.85%), and Building/ Zoning Dept. (1.85%), in addition to the 14 percent of respondents who selected “other,” which includes:

- Providence City Council
- Community Development Corporation
- Housing and Community Development
- Rhode Island Housing Resources Commission
- Waterfront Special Development District Commission
- Workforce Development

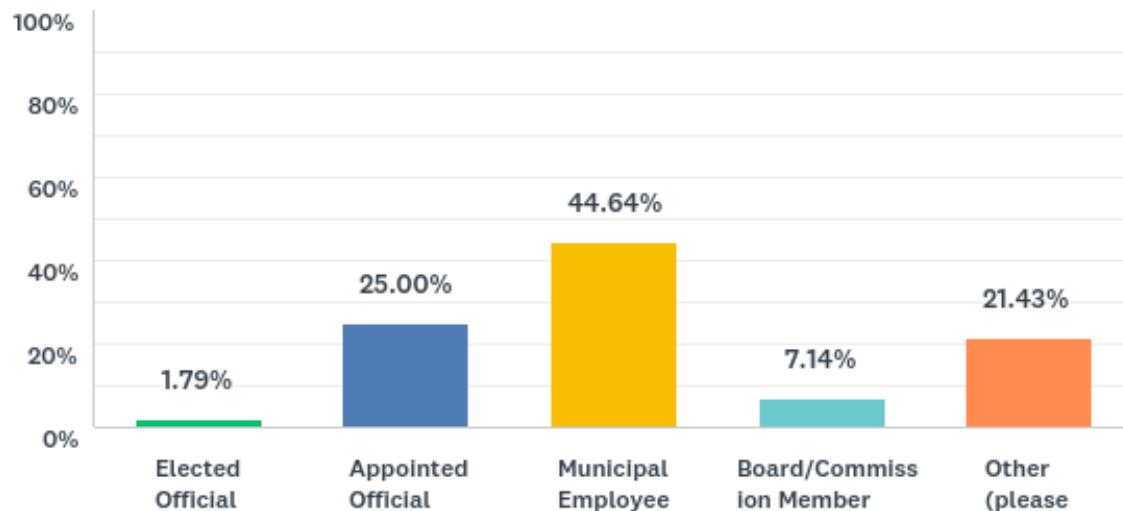
Detailed responses to the “other” category are included in Section D1.4.

Question 1: What unit/department in your municipality do you most closely affiliate with?



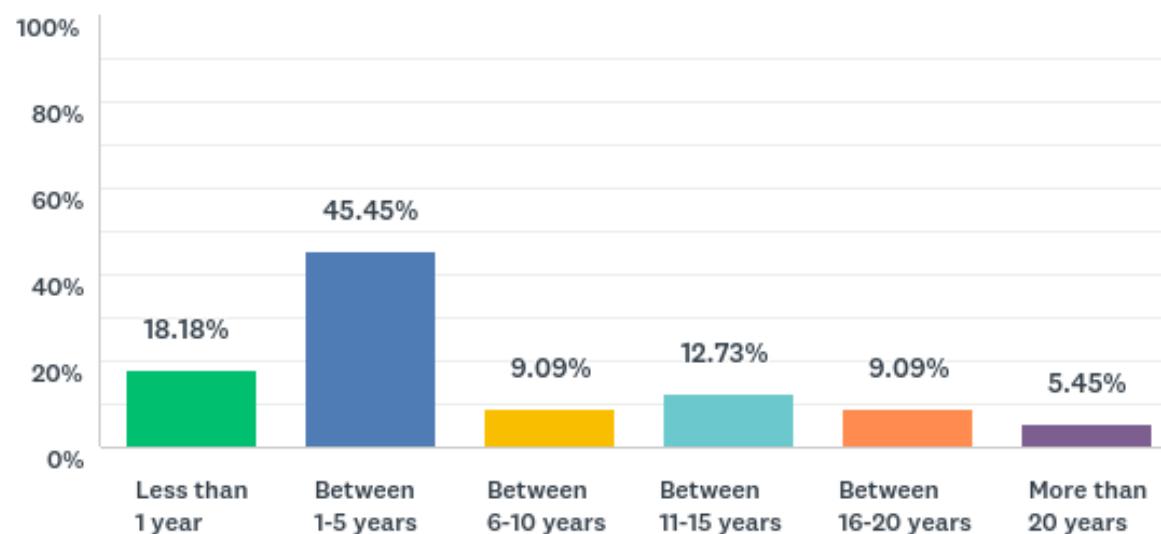
Question 2 asked respondents about the type of role they hold. Nearly 70 percent of respondents stated that they are either municipal employee (44.64%) or an appointed official (25%). About 22 percent respondents selected “other” and the open-ended responses are detailed in Section D1.4.

Question 2: What type of role do you hold?



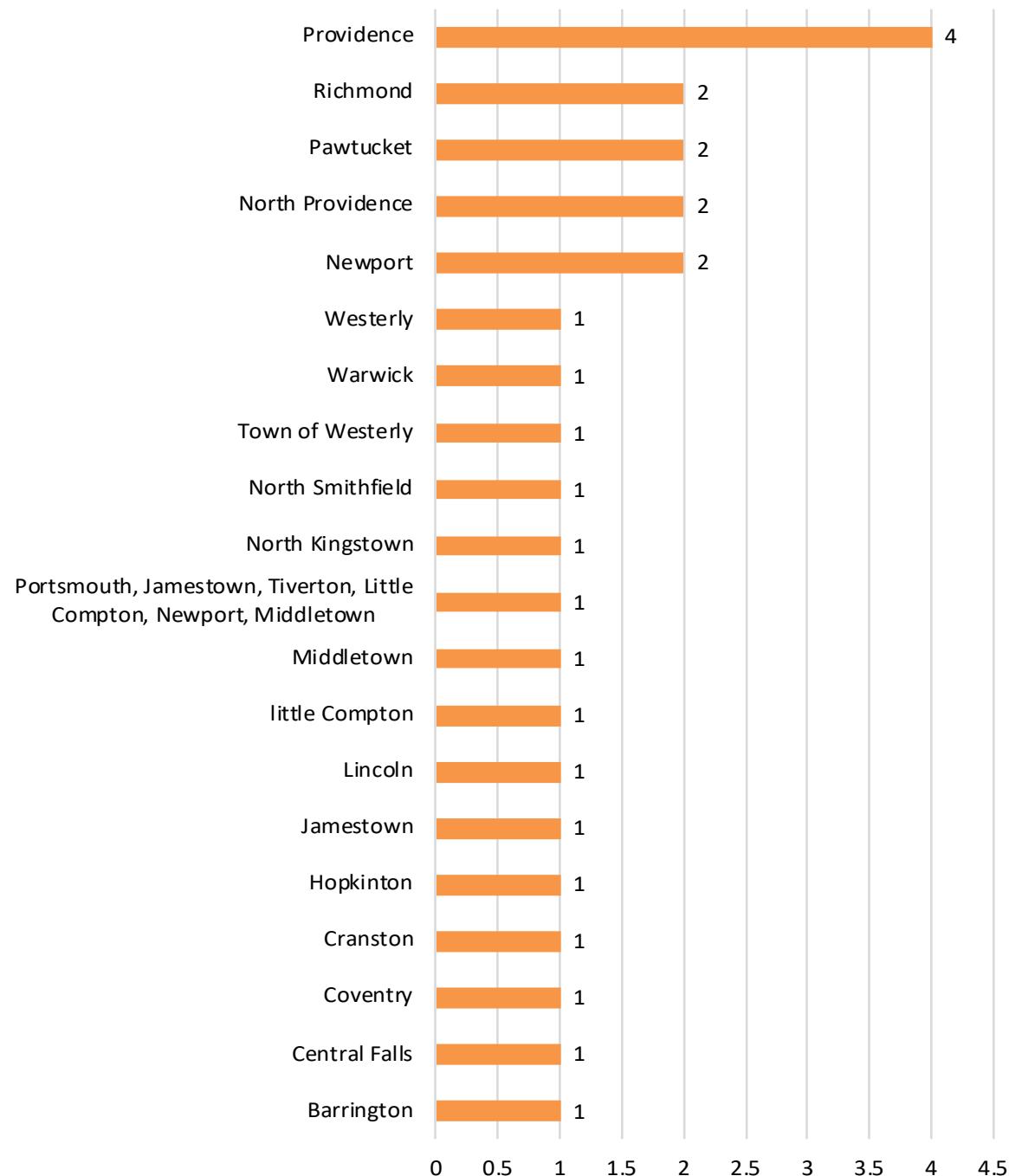
Question 5 asked how long the respondents have served in their current position. Over 60 percent of respondents (35 respondents) reported that they have served in their current position for less than 5 years, whereas less than 15 percent of respondents that they served for more than 15 years.

Question 3: How long have you served in your current position?



Question 25 asked respondents to name the municipality where they work. The received responses indicate that it was a diverse group of respondents, wherein almost each respondent worked in a different municipality across Rhode Island. The open-ended responses to this question are included in Appendix A.

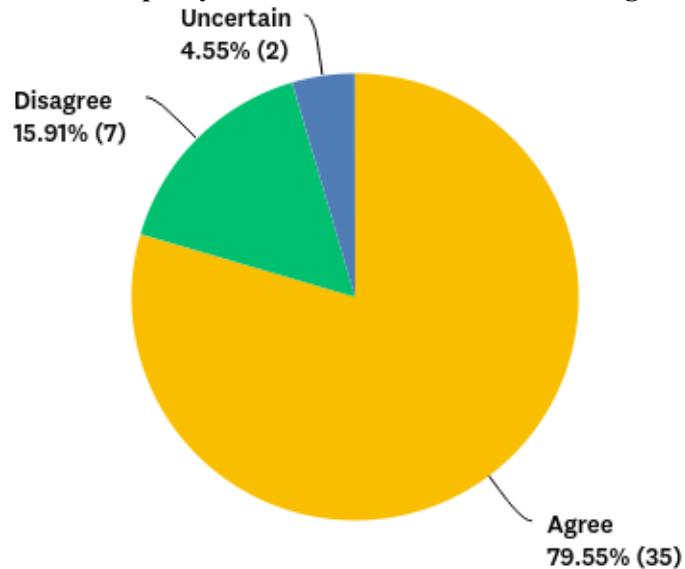
Question 25: What is the name of your municipality where you work?



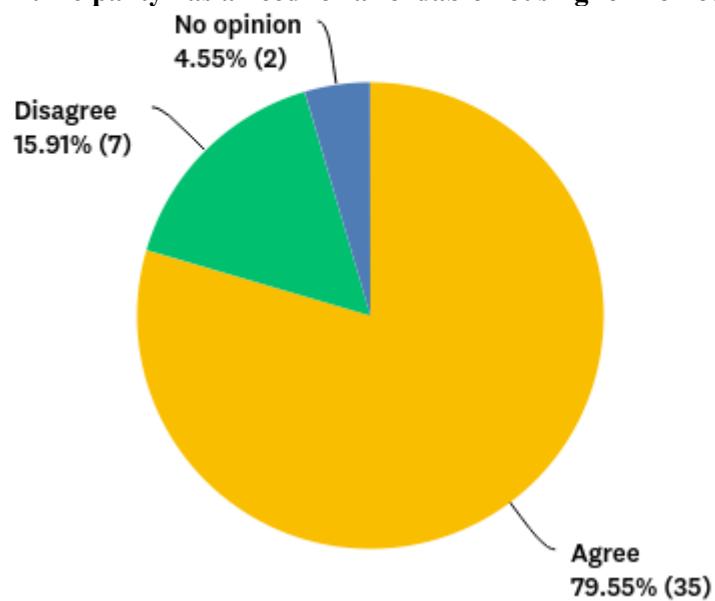
D1.2. AFFORDABLE HOUSING ISSUES

Questions 4—10 indicate a statement each about the affordable housing needs and asked respondents about their opinion, whether they agree, disagree, are uncertain, or have no opinions about the respective statement.

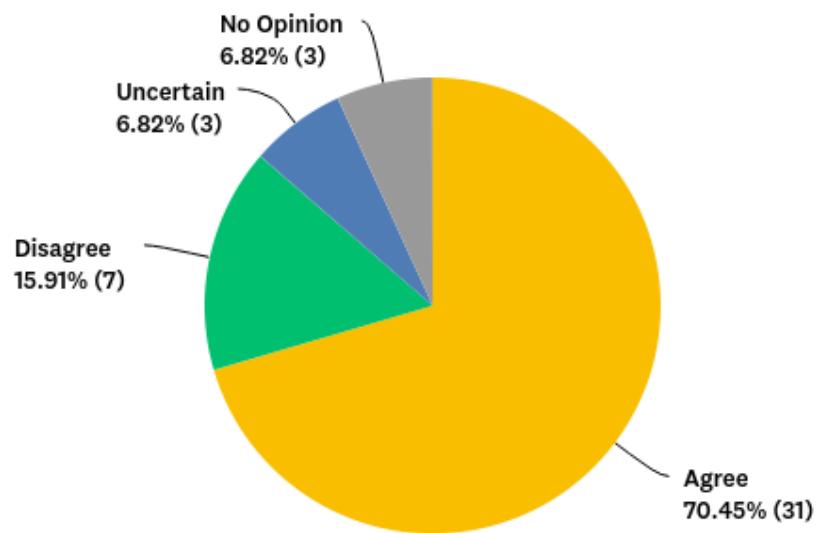
Question 4: Our municipality has a need for affordable housing for renters.



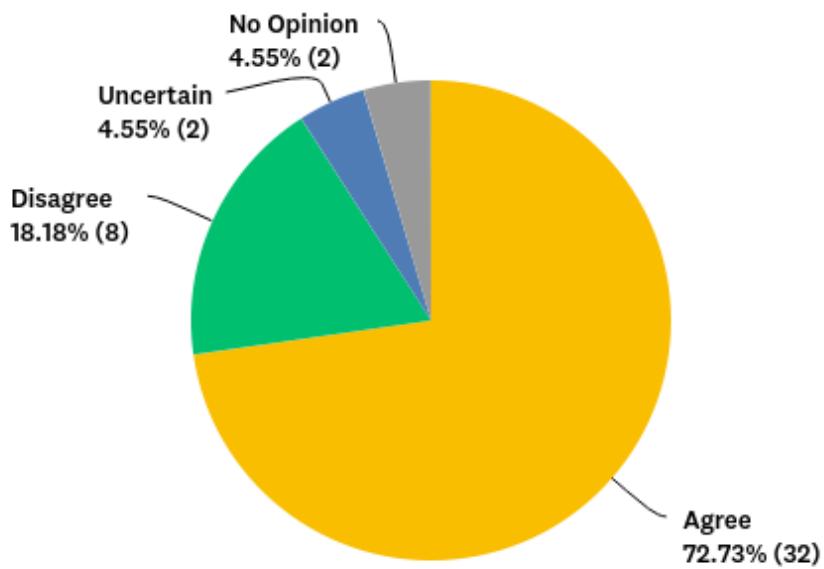
Question 5: Our municipality has a need for affordable housing for homeowners.



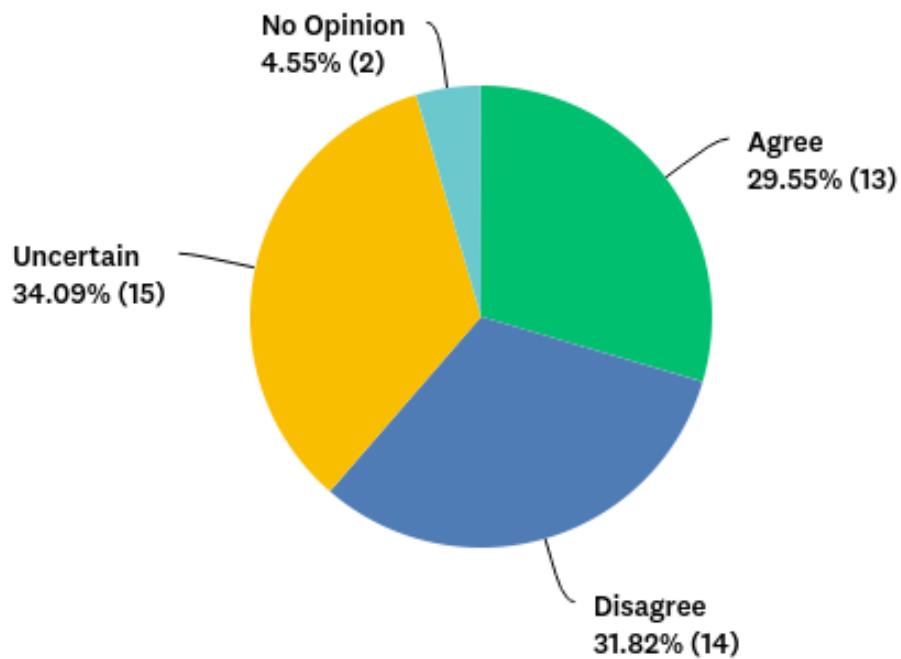
Question 6: The cost of owning a home has increased so much that it's difficult for younger homebuyers, single income-earners, working families, seniors and others to buy a home in our municipality.



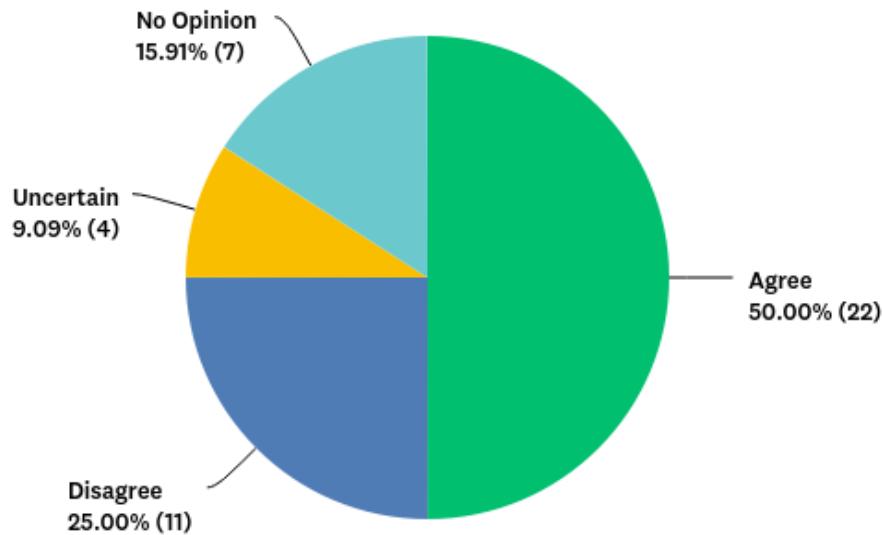
Question 7: The cost of renting has increased so much that it's difficult for younger persons, single income-earners, working families, seniors and others to rent a home in our municipality.



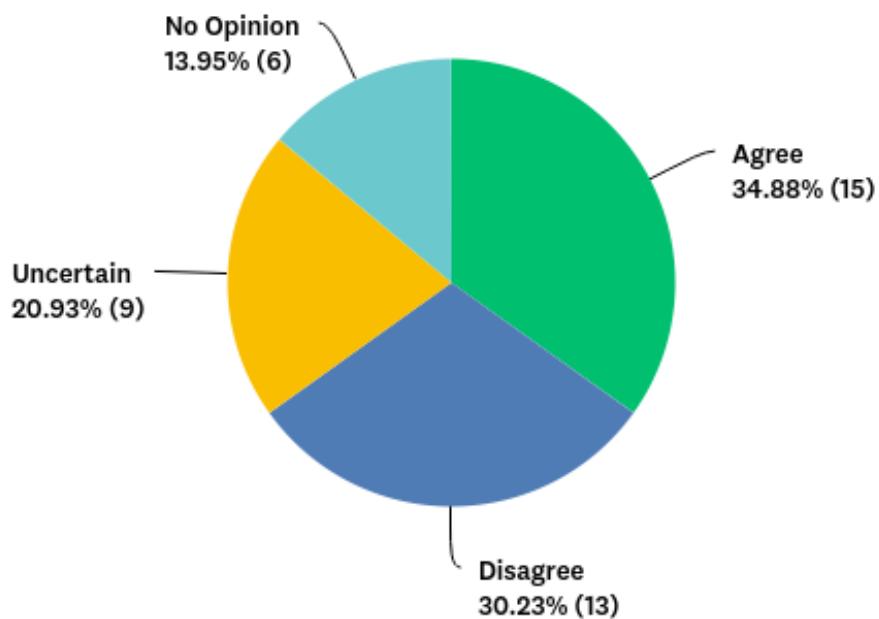
Question 8: Our municipality finds it difficult to attract new employers because the cost of housing is so expensive.



Question 9: Personally, I know family members and friends who have been unable to afford to buy homes in our municipality.



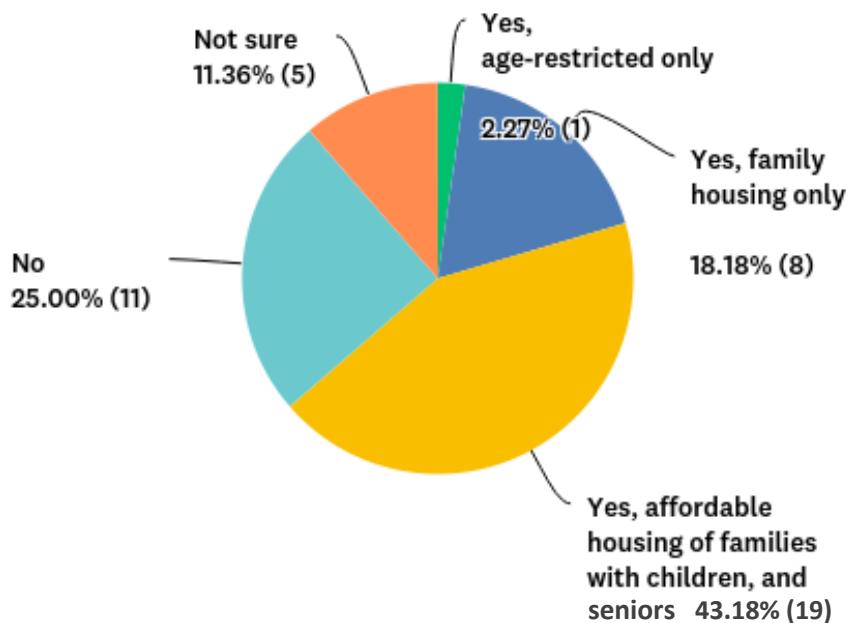
Question 10: Personally, I know residents who have had to move away from our municipality in order to find housing they could afford.



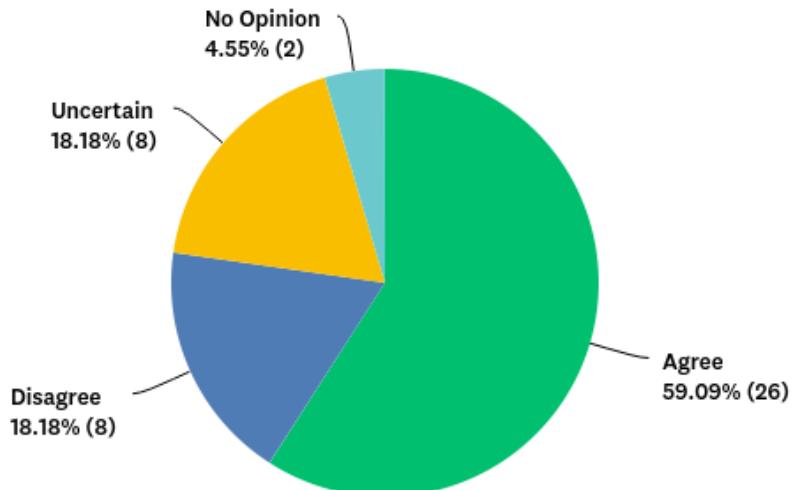
Questions 11—20 indicate a statement each about the affordable housing needs and asked respondents about their opinions on each of the respective statement.

About 64 percent of respondents to Question 11 reported that their respective municipality has approved new affordable housing developments for homeowners in the past five years, which includes affordable housing developments that were for age-restricted only (2.27%), family housing only (18.18%), and affordable housing of families with children, and seniors (43.18%). Twenty-five (25) percent of respondents reported that no new affordable housing developments for homeowners was approved in their municipality in the past five years.

Question 11: Our municipality has approved new affordable housing developments for homeowners in the past five years.

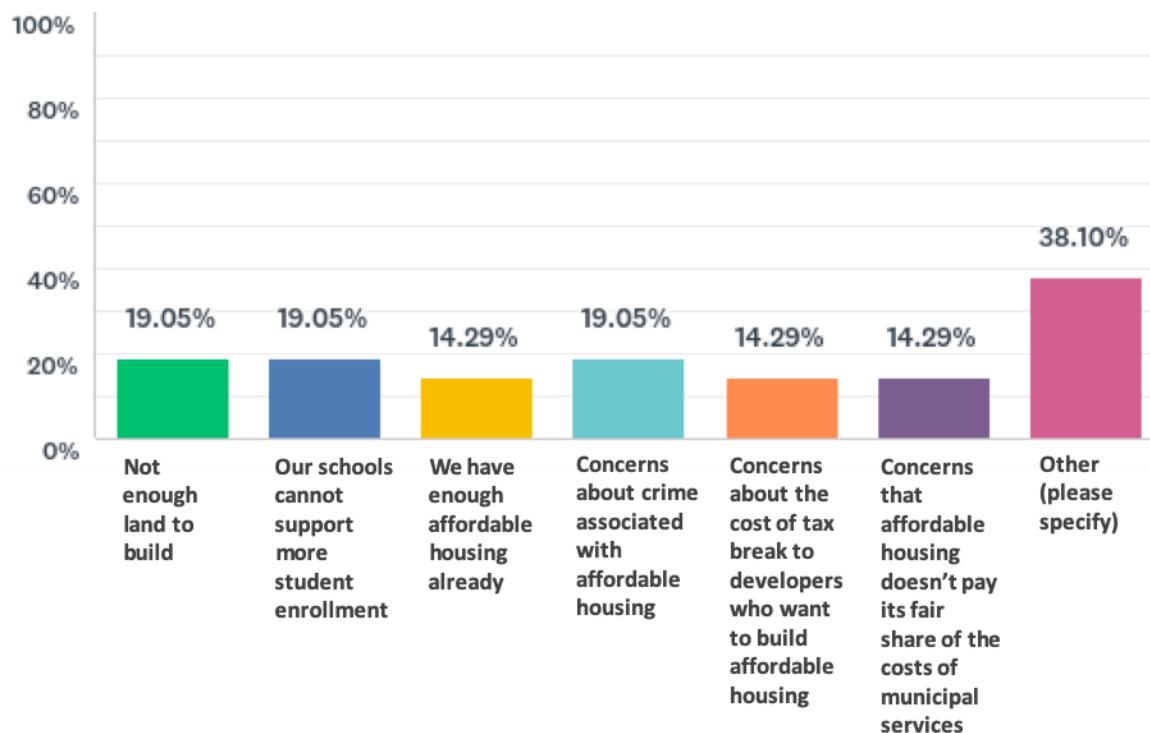


Question 12: Our municipality would welcome the opportunity to support new affordable housing developments for homeowners.



Thirty-six (36) percent respondents, who either disagreed (18.18%) or were uncertain (18.18%) about the statement in Question 12, were further asked to indicate their reason for the same in Question 13. Respondents indicated that not enough land to build (19.05%), schools cannot support more student enrollment (19.05%), and concerns about crime associated with affordable housing (19.05%) were some major reasons. About 38 respondents who selected “other” reported that higher need for rental housing, deed restriction of property, pushback from elected officials, fear of attracting low income residents or racial and ethnic minorities were some other reasons. A detailed listing of “other” responses is included in Section D1.4.

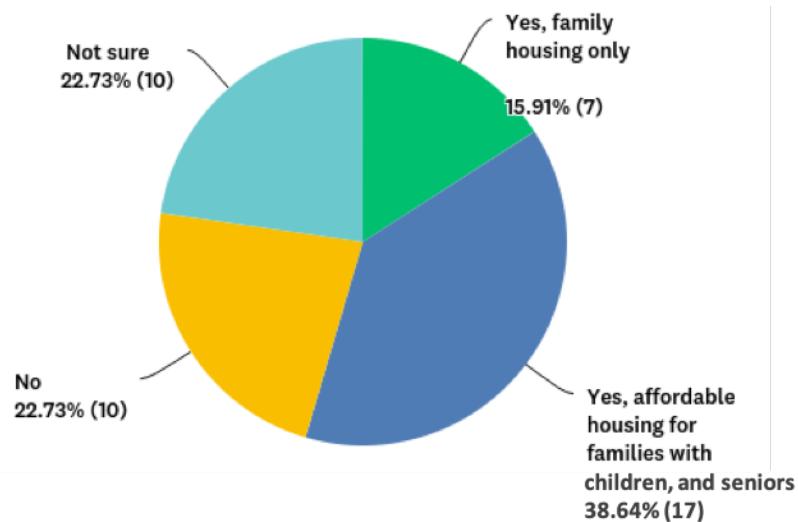
Question 13: If you responded “disagree” or “uncertain” to question 12, please indicate your reasons why below:



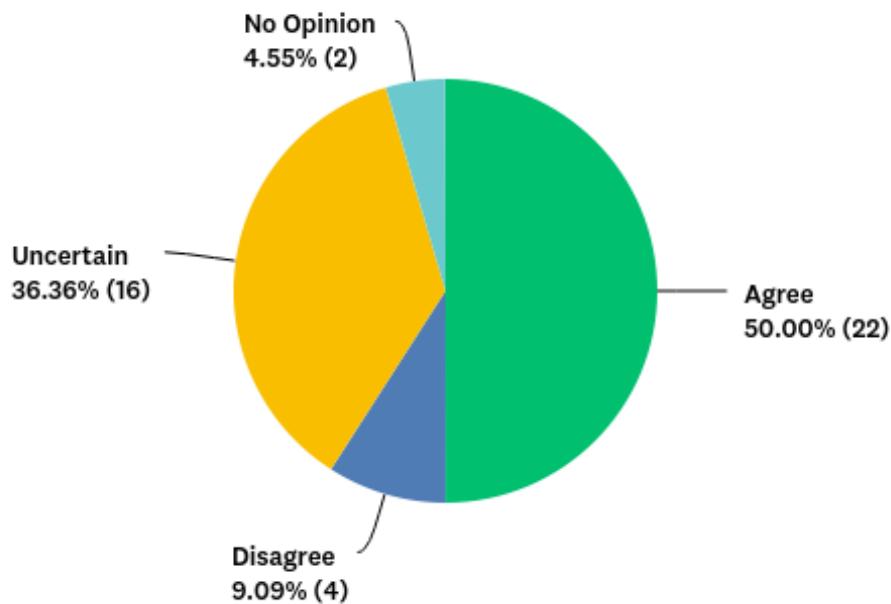
Note: Respondents selected all that applied.

About 65 percent of respondents to Question 14 reported that their respective municipality has approved new affordable housing developments for renters in the past five years, which includes affordable housing developments that were for family housing only (15.91%), and affordable housing of families with children and seniors (38.64%).

Question 14: Our municipality has approved new affordable housing developments for renters in the past five years.

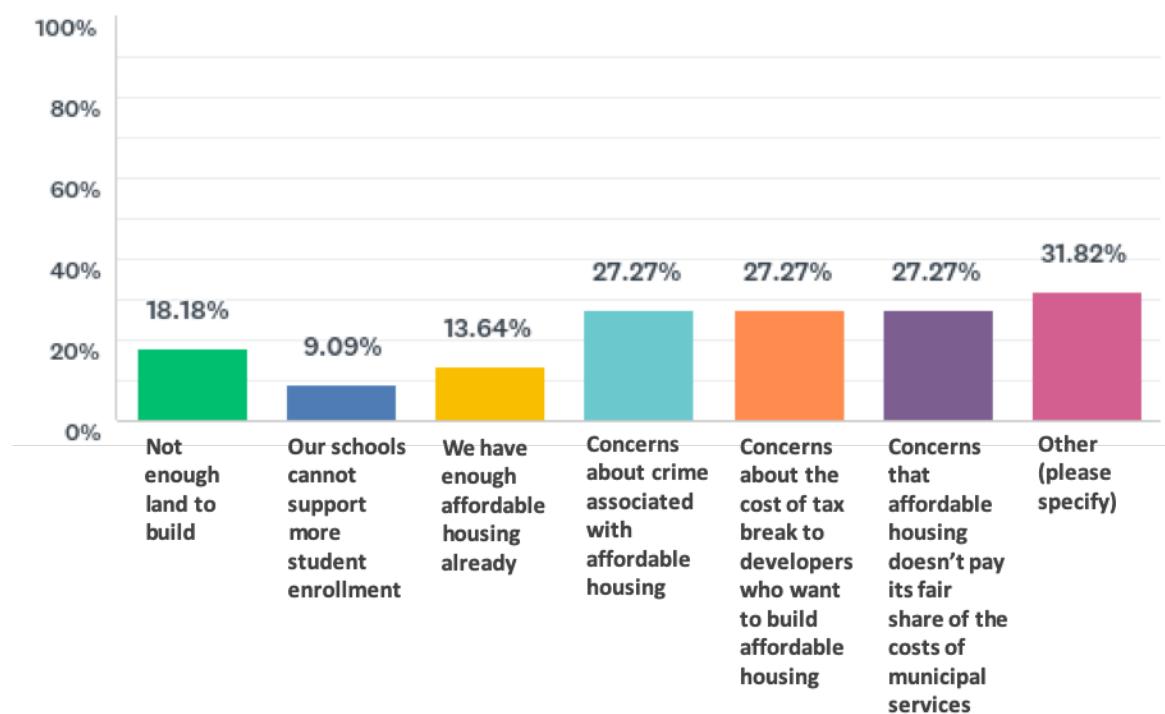


Question 15: Our municipality would welcome the opportunity to support new affordable housing developments for renters.



About 45 percent respondents, who either disagreed (9.09%) or were uncertain (36.36%) about the statement in Question 15, were further asked to indicate their reason for the same in Question 16. Respondents indicated that crime associated with affordable housing (27.27%), inability to afford tax break to give to developers who want to build affordable housing (27.27%), and the inability of affordable housing to pay its fair share of the costs of municipal services were some major reasons. About 32 respondents who selected “other” reported that deed restriction on property, fear of attracting low income residents as well as racial and ethnic minorities, pushback about adding more children to the schools, and lack of interest of developers in affordable housing were some other reasons. A detailed listing of “other” responses is included in Section D1.4.

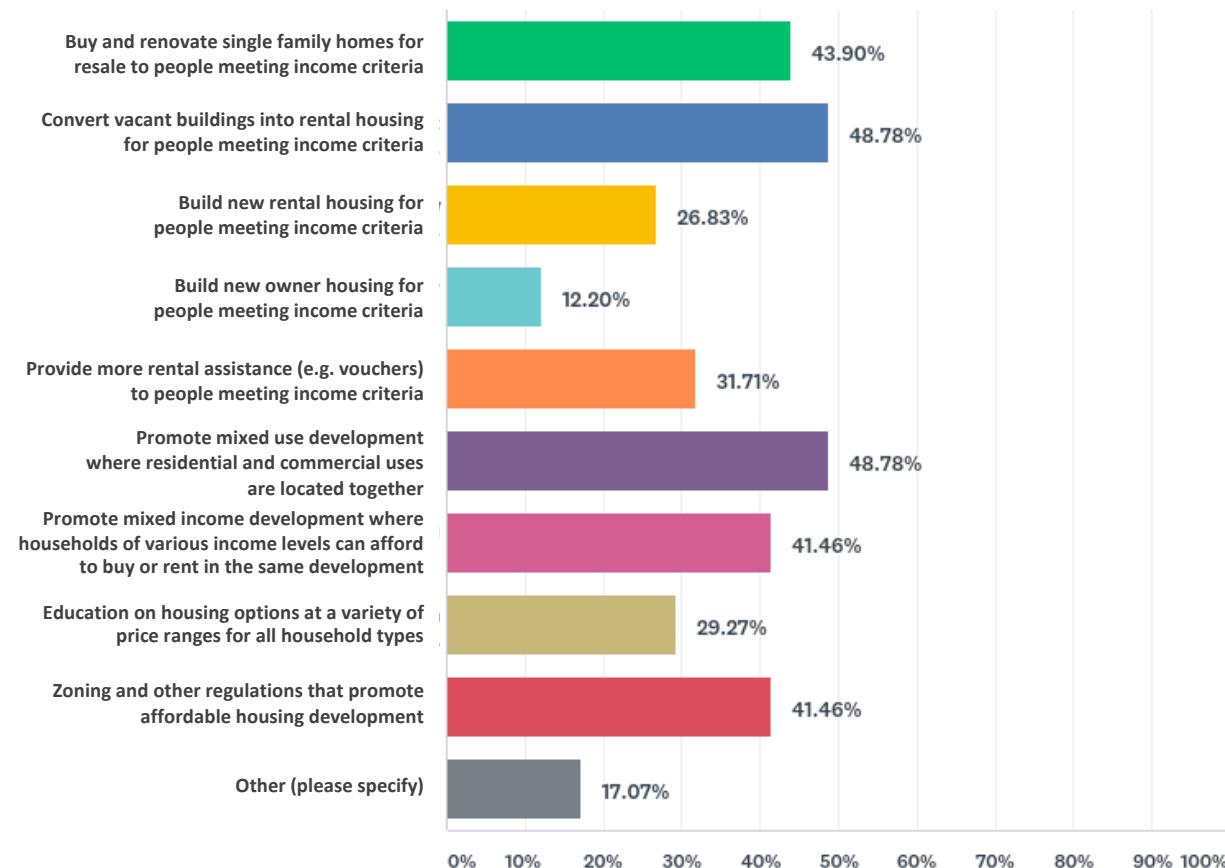
Question 16: If you responded “disagree” or “uncertain” to question 15, please indicate your reasons why below:



Note: Respondents selected all that applied.

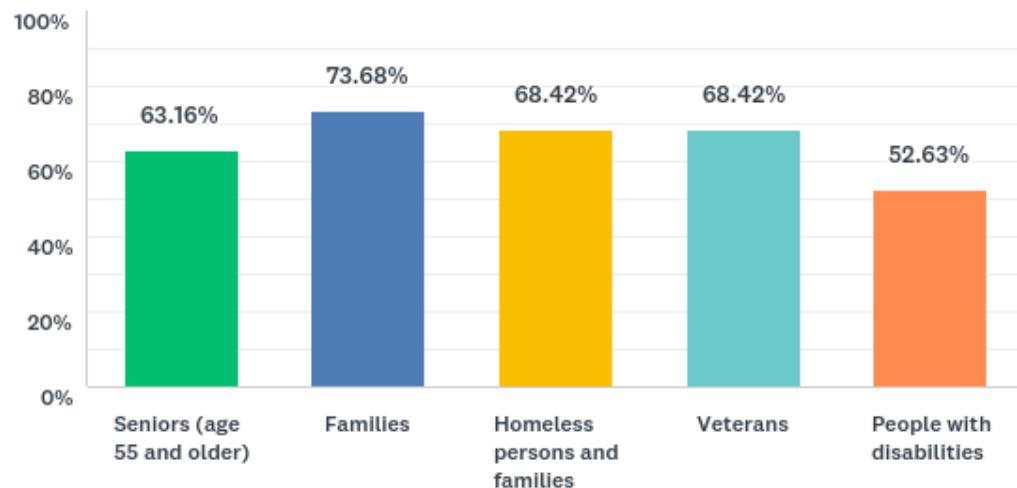
Question 17 asked respondents what they think is needed to support housing affordability in communities across Rhode Island. A majority of respondents indicated that converting vacant buildings into rental housing for people meeting income criteria (48.78%), promoting mixed use development where residential and commercial uses are located together (48.78%), buying and renovating single family homes for resale to people meeting income criteria (43.90%), promoting mixed income development where households of various income levels can afford to buy or rent in the same development (41.46%), and zoning and other regulations that promote affordable housing development (41.46%) would support housing affordability in communities across Rhode Island. Responses recorded as “other” (17.07%) are detailed in Section D1.4.

Question 17: What do you think is needed to support housing affordability in communities across Rhode Island?



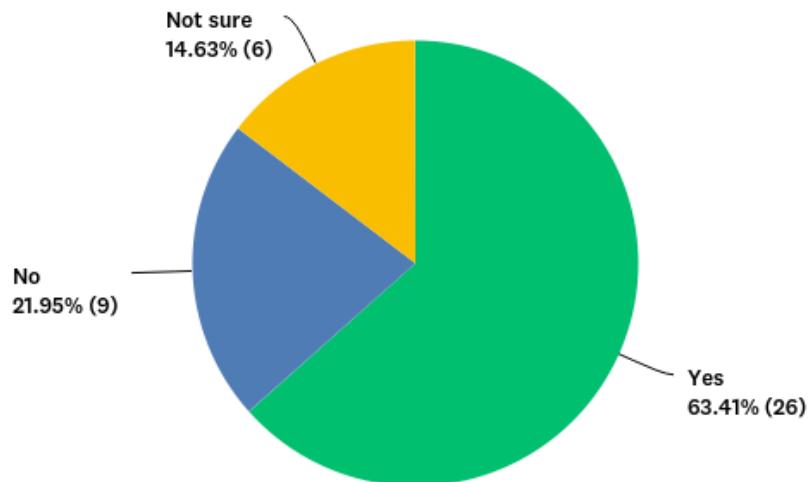
Note: Respondents selected up to three options.

Question 18: Do you feel that the State should invest more in the development of affordable housing for the following?



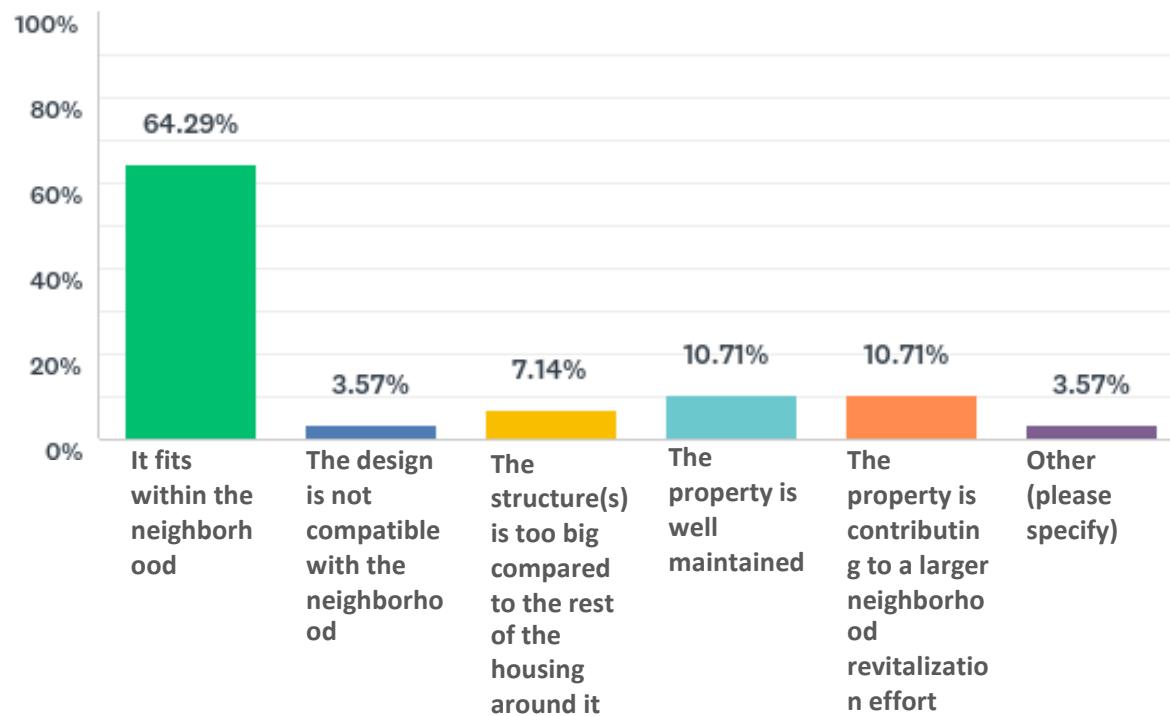
Note: Respondents selected all that applied.

Question 19: Has affordable housing been built in your municipality in the past five years?



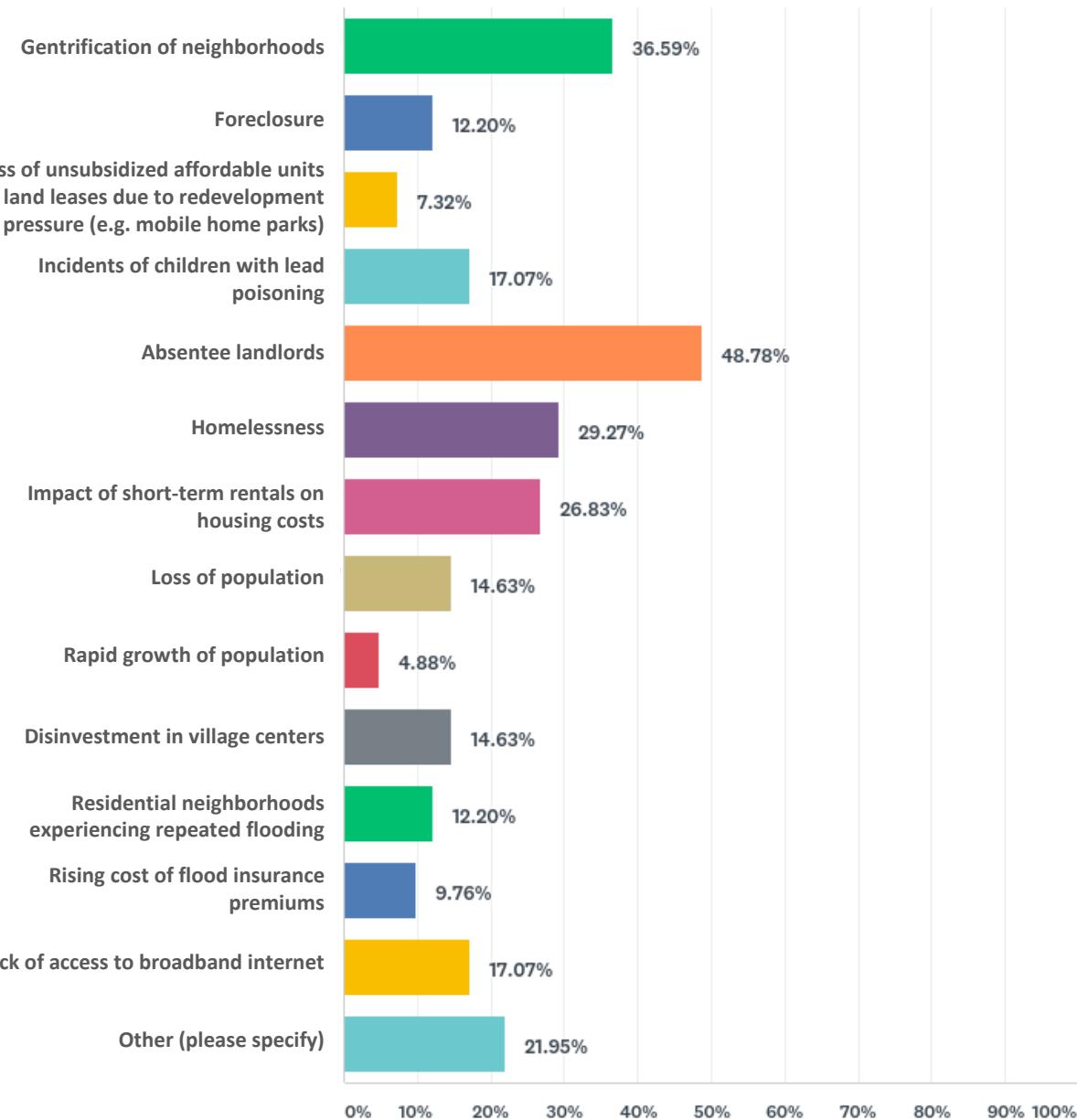
Twenty-six (26) respondents, who reported that affordable housing has been built in their respective municipality in the past five years in Question 19, were further asked for opinions about the affordable housing development built in their respective municipality in Question 20. Majority of respondents stated that the affordable housing development fits in within the neighborhood (64.29%). Responses recorded as “other” are detailed in Section D1.4.

Question 20: If you answered “yes” to question 19, what is your opinion of the affordable housing development built in your municipality?



Question 21 asked respondents to indicate if any of the provided housing-related topics were a widespread concern in their respective community or local neighborhoods. Majority of respondents reported absentee landlords (48.78%), followed by gentrification of neighborhoods (36.59%), homelessness (29.27%), and impact of short-term rentals on housing costs (26.83%). A listing of “other” responses (21.95%) is included in Section D1.4.

Question 21: Are any of the following housing-related topics a widespread concern in your community or local neighborhoods?



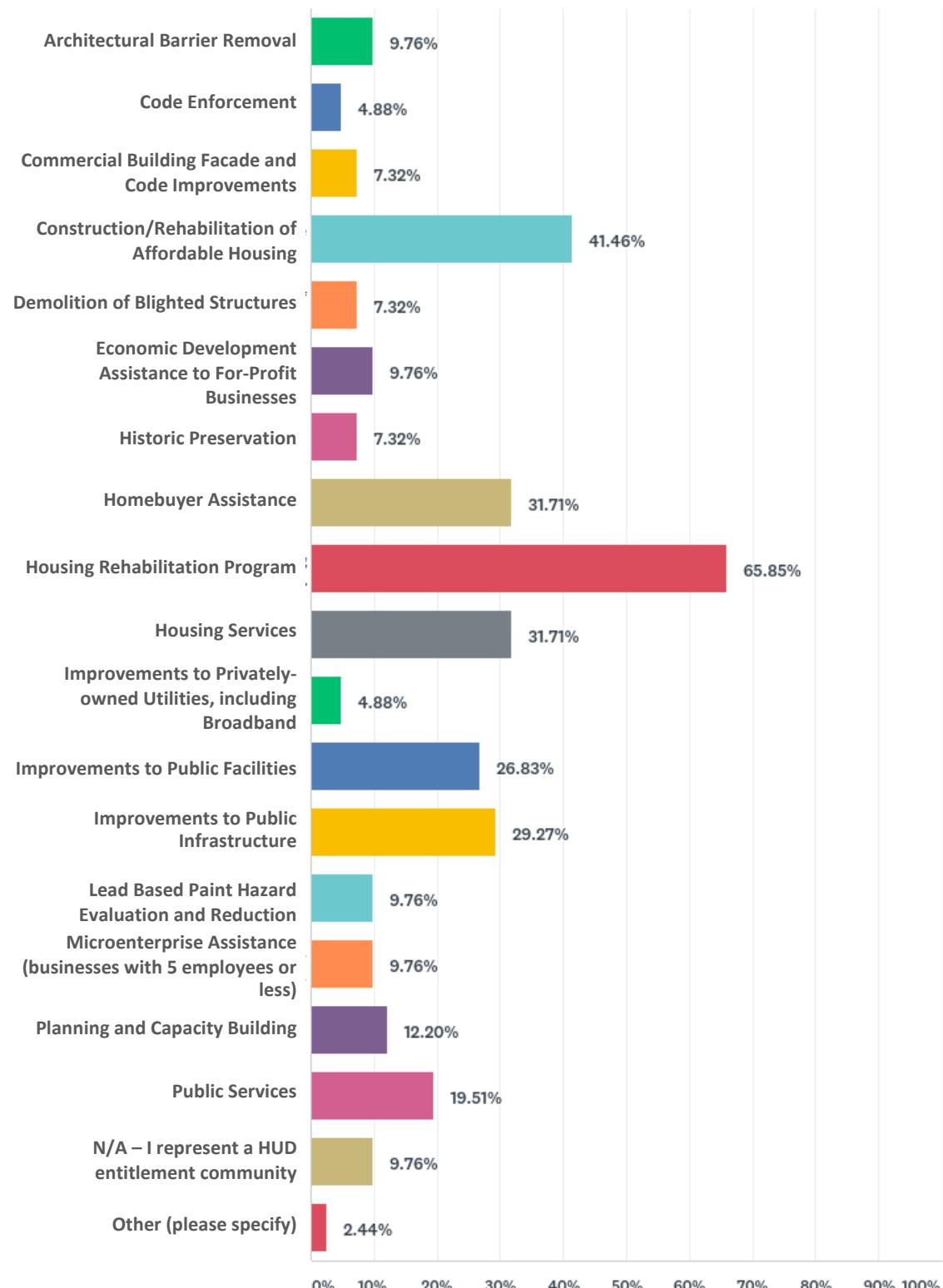
Note: Respondents selected all that applied.

D1.3. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT NEEDS

Questions 22—24 asked respondents to indicate the level of need for different economic development and community development categories in their respective municipalities.

The majority of respondents (27 respondents) to Question 22 stated that the top overall priority areas for the State CDBG Program should be Housing Rehabilitation Program (65.85%), followed by Construction/Rehabilitation of Affordable Housing (41.46), Housing Services (31.71%), Homebuyer Assistance (31.71%), Improvements to Public Infrastructure (29.27%), and Improvements to Public Facilities (26.83%). A detailed listing of “other” responses can be found in Section D1.4.

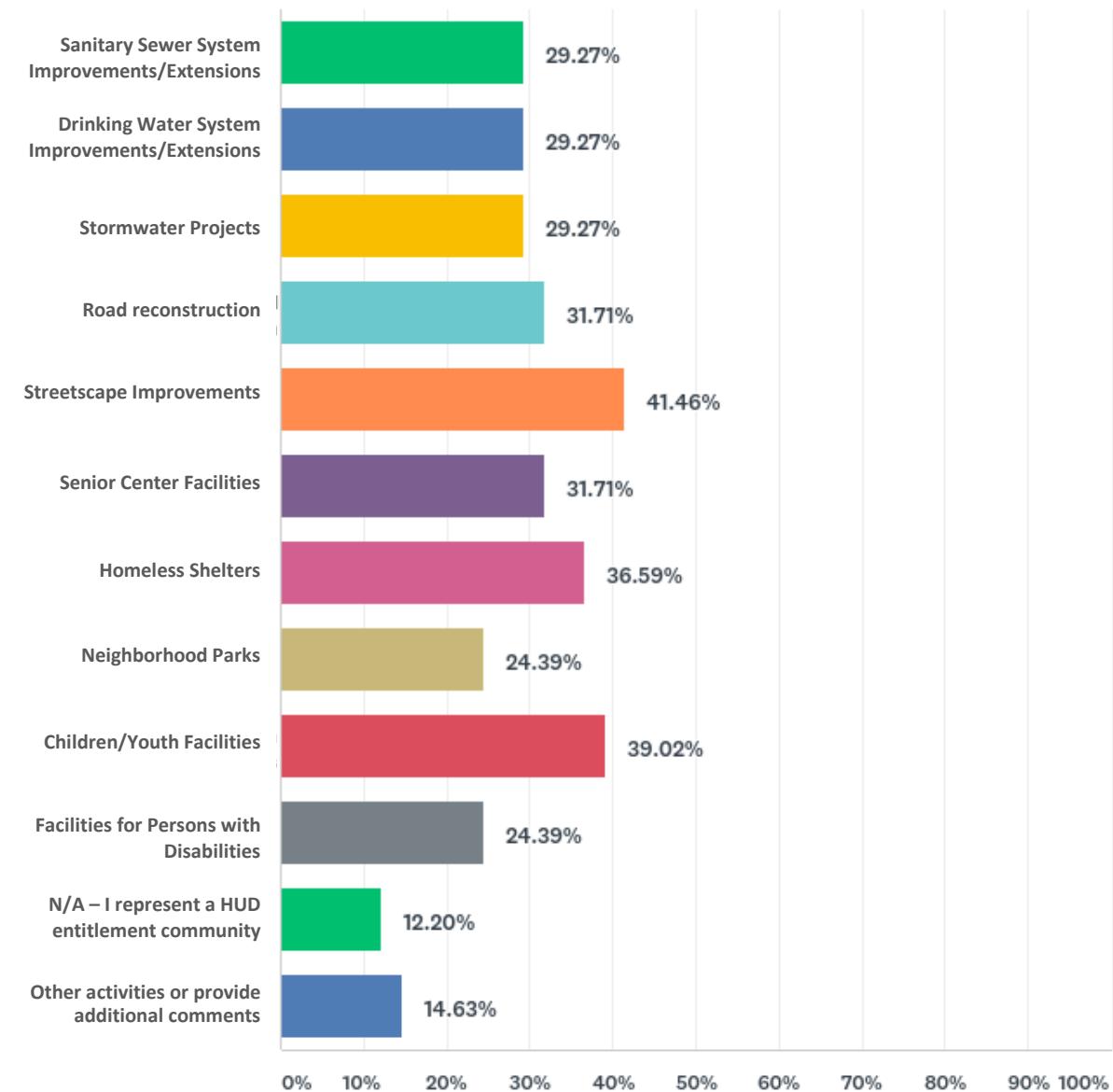
Question 22: In your opinion, what should be the top four overall priority areas for the State CDBG Program?



Note: Respondents selected up to four options.

Question 23 asked respondents what type of public facilities/infrastructure projects should be prioritized for the State CDBG Program. About 42 percent people stated that streetscape improvements (sidewalks, bike lanes, lighting, signage, landscaping) should be prioritized, followed by children/youth facilities (39.02%), homeless shelters (36.59%), senior center facilities (31.71%), and road reconstruction (31.71%). “Other” responses are detailed in Section D1.4.

Question 23: In your opinion, of the following types of public facilities/infrastructure projects, what should be the top four priorities for the State CDBG Program?



Note: Respondents selected up to four options.

Responding to the level of priority in Question 24, respondents expressed that “high” priority should be assigned to public service activities serving low/moderate income families with children, homeless persons/families, battered spouses and abused children, and low/moderate income neighborhoods. Whereas respondents indicated that “medium” priority should be assigned to public service activities serving low/moderate income workers, seniors, severely disabled adults, and adult English language learners. A listing of open-ended responses, which detail other populations, is included in Section D1.4.

Question 24: In your opinion, what priority should be assigned to public service activities serving each of the following populations?

| | LOW | MEDIUM | HIGH | N/A (<i>I represent a HUD entitlement community</i>) | TOTAL |
|--|-------------|--------------|--------------|--|-------|
| Low/Moderate Income Neighborhoods | 5.13% 2 | 35.90% 14 | 43.59% 17 | 15.38% 6 | 39 |
| Low/Moderate Income Children (Families with Children) | 0.00% 0 | 20.51% 8 | 64.10% 25 | 15.38% 6 | 39 |
| Low/Moderate Income Workers | 7.69% 3 | 43.59% 17 | 35.90% 14 | 12.82% 5 | 39 |
| Seniors | 7.69% 3 | 43.59% 17 | 35.90% 14 | 12.82% 5 | 39 |
| Homeless Persons/Families | 8.33% 3 | 22.22% 8 | 55.56% 20 | 13.89% 5 | 36 |
| Severely Disabled Adults | 13.16% 5 | 44.74% 17 | 26.32% 10 | 15.79% 6 | 38 |
| Battered Spouses and Abused Children | 10.26% 4 | 28.21% 11 | 46.15% 18 | 15.38% 6 | 39 |
| Adult English Language Learners | 21.05% 8 | 52.63% 20 | 13.16% 5 | 13.16% 5 | 38 |

D1.4. OPEN-ENDED RESPONSES

Q1: What unit/department in your municipality do you most closely affiliate with?

- City Councilman Providence
- Community Development Corporation
- Housing & Community Development
- I am a member of the State's Housing Resources Commission as well as a member of the Continuum of Care's Funding Committee
- Planning and zoning
- Waterfront Special Development District Commission
- Workforce Development

Q2: What type of role do you hold?

- Consultant - Town Planner
- COO
- Exec Director- quasi city-state
- Executive Director
- Hired
- Housing specialist
- Non-profit
- Retired planner, on affordable housing committee
- Service Coordinator in Elderly Housing
- Social services
- Supervising Planner for the Division of Statewide Planning

Q13: If you responded “disagree” or “uncertain” to question 12, please indicate your reasons why:

- Concerns that state law does not create true affordable housing for homeowners and there is no benefit to an affordable unit when there is no added value at sale
- Deed restriction of property
- Depends on the density of the proposed development and location within the Town
- Fear of affordable housing attracting low income residents as well as racial and ethnic minorities
- Market does not support deed restriction of privately-owned residences.
- Need rental housing first
- Not personal opinions
- Some pushback from elected officials on adding more kids to the school system. Also, a lack of develop interest in affordable or subsidized housing.

Q16: If you responded “disagree” or “uncertain” to question 15, please indicate your reasons why below:

- Deed restriction on property

- Depends on the density and location of the proposed development.
- Fear that affordable housing will attract low income residents, racial and ethnic minorities
- Municipality concerned with state law related to affordable housing
- Not personal opinion.
- Same reasons as before, pushback about adding children to the schools and lack of developer interest in affordable housing.

Q17: What do you think is needed to support housing affordability in communities across Rhode Island?

- A quicker approval response for projects containing tax credit financing
- Buy and renovate multi-family homes for resale and leasing to people meeting income criteria
- Eliminate deed restriction of property as a qualification
- Eliminate requirement for long term deed restrictions
- FUNDING
- Remove % of required affordable housing. Educate homebuyers of RIHousing's offerings.
- Reservation of 75% of Project Based Vouchers for units in areas of high opportunity and education of mobile voucher holders regarding renting in high opportunity areas.

Q20: If you answered “yes” to question 19, what is your opinion of the affordable housing development built in your municipality?

- No

Q21: Are any of the following housing-related topics a widespread concern in your community or local neighborhoods?

- Concentration of poverty. Economic segregation along racial lines.
- Deed restriction of property eliminates willing investors
- Impact of new residential development on school enrollment & education costs
- Impact of seasonal units on housing costs
- Lack of funding sources to subsidize affordable housing.
- Military families now account for 25% of our school population. they provide large subsidies to landlords and only need the housing for 10 months allowing the homeowners to Air BnB for the remaining 2 months maximizing their income. this has decimated our year round rental stock and raised the bar in terms of rental amounts.
- Multi-family condos encroaching into single family areas.
- Rapid increase in Elderly population with inadequate rental options
- State law

Q22: In your opinion, what should be the top four overall priority areas for the State CDBG Program?

- Eliminate deed restrictions

Q23: In your opinion, of the following types of public facilities/infrastructure projects, what should be the top four priorities for the State CDBG Program?

- Assistance to non-profit public service entities (Tri-Town, Fogarty Center, St. Mary's Home, etc.)
- Community Centers
- community centers for everyone
- Fiber optic and wireless connectivity
- Recreation/Community Centers
- social service agencies such as CAP, Battered spouse shelters, etc.

Q24: In your opinion, what priority should be assigned to public service activities serving each of the following populations?

- Assisted living for Veterans should have highest priority
- I would have liked to rank them all high however I understand the reason for having to rank.
- New buyers down payments
- One solution is not the answer. the needs of the local community drive the solution
- Refugees and Asylum Seekers - Medium
- Single working parents, especially single moms

Q25: What is the name of your municipality where you work?

- Barrington
- Central Falls
- Coventry
- Cranston
- Formerly Cumberland, where I still live, and am currently involved in non-profit neighborhood organizations on a volunteer basis.
- Hopkinton
- Jamestown
- Lincoln
- Little Compton
- Middletown
- n/a
- NA
- Newport
- Newport
- Newport, Middletown, Portsmouth, Jamestown, Tiverton, Little Compton
- North Kingstown
- North Providence
- North Providence
- North Smithfield

- Pawtucket
- Pawtucket
- Providence
- Providence
- providence
- Providence
- Richmond
- Richmond
- RIHousing
- Town of Westerly
- Warwick
- Westerly

Q26: Additional comments you would like to provide:

- A lot of tough choices here!
- Any housing assistance for suburban/rural communities is appreciated!
- Can't build our way into affordable housing compliance - not enough land. Need affordable units? Buy 'em and make 'em affordable.
- I believe the concept of set-aside funding for housing rehabilitation needs to be looked at. It prolongs the process and puts more liability on the Towns as far as upfront inspection costs that would not be reimbursed if the project does not come to fruition. Also it is difficult enough to get a contractor to join the program without having to tell them we may or may not get funding.
- NA
- The state should mandate inclusionary zoning and provide much greater financial assistance and incentives to developers to create affordable units.
- To succeed, programs must address public fear of cultural and economic diversity. New homes not the answer. Not enough raw land left to build our way out of our housing problem. Need rehab & redevelopment instead. Buyers don't like deed restricted housing. It constrains equity growth and keeps poor people poor. Can't rely on developers for solutions. Developers don't care about LMI, they just want higher density. Bring back owner occupied "triple deckers"!
- Very skewed. instances where no answer was applicable yet could not move forward without picking an answer

D2. RESIDENT SURVEY

Rhode Island Housing (RIH) and the Office of Housing and Community Development (OHCD) launched a survey for all Rhode Island residents, regardless of the type of property ownership and the place of residence. The purpose of this survey was to gather insights from residents about their housing experiences, including the quality of housing and the neighborhoods, to address current and future housing and community development needs across Rhode Island. The information gathered from the survey will support the development of three statewide planning documents:

1. A Strategic Housing Plan that will identify the current and future affordable housing needs across Rhode Island for a variety of households and income levels
2. A five-year Consolidated Plan, which will describe Rhode Island's community development priorities and goals based on an assessment of affordable housing and community development needs, market conditions and available resources
3. An Analysis of Impediments to Fair Housing Choice, which will identify barriers that restrict housing choice for members of the protected classes and recommendations that, if implemented, will work toward resolving the barriers

The resident survey comprised of six (6) questions about affordable housing² issues and four (4) questions about fair housing issues, in addition to the eight (8) generic questions including questions about resident's profile. SurveyMonkey format was utilized to develop the online questionnaire, which was in compliance with the HUD-required Citizen Participation Plan and Language Access Plans. The Rhode Island residents were informed about the survey using a variety of methods and locations, as described below:

- Email blasts to stakeholder database
- Three (3) public meetings organized in September in North Kingstown, Woonsocket and Pawtucket
- Two (2) pop-up events organized in September at the Knight Memorial Library, Providence and the Thundermist Farmer's Market, Woonsocket
- Sharing the survey web address at the eight (8) stakeholder workshops
- Social media posts to RIH and OHCD social media accounts
- Frequently Asked Questions documents
- Project website

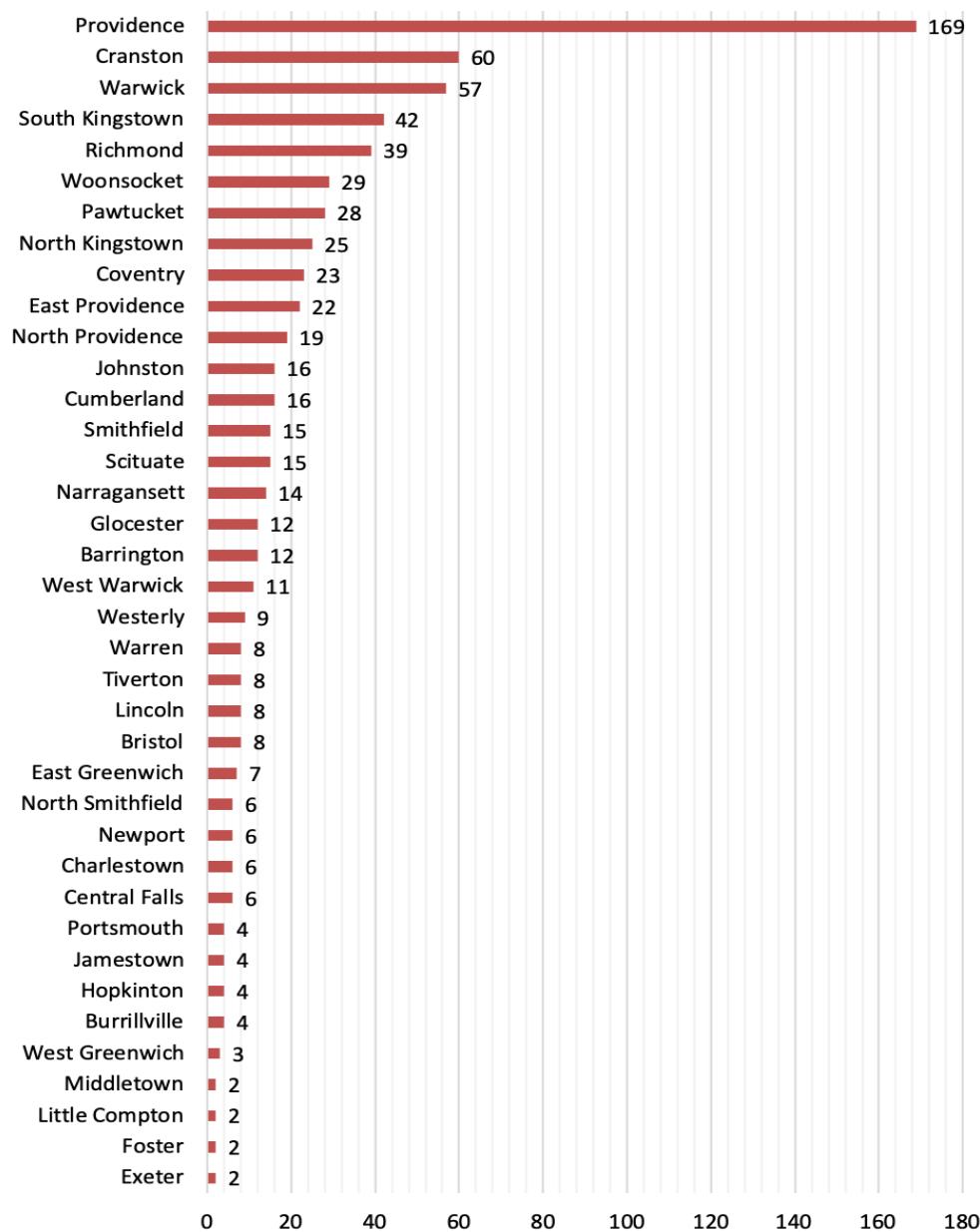
The survey was launched on August 15, 2019 and closed on November 21, 2019. The survey was also translated in Spanish language and launched on September 12, 2019. The Spanish resident survey received one (1) response. In total, the resident survey received 727 responses, including one (1) Spanish survey response and 39 responses collected on iPads at the public meetings and the pop-up events. Not all respondents answered every question, so the total number of responses for each question did not always equal the grand total number of participants. Detailed responses to open-ended questions are included as Section D2.4.

² Affordable housing refers to housing that is subsidized with public funds and occupied by persons and households who meet specific income criteria. In most cases, this means there is a required period of affordability on the housing structure and/or some type of rental assistance (usually a voucher) that decreases the amount of monthly rent that a renter must pay.

D2.1. RESIDENT PROFILE

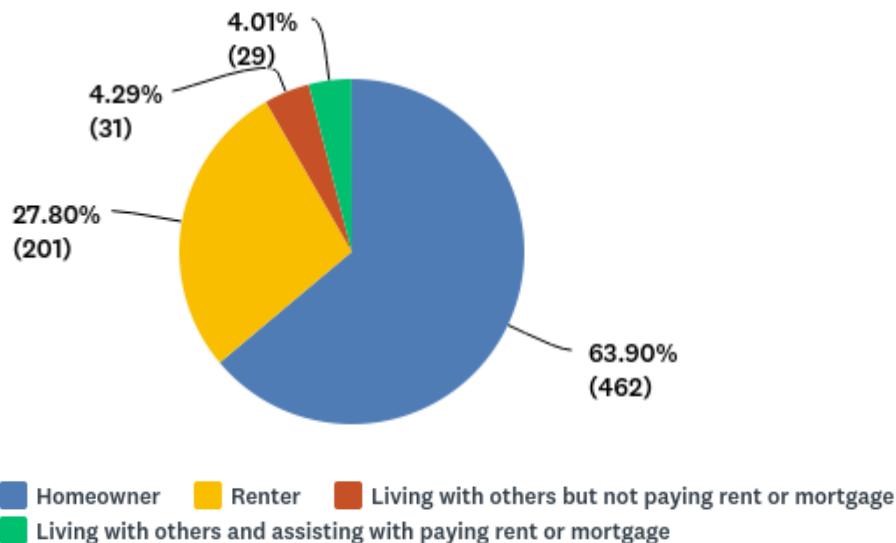
The largest proportion of respondents (23.37%) to Question 1 answered that they reside in Providence, followed by Cranston (8.3%), Warwick (7.88%), South Kingstown (5.81%), Richmond (5.39%), Woonsocket (4.01%). Survey respondents included representatives from 38 of the total 39 municipalities in Rhode Island. Except, there was no survey respondent from the municipality of New Shoreham (possibly, one of the four respondents who skipped this question may have been a resident of New Shoreham).

Question 1: In which municipality do you live?

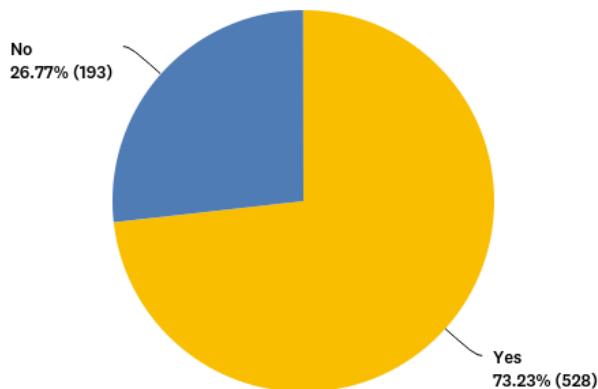


Note: Respondents selected one of the 39 municipalities from the dropdown menu.

Question 2: Which of the following best describes your current housing situation?



Question 3: Are you satisfied with your current living arrangement?



Although majority of respondents to Question 3 reported that they were satisfied with their current living arrangement (73.23%), the 193 respondents who were unsatisfied were further asked to provide reasons in Question 4.

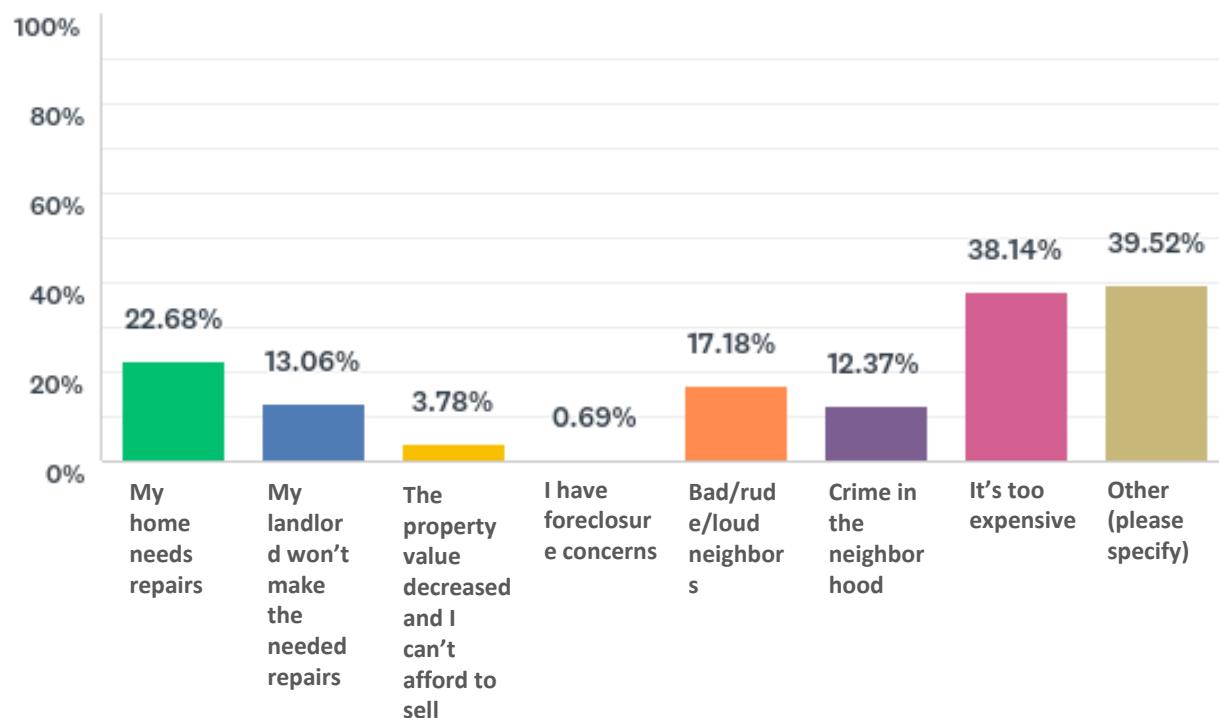
Most respondents to Question 4 indicated that their current living arrangement was too expensive (38.14%), the home needs repairs but they can't afford to make them (22.68%), bad/rude/loud neighbors (17.18%), in addition to the 40 percent of respondents (115 respondents) who selected "other." The "other" responses have been sub-categorized and summarized as follows:

- Affordability—
Inability to financially afford a better house or increasing rents
- Poor living conditions—
Dilapidated property structure, limited outdoor open space, unsafe conditions, massive littering (especially alcohol containers), reported issues of lead, rodents and other health hazards
- High taxes—

- High property and school taxes in RI, inability to get any Senior Exemption based on
- Housing availability—
Limited housing inventory/options to suit different needs (such as housing size, facilities for the elderly) within the affordable price range
- Overcrowding—
More people residing in a limited housing space
- Homeless and Transitional Housing—
Respondents reported that they were homeless and resided either in their cars, an acquaintance's place, homeless shelters, or women's transitional housing
- Others—
Other reasons for being unsatisfied with the current living arrangement included inability to buy an own house, insufficient income/funding, inefficient rental companies, limited facilities, lack of senior housing and non-ADA compliant (no handicap accessibility or disabled-friendly)

Detailed open-ended responses to this question are included in Section D2.4.

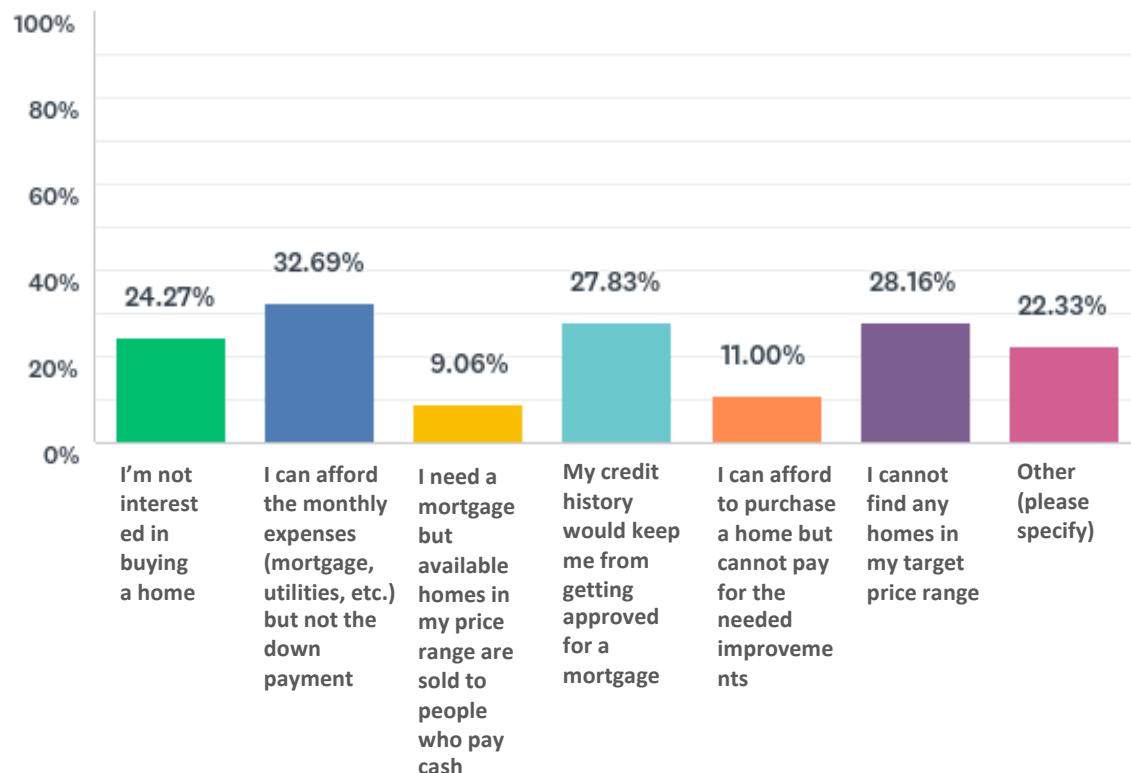
Question 4: If no, please tell us why not:



Note: Respondents selected all that applied.

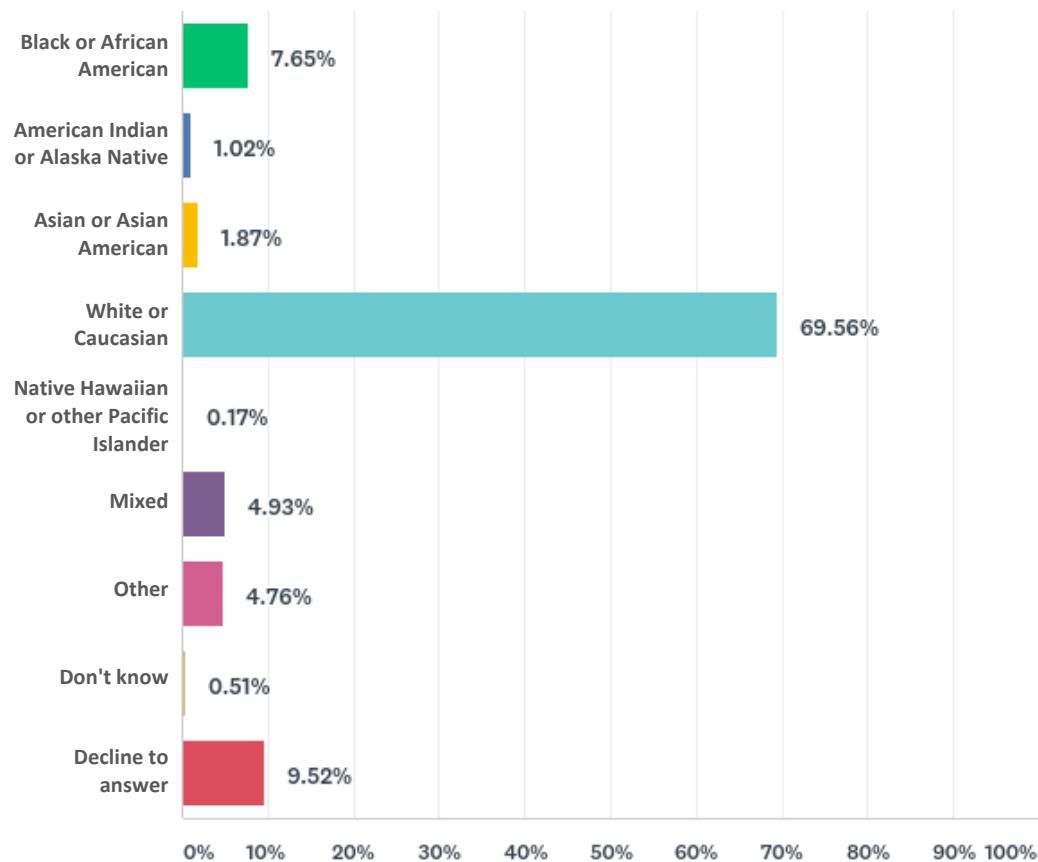
Question 5 asked respondents, who were renters and interested in buying a home in Rhode Island, about the reasons that are keeping them from buying a home. The majority of respondents reported that they can afford the monthly expenses (mortgage, utilities, etc.) but not the down payment (32.69%), followed by respondents who cannot find any homes in their target price range (27.83%) and those whose credit history would keep them from getting approved for a mortgage (27.83%). Detailed responses to “other” (22.33%) are included in Section D2.4.

Question 5: If you are a renter and you’re interested in buying a home in Rhode Island, what are the reasons that are keeping you from buying a home?

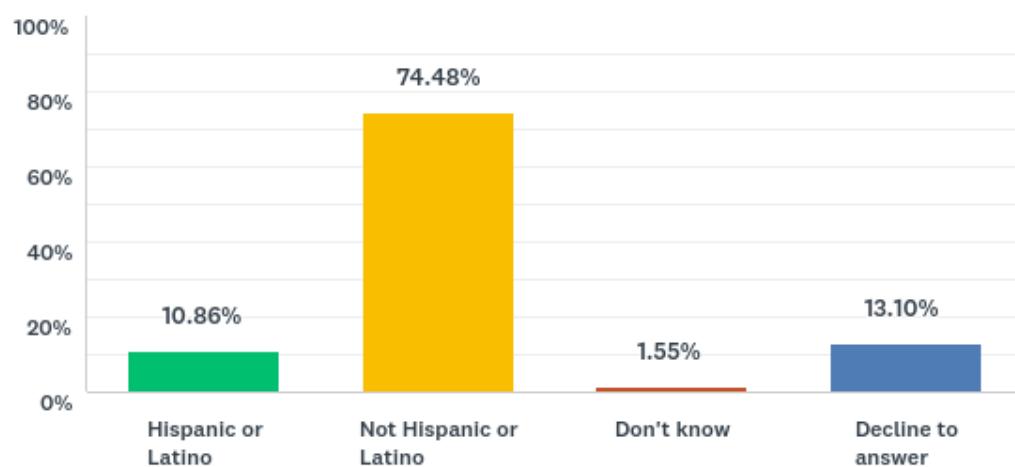


Note: Respondents selected all that applied.

Question 16: What is your race?



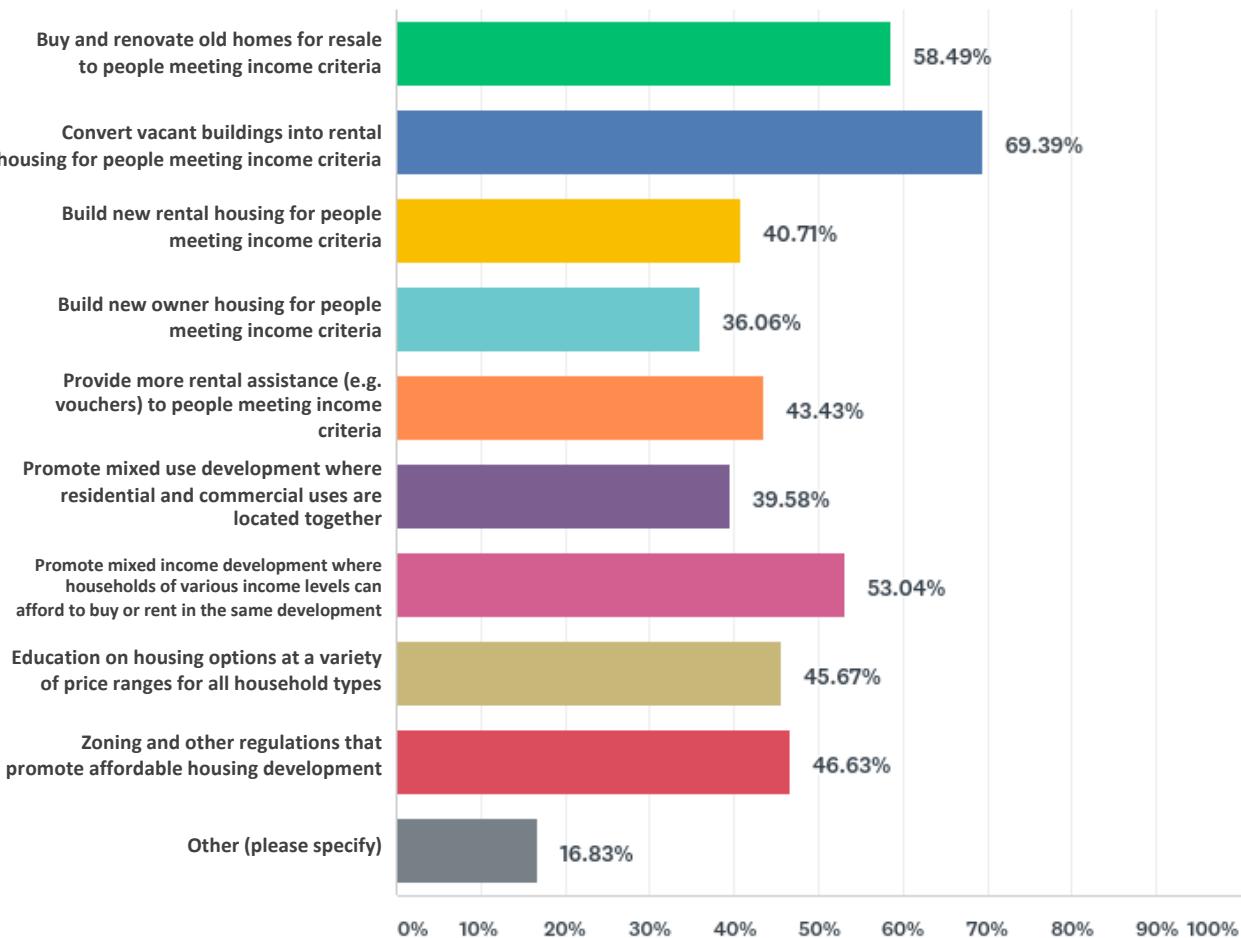
Question 17: What is your ethnicity?



D2.2. AFFORDABLE HOUSING ISSUES

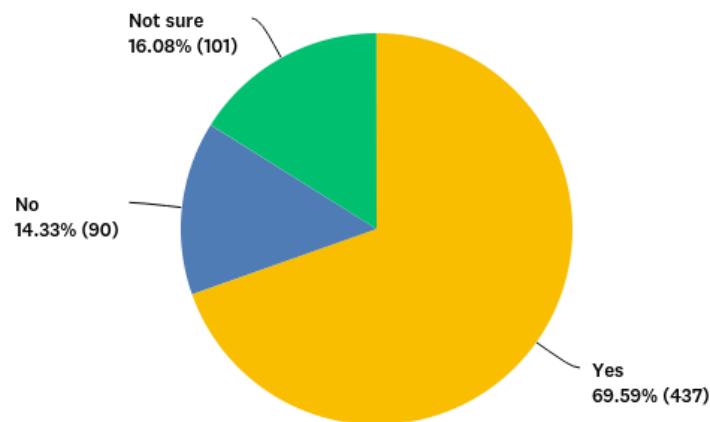
Question 6 sought opinions from respondents about strategies that could be adopted to make housing more affordable in communities across Rhode Island. Majority of respondents selected to “convert of vacant buildings into rental housing for people meeting income criteria” (69.39%), followed by “buy and renovate old homes for resale to people meeting income criteria” (58.49%), and “promote mixed income development where households of various income levels can afford to buy or rent in the same development” (53.04%). Some suggestions recorded as “other” included lower property taxes, rent control/rent stabilization regulations, increased economic opportunities, cooperative living and ownership, and educating homeowners about Section 8 housing. Detailed “other” responses are included in Section D2.4.

Question 6: What do you think is needed to make housing more affordable in communities across Rhode Island?

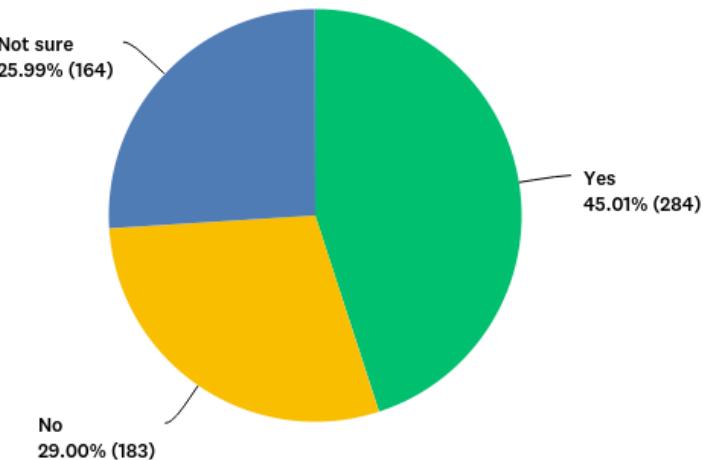


Note: Respondents selected all that applied.

Question 7: Do you favor allowing developers to build more housing units if they include units that are affordable to families making less than \$50,000?



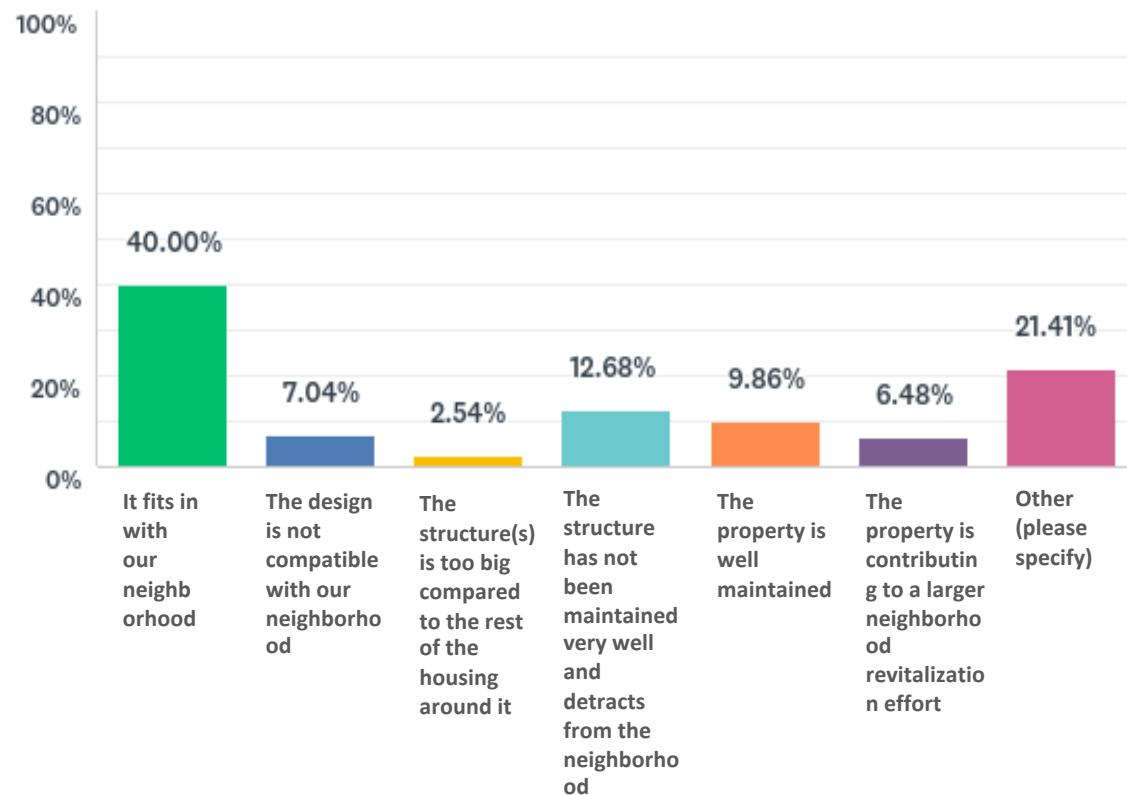
Question 8: Has affordable housing been built in your neighborhood or community?



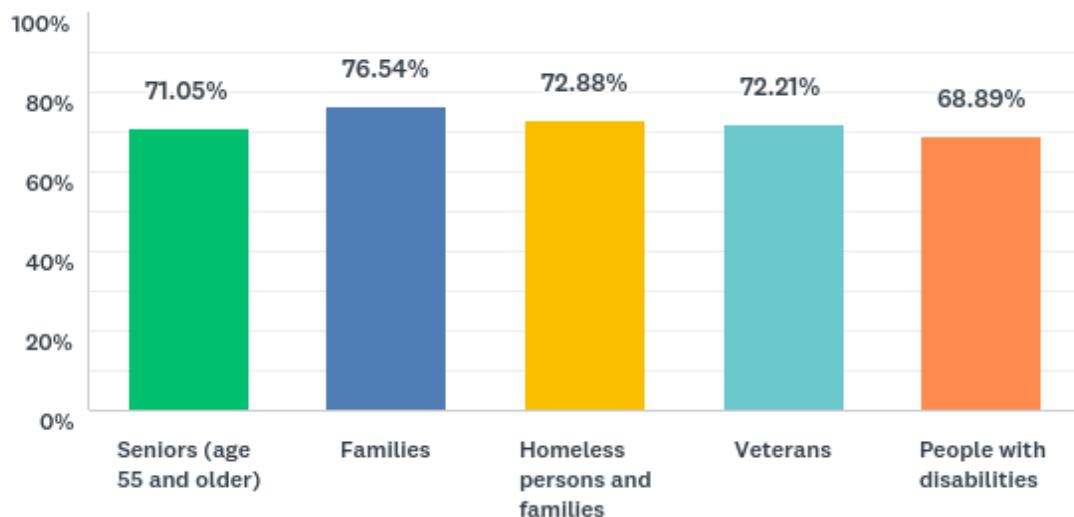
Majority of respondents to Question 8 either declined (29%) or were not sure (25.99%). The respondents who answered yes (45.01%) were asked opinions in Question 9 about the affordable housing development built in their neighborhood or community.

Majority of respondents (40%) stated that the affordable housing development fits in with their neighborhood. About 22 percent of respondents selected “other” and detailed responses are included in Section D2.4.

Question 9: If you answered “yes” to question 8, what is your opinion of the affordable housing development built in your neighborhood or community?



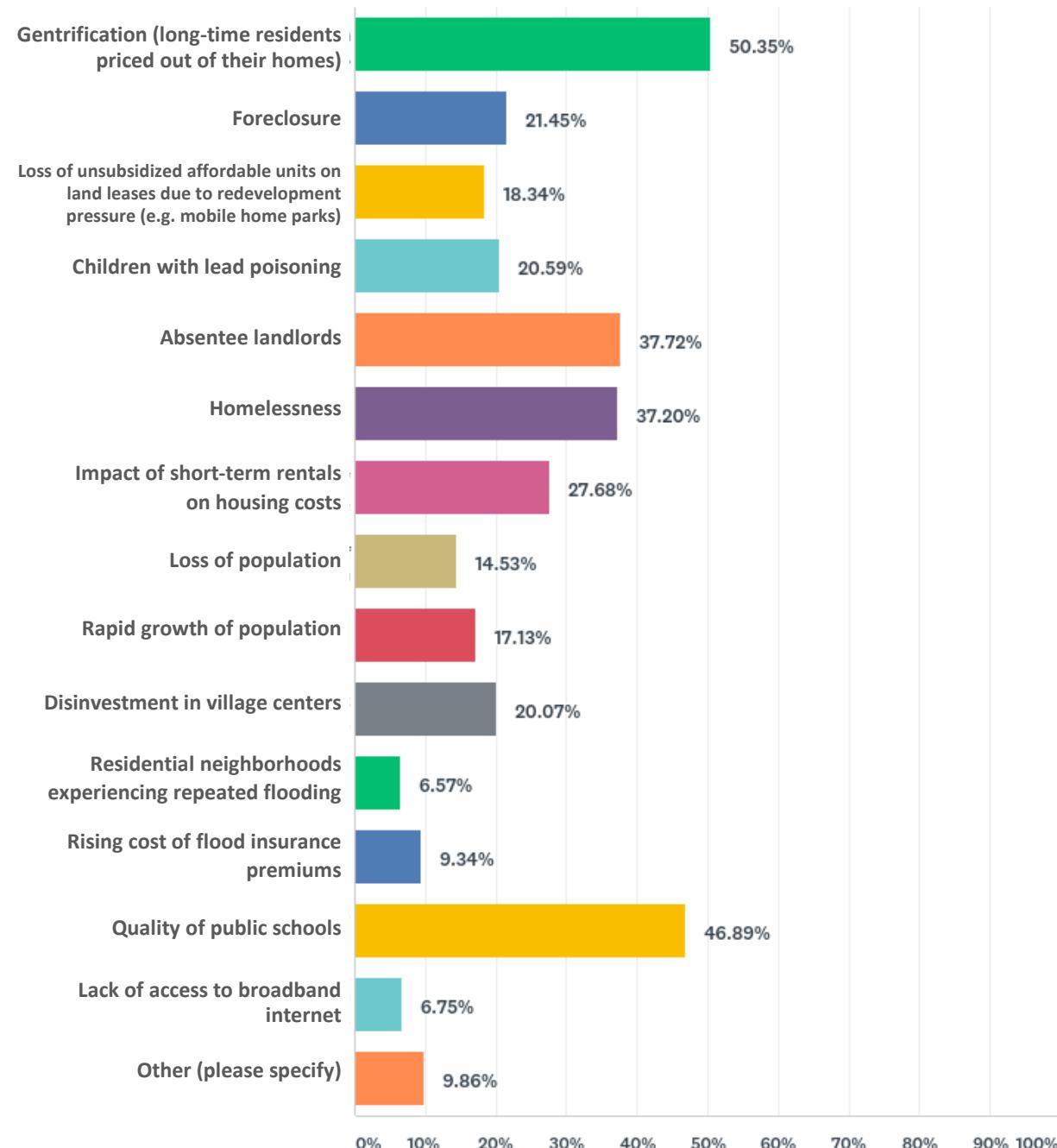
Question 10: Do you feel that the State should invest more in the development of affordable housing for the following?



Note: Respondents selected all that applied.

Question 11 asked respondents if they were concerned about housing-related issues impacting their neighborhood. Majority of respondents were concerned about gentrification (long-time residents priced out of their homes) (50.35%) and quality of public schools (46.89%). Responses recorded as “other” are included in Section D2.4.

Question 11: Are you concerned about any of the following housing-related issues impacting your neighborhood?



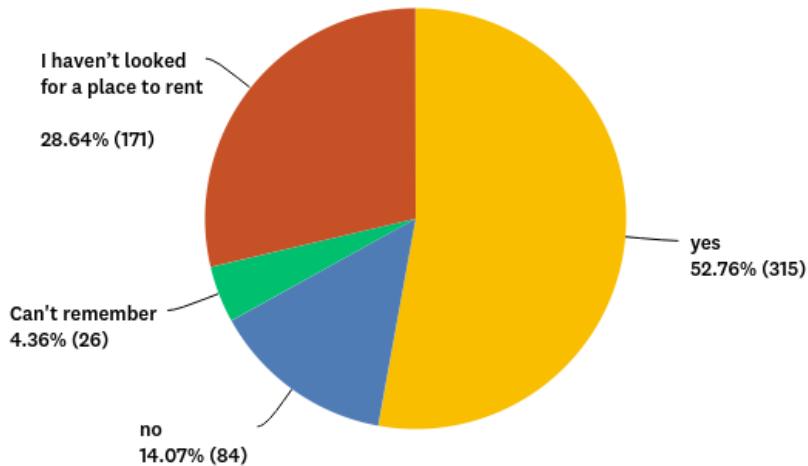
Note: Respondents selected all that applied.

D2.3. FAIR HOUSING ISSUES

Questions 12—15 asked respondents about fair housing issues to ensure that renters and homeowners are protected from discrimination in their housing search.

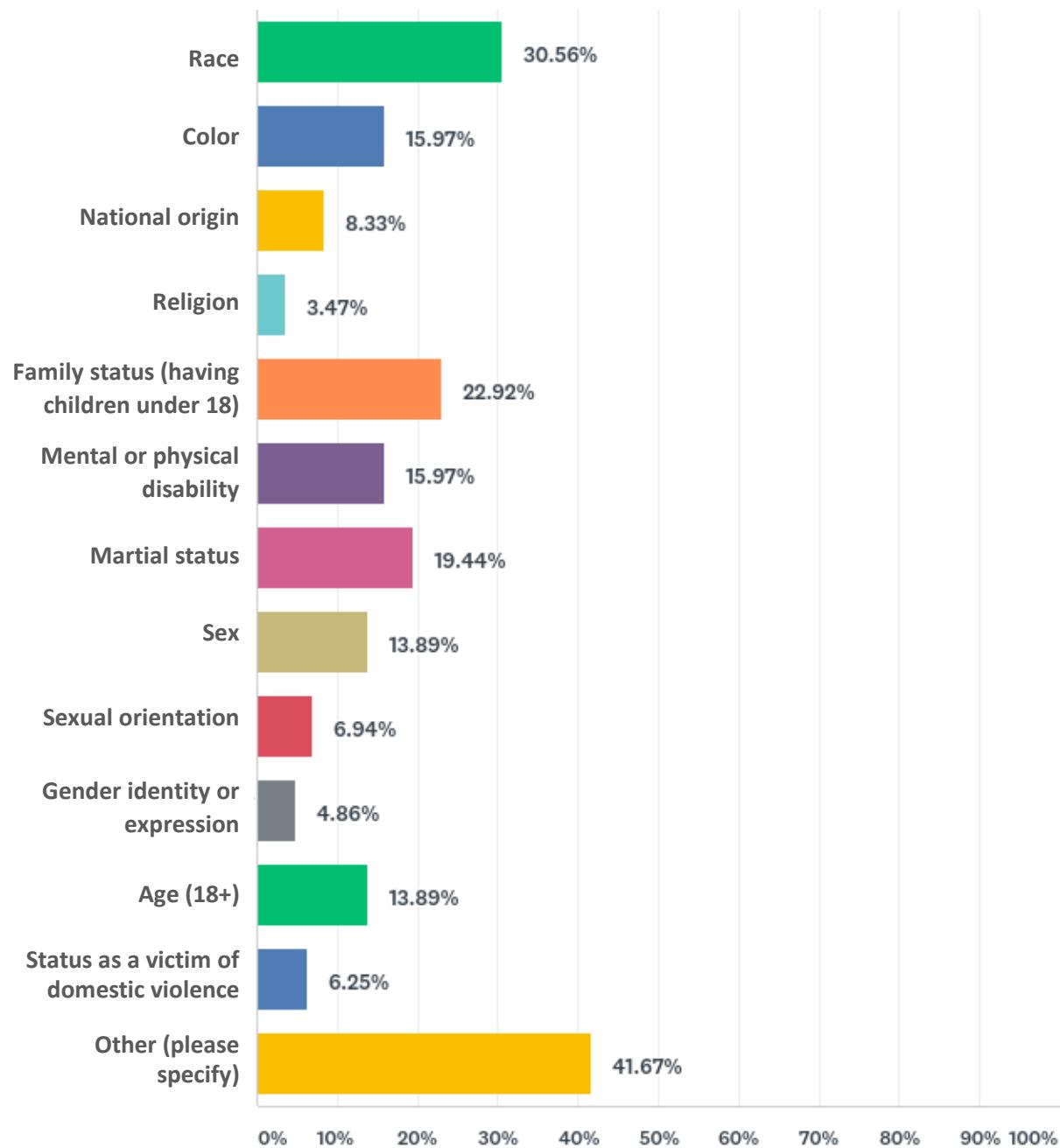
Majority of respondents (52.76%) to Question 12 reported that they felt they were treated fairly when they were looking for an apartment or house to rent in Rhode Island. About 14 percent of respondents selected no and provided open-ended responses explaining their stand, which are included in Section D2.4.

Question 12: Do you feel you were treated fairly when you were looking for an apartment or house to rent in Rhode Island?



Eighty-four (84) respondents, who reported that felt they were not treated fairly when they were looking for a rental apartment or house in Rhode Island in Question 12, were further asked about reasons that might have interfered with their housing search in Question 13. Majorly, respondents stated that race (30.56%), family status (having children under 18) (22.92%), marital status (19.44%), color (15.97%), and mental or physical disability (15.97%) interfered with their housing search. Nearly 42 percent respondents selected “other” and included reasons such as annual income, credit history, criminal background, pet animals, and Section 8 voucher. A detailed listing of “other” responses is included in Section D2.4.

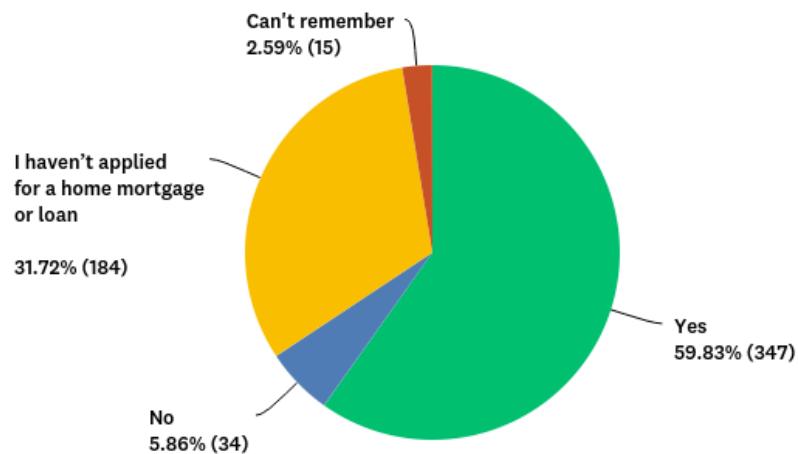
Question 13: If you answered “no” to question 11, do you feel that any of the following interfered with your housing search?



Note: Respondents selected all that applied.

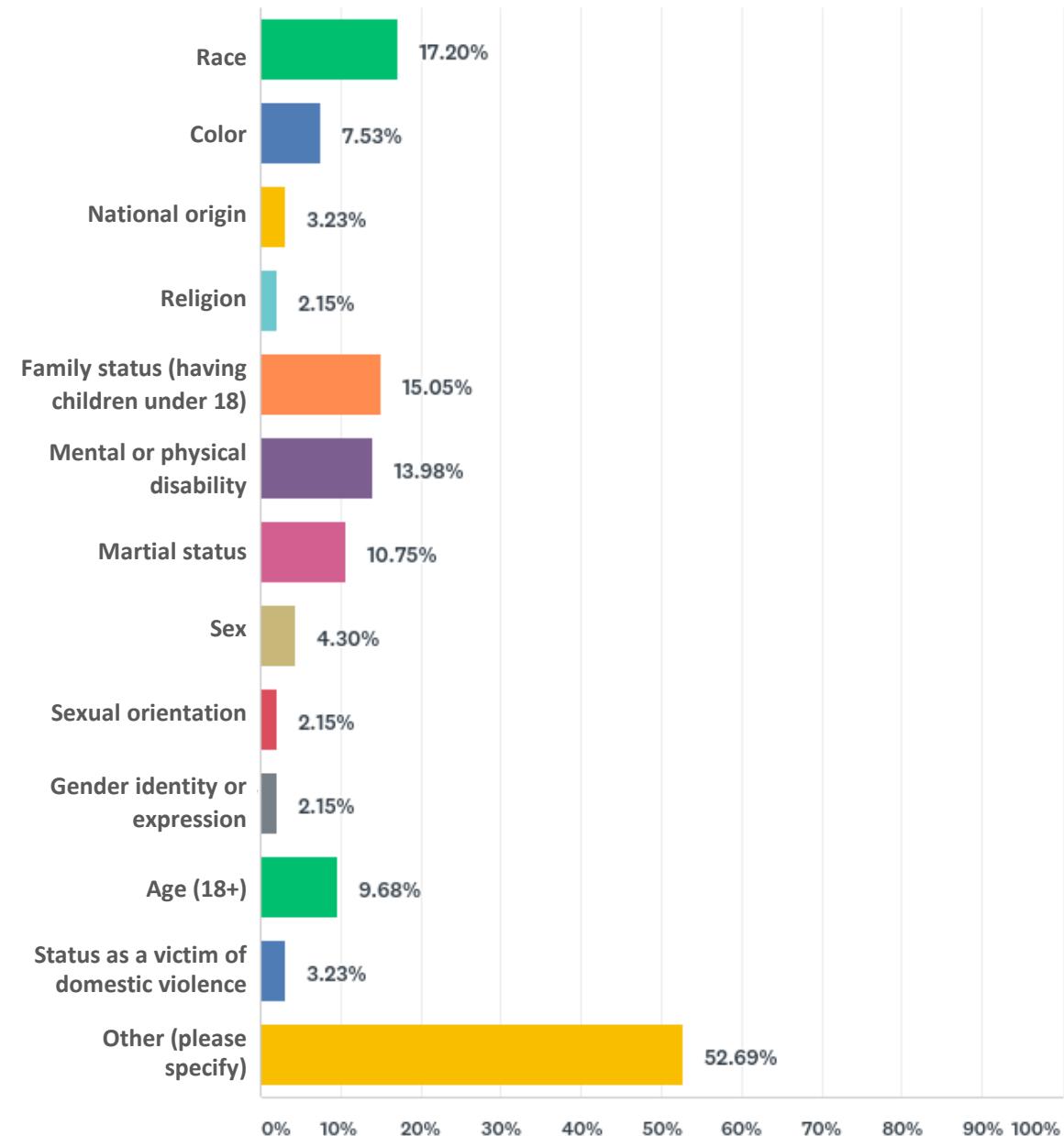
A majority of respondents (59.83%) to Question 14 reported that they felt they were treated fairly when they were applying for a home mortgage or loan. About six percent of respondents selected no and provided open-ended responses explaining their stand, which are included in Section D2.4.

Question 14: Do you feel you were treated fairly when you were applying for a home mortgage or loan?



Thirty-four (84) respondents, who reported that felt they were not treated fairly when they were applying for a home mortgage or loan, were further asked about reasons that might have interfered with their housing search in Question 15. Respondents stated that race (17.2%), family status (having children under 18) (15.05%), mental or physical disability (13.98%), and marital status (10.75%) interfered with their housing search. Majorly, about 53 percent of the respondents selected “other” and included other reasons such as criminal background, credit history, and annual income. A detailed listing of “other” responses is included in Section D2.4.

Question 15: If you answered “no” to question 14, do you feel that any of the following interfered with your housing choice?



Note: Respondents selected all that applied.

D2.4. RESPONSES TO OPEN ENDED QUESTIONS

Q4: If no, please tell us why not:

- Affordability
 - best I can afford
 - can't afford to move out on my own
 - Cannot afford to live anywhere else
 - condo fees keep going up
 - Family member living here needs accessibility and we cannot afford it.
 - Family members live with me because they can't afford their own place
 - I am currently living with family because I cannot afford an apartment and childcare for me and my daughter on my current salary
 - I live with my parents because I do not make enough money.
 - I want my own place but can't afford one
 - I want to move out of my parent's home but cannot afford it
 - I would prefer to be a homeowner instead but due to outbid state people buying all the houses and land around me to only Occupy the property 3 months out of the year. It's wrong that I cannot afford a house in the town I grew up while I work 40+hrs a week. I love my state, but I am being forced out of it if I want to be a homeowner!!! Please fix this!
 - I'm having a difficult time finding a quality roommate and I can't afford to live alone.
 - My new landlord /owner of bldg. is increasing everyone's rent by \$150.00 a month
 - Need a bigger house, can't afford it
 - Need affordable housing
 - new landlord is doubling the rent. no apartments exist that are the same price i'm paying now.
 - The house I live in is not insulated and the utilities are extremely expensive
 - Want to buy a house but cannot afford
- Poor living conditions
 - Older house that needs continuous updates
 - Property is in disrepair.
 - Property is in decline.
 - Cleaning, parking, noise
 - Issues with lead and other health hazards. Called the city and had an inspector come out. There were many code violations and deemed unsafe, but nothing has been done as a follow up. It's been over a year and those issues still have not been fixed.
 - Minorities seem to be allowed to be disrupted in common area disrespectful they seem to be allowed to think they can do what they want, and they are allowed this.
 - My apartment has horrible heating/cooling issues and my landlord does not do anything to fix the issue.
 - No safety on the road we live on
 - Rodent problem

- Too restrictive, no storage space, no outdoor space
 - Very little sense of community; not many places to go out and enjoy for younger adults; massive littering especially alcohol containers
- High taxes
 - High Taxes are a Huge Problem
 - Property taxes too high in this State.
 - School taxes way too high
 - Small size. High taxes.
 - Taxes are too high
 - Taxes are way too high and growing out of control.
 - taxes too high
 - Taxes too high, can't get any Senior Exemption, based on income.
 - Taxes too high, schools are terrible, town spends money like a drunken sailor
- Housing availability
 - Not enough choice
 - The type of apartment I'm in is not what I'm looking for.
 - Want to buy my own property but don't find any that meet the needs of having elderly parent with me.
 - Would like to move to a bigger house however the inventory is low
- Overcrowding
 - it is not ideal as we have 3 families and 3 generations under one roof
 - It is way too small for my family, but it was all I could afford and not switch school districts
 - Living with parents and its crowded
 - Not enough space, unable to afford to upgrade
 - overcrowded, too many bodies in a small apartment
 - People to space ratio
 - The house is too small
 - Three of us in one room
 - Too crowded
- Homeless and Transitional Housing
 - Homeless shelter
 - Shelter sucks
 - Women's transitional housing
 - homeless
 - Homeless staying with family
 - Homeless, living in my car
 - I sleep in my car in a friend's driveway.
- Others
 - Although I'm not unhappy with my living situation, I'd rather not have to share an apartment with 3 others.
 - bought property after town hall employees said easement on abutting property was for official use only---NOT public use and now some people want to open it up which will turn my dead-end cul-de-sac into a parking lot with noise and trash. Not fair!!
 - Building is selling 10/10 If the closing goes thru & my situation is compromised

- desperately want and need my own place
- Feel like my housing commissioners took away a lot of our necessities and neglected to include us on decisions for where we reside. We have to FIGHT and go through unnecessary steps with attorneys to be heard
- For what I'm paying for rent I am not receiving in value. But, with a lack of one-bedroom apartments in the state, I am sort of stuck in my current living arrangement.
- happy
- Have no incomes
- Homeowner and rental company are overwhelmingly awful
- I am happy with my housing situation.
- I am satisfied for the most part but do believe the City does not pay enough attention or invest enough resources in the part of Cranston I live in.
- i don't want to be dependent to live with my family forever
- I love where I live. Why do I have to answer this question to continue the survey? Do you want people to say no?
- I need to live independently
- I want to own my own home
- I worked two jobs to have my dream homestead in the country. God bless America.
- I'm too old to live with my sister
- Lack of economic opportunity
- Live on a main road.
- Living with roommate who drinks a lot the environment is not for me
- Looking to buy
- Looking to move out and buy
- management pics which Apartments get fixed very unfair
- My parents think I should look for shared housing
- need handicap accessibility
- Need more space
- Need to downsize
- need to downsize
- need wheelchair accessible
- No transportation or senior housing
- Nothing is wrong I live in north Scituate
- Other people don't know I'm in recovery, so it triggers relapse
- To small, need more bedrooms!
- Want to be on my own

Q5: If you are a renter and you're interested in buying a home in Rhode Island, what are the reasons that are keeping you from buying a home?

- Absolutely could not afford it
- Bad credit no support system
- Can't afford to move
- Cannot afford a home in my current, walkable neighborhood

- Cost
- Down payment
- Extremely high taxes in RI
- Finding something accessible or easy enough to be modified
- High rent and other costs keep me from saving
- Homes in my sustainable price range are dilapidated & among other dilapidated structures/homes/stores
- I am disabled and can't afford to buy a home
- I am interested in hearing about how to make homes affordable.
- I can't afford to buy a home
- I can't even rent.
- I cannot afford a mortgage without receiving housing assistance and have been on the section 8 waiting list for over 5 years
- I have no income and my credit is bad
- I live near the beaches, so all the homes are either summer rentals, not enough bedrooms, or WAY too expensive. the only community i can afford to live in is based on income. I am a single mother and had to leave my abuser, he knew where to find me because he knew this is the only place I can afford. Income is an issue, because jobs do not pay enough (different topic). I may as well pay a mortgage to RENT here. Also, I am working on establishing credit to buy a home in the future.
- I need to rent to own but don't want to get screwed over.
- I would like a rent to own program
- I'm spending my money on tattoos and cigarettes.
- I'm too old
- In process
- It is too expensive for property that is at least 10grand cheaper in a neighboring state, so justifying staying in Rhode Island is hard
- Just lost home
- Just waiting till the right opportunity presents itself
- Living on ssdi who can afford to live never mind buy
- My credit is good, but my income is not
- Need to deal with relationships and arrange for partner to move here
- Needs with elderly family member
- No jobs
- No senior housing
- Not sure if I will move
- Owner but renters find living expenses rent or buying extremely difficult to achieve and maintain on incomes
- Real Estate Taxes. I'm planning to build in nearby Rehoboth, MA
- Saving for all the expenses it entails
- Significant other needs to move here
- So complicated
- Taxes
- The homes within my price range need extensive upgrading that is beyond my budget and capacity to manage
- There aren't many Large condos or town homes available in good neighborhoods

- There're just not enough homes in RI to be seriously looking to buy one at this moment.
- Timing and the decision to buy single family or condo
- Unable to afford a home

Q6: What do you think is needed to make housing more affordable in communities across Rhode Island?

- "little" house community
- a drastic increase in section 8 allowances for rent more credit for bills paid etc.
- A minimum wage that would allow a person working 40 hours a week to afford buying the current average price for a single-family home in RI
- Accessory dwelling unit (ADU) by right. Eliminate single family zoning like Minneapolis and Oregon.
- adjust the "criteria" so people that are earning living wages can be able to afford to buy homes
- Age restricted moderate-income housing is desperately needed for seniors who aren't low income but aren't high income either
- All are good
- All of the above
- Amend zoning laws to allow greater density in the urban core of Providence. Build large amounts of public housing in mixed-use, transit accessible locations close to jobs.
- Annual appropriation for affordable; a prohibition on using bond funding for affordable housing development; a requirement for municipalities to meet the affordable housing threshold or have any state aid withheld.
- assistance with housing barriers. previous evictions, criminal records.
- better and more options for people who require accessible housing
- bring more jobs in. stop landlords from hiking rents up just because they're greedy.
- Build development where rent is on sliding scale. Percentage would always remain the same for amount in each bracket so revenue would remain consistent.
- Build smaller units. conversion or new. Not everyone needs their own bedroom. Look at China for ideas. Multi use rooms. 2. Education on how to take care of a home.
- build/renovate housing for aging in place-one level barrier free
- Change definitions in state law to include existing low-moderate homes.
- Cities should take over tax sale properties to rehab and create rent controlled affordable housing opportunities.
- Consolidate school districts to decrease costs of schools, clean house of deadwood teachers at top step who step terrible teachers, get rid of teacher's union and get back to providing good education to all students in the state
- Convert abandoned malls into senior housing and services...increase incomes, reduce cost of living and wacked out and abused tax revenues. Evaluate and address root causes of problems and improve outcomes. USDA affordable housing programs are the best option for rural communities.
- Converting old factories into family and women shelters
- Coop living and ownership
- Cooperate

- Create affordable housing options that do not funnel profits to big developers, but create equity for tenants
- Create housing opportunities for all low-income families and for special populations including young adults aging out of foster care, foster families who can't find safe/lead free housing, etc.
- Create land banks/trusts to keep prices affordable; eliminate speculative investments that only service to drive up housing prices
- Debunking urban legends about alleged negative impacts of affordable housing developments on neighboring property values, overcrowding of schools, etc.
- Develop housing that is integrated across income levels, age and disability. Build villages not islands of need.
- Development of communal supportive living similar to group homes but not regulated by Dept of Health
- Ease regulations and fees that make building new dwellings expensive
- Educate homeowners that rent to tenants on section 8, I LOST my section 8 voucher do to the fact there was nothing available - mostly summer rentals here- or there is mostly 3 bedrooms... I need at least 4-5 bedroom
- Eliminate automatic developer fees and move to a more competitive process. The soft costs for new and preserved affordable housing development are out of control.
- Ensure all housing is energy efficient
- Fight to keep educational experiences (the #1 tax expenses in our towns and cities) and lower taxes overall. Then let the free market make housing more affordable.
- Find a way for allowances for income reductions when moving from employment to retirement
- Follow through on cities which chose to be fined over building affordable housing
- Frankly, Woonsocket is overburdened with affordable housing and it's not an attractive community as such- but it's one of the only communities that is "affordable". Some of the more desirable communities need to have affordable opportunities.
- fund public education thru other means than property tax
- get out of the way and let market forces determine prices
- Get the unelected bureaucrats in PVD out of taxpayer lives.
- Helping people purchase multi-family homes so that more landlords are from the community and will price fairly.
- I don't believe in subsided housing of any type.
- I feel like new housing needs to be created that is actually affordable for people. An example of this is that there is a new housing building created near Olga's Saucer/Point street and it's been advertising towards young people, but the prices are ridiculous. Studios and micro studios seem to become more popular but the prices for these units are not worth it and are outrageous.
- Improve business climate so people can get jobs
- Incentives for lenders to provide mortgages for alternative borrowers
- Include other people beyond the income guidelines, everyone wants to be able to afford their homes and be able to pay for everything else they need to live a comfortable life
- Increase tenant protections (just cause eviction), increase landlord mandates for health & safety
- Less government regulation of the housing market - this drives up the cost

- Less oppressive taxation. This is America you communists! No one owes anyone a place to live. GROW UP YOU OBNOXIOUS BUSYBODIES!
- Let the free market determine housing needs
- Line item in state budget that supports all of the above
- Local laws and regs slow building process
- lower property taxes
- Lower property taxes
- Lower property taxes. Fix the schools (to be more on a par with Mass.) so the people who do pay taxes will actually want to live here.
- Lower real property tax rates to encourage "for-profit" development of apartment buildings
- lower ri taxes
- Lower taxes!
- Make it affordable for a single mother of two
- Make it mandatory that landlords accept vouchers. My understanding is that RI is one of only six states in the country where landlords can say no
- Make tiny houses legal (Tiny house on wheels) THOW
- making building affordable housing more cost effective for builders
- Making decent apartments more affordable in general.
- Mandate universal design to achieve accessibility and aging in place.
- Minimum wage and professional salary increase
- Monthly rent needs to come down. The amount people pay to rent per month is ridiculous
- More development source funding
- more elderly disabled only buildings
- More funding from the state and federal government
- More Jobs.
- More state investment in increasing housing stock for low- and moderate-income households.
- No comment
- Offer loans for home improvements
- Periodically review the income requirements and adjust accordingly
- Policies such as rent control/rent stabilization
- Prevent the rapid development of gentrification in urban communities
- Property taxes too high. Consolidate Fire and School systems statewide.
- protect the existing homeownership units from foreclosure
- Provide financial education to those in need of vouchers
- Provide more rental options for elderly aging in place
- Provide options for homeless folks with severe mental health issues who might not be able to stay in a shelter environment
- Provide refinance opportunities to homeowners that have high interest rates and not good credit.
- Reduce regulations that restrict private development
- Reduce the tax burden, allowing residents to keep more of their money, therefore making everything more affordable
- regulations on services like Airbnb that encourage hoarding housing which are under-regulated compared to hotels and such.

- rehab current vacant buildings into sustainable living/homes and allow residents to purchase based on sweat equity, volunteer/community service and participating actively in the rehab itself
- Relax zoning laws
- Remove excess regulations that make building more housing so expensive. Allow multi-family dwellings.
- Rent control
- Rent control in rapidly gentrifying neighborhoods
- Rent controls... rent is out of control now. It is crazy.
- require mixed development with below market set asides
- Review the tax rate paid by the owners of affordable housing developments. Hasn't changed in over 20 years! As a landlord my taxes go up every time the city has a rate increase. What's up with the double standard?
- RhodeMapRI is NOT THE ANSWER. Stop infringing on the rights of homeowners!
- Taxes are a big issue for homeowners. Let's reevaluate the tax code and make home ownership an option for working class families!
- There needs to be more wheelchair accessible homes to rent. I'm tired of living in an apartment. I have a friend who lives in a bungalow. It was built wheelchair accessible.
- There's a lot of multi-million-dollar rental properties going up in the inner city, but not at an affordable rate for working individuals or families. I think these property owners/investors should have a handful of units that are at an affordable or market rate. Properties like these are making the rental market unaffordable.
- They should include people from all income limits not just low income based on Federal Guidelines
- Use Housing First models to address chronic homelessness
- Vary affordable housing strategies according to surrounding environment. Urban and rural communities have different needs and different challenges
- We shouldn't subsidize housing using taxpayer money
- Woonsocket is against Section 8 and affordable housing
- Work at least full time, don't have babies until you're married and graduate from high school.
- work hard, save your money, buy a home you can afford, not one you think you "deserve".

Q9: If you answered “yes” to question 8, what is your opinion of the affordable housing development built in your neighborhood or community?

- Affordable housing in my neighborhood attracts undesirable occupants. People who care not for the property, the home of the neighborhood in which they live. I have seen firsthand perfectly lovely neighborhoods go straight down the shitter after "affordable housing" occupant's move in. Drug sales and usage, crime, overcrowding in single units, noise, unsupervised children, filthy property...the list goes on
- Affordable housing is not well integrated in higher income areas
- Build more
- Chonochet cliffs fits in well and is properly maintained

- City includes several high rises for seniors. Some probably could use extensive update. I am not sure I would ever want to live in one in particular. EP Waterfront Commission has required deed restriction/subsidy/income eligibility for an existing 2F in lieu of providing on-site AH.
- CONVERTED MILLS BUT MAY HAVE LIMITED AFFORDABILITY
- Crime comes in and ruins life for everyone. Thanks totalitarian planners!
- I am not sure where the affordable housing structures are located within my community.
- I don't know if i do
- I hope not. Please keep my town where people earn money from a job and pay a mortgage.
- I wish they would renovate older homes for affordable housing instead of building in an already dense town. There are plenty of older homes for affordable prices that are being ignored.
- I'm not aware of the specifics
- In conflicts with preserving limited green space available in urban settings and leads to overcrowding
- It depends on who is developing it. Non-profit developers do a better job; for-profit developers use the comp permit to get more market rate units.
- It detracts from the neighborhood
- it is mixed in with new units being built.
- It is too fancy and used too much resources for the benefit.
- It lends itself to boyfriends moving into the housing causing issues for the area. Loud noise and drugs
- It shifts property tax burden to single family homeowners
- it's a headache trying to get onto the move in list
- It's not in our neighborhood but what's been built is compatible.
- No affordable housing has been built in our neighborhood
- No opinion, not in my neighborhood
- not built in riverside
- Not happening here as far as I know
- not in my exact neighborhood - we moved here 3 months ago, not familiar enough to render an opinion
- Not visually appealing
- PCFD properties are beautiful and enhance neighborhood areas
- poorly situated in an area without walkable services
- Property now better maintained due to influx of \$\$\$ (RAD)
- rural communities are not well suited to most affordable housing complexes
- Some of it was built just after WWII (1950's). Needs to be inspected
- Subsidized housing is a euphemism for project. Projects are filled with unemployed welfare recipients with illegitimate children, drugs, can and crime.
- Subsidized housing is poor quality, stigmatizing, and does not build sustainable neighborhoods or provide equity for residents
- the facility is nice I'm told (never been in) but the crime has gone up in that facility too. When police logs are printed in paper, many drugs and other charges are residents of that facility.
- The housing is condos. Our community is single family dwellings.

- The neighborhood can't accommodate the amount of new residence in the area
- The new housing in and around Shannock is going to have a big impact on traffic, this is a small historic town the roads are only so wide, and I moved here for that rural sense that now will be overcrowded. We are also a distance from shopping for these new people. I would have preferred this type of housing off of route 138/3 where there is retail and highway access and open land.
- The property is nice, but the company managing its many corners and regularly tries to take advantage of the residents
- The structure has NOT been maintained very well. I live in the ONLY community in RI that has 1-6 bedrooms units. SKHA has a very poor reputation that I had to take initiative to fix, I had to involve the SK Town Council, a wrote to the new paper editors regarding our situation.
- The very few affordable units that have been developed were shoe-horned in. AMI's are fairly high, ("affordability" is relative), with little downside for developers in my community.
- They are segregated from other parts of the community
- They're just modern housing projects that are an eyesore and will eventually go into a state of disrepair.
- too many criminals and deadbeat residents, looks like slums
- Under development now
- We have a couple of affordable housing developments. One is larger and kind of ugly. Also, it creates a situation (I work in the schools) where you have a large number of low-income individuals living together- a lot of social problems come out of this. I think we should renovate older houses (which were better built and more integrated into neighborhoods) and make them affordable for folks who pass screening tests. One condition should be that folks are working.

Q11: Are you concerned about any of the following housing-related issues impacting your neighborhood?

- I am concerned that over development would ruin the rural character of the town and impact the residents in a negative way resulting in an exodus of taxpayers.
- abusive landlords / property managers
- Access to living wage jobs to afford and maintain housing costs
- Ballooning tax rates...triples in 12 years over 20% in our town.
- Elderly neighbors aging in homes they can no longer maintain, i.e. living with hazards such as multiple stairs, old windows and doors, etc.
- Excessive need for emergency services to respond to "affordable housing" clusters or single-family homes. Police, fire and ambulance services are far more apt to visit and revisit these areas than they are a single family owned or condominium site. Domestic disturbances, fighting, crime, overdose, overcrowding.... these go hand in hand with "affordable housing".
- halfway houses bringing drugs around family dwellings
- handicap housing
- High selling price of middle-class housing that will make it difficult for middle income buyers to purchase in my neighborhood.

- high taxes won't work well with low income owners and far too often, renters do not care enough for the property they are residing in.
- I am concerned about higher taxes and politicians taking more money from hard working families
- Infill is just another word for snob zoning, our town council president lives in a rural, beautiful part of our town but doesn't want anyone else to be able to live there. And he doesn't work, he's a 45-year-old snob and trust funder that lives in daddy's house. He wants infill in town to keep less affluent people out of his neighborhood.
- Lack of affordability
- Lack of City resources being invested in neighborhood
- Lack of good jobs for people who need affordable housing
- lack of growth
- Lack of housing development – supply is lagging behind demand, leading to increased prices and putting renters in a bad bargaining position in relation to landlords.
- Lack of transportation to work, food, and other needs
- Land costs
- landlords not accepting sec 8 or service animals
- Meddling state government employees writing regulations.
- My neighborhood does not have these issues; however, they are critical for the state to work on.
- new developments destroying natural places, then sitting empty
- no affordable housing my area of the community
- No housing for illegals
- none of these there just isn't enough rentals out there
- Not aware as I am new to the community
- Not concerned
- Not enough affordable senior housing. In a nice area
- Not enough low-income housing to meet the needs of low-income families
- not enough rentals
- not much affordable housing in my town
- Older homes being devalued as new affordable units are built.
- Only building new expensive homes
- Oppressive property taxes.
- Overall property value increase in Bristol
- Property taxes too high, consolidate fire, police and school systems statewide.
- rising taxes are making it difficult to remain in my house.
- Rising taxes. Moral decline. Prevalence of illegal and recreational drugs
- school budget is too high, bringing in affordable housing only worsens the situation by increasing school enrollment without a corresponding increase in property tax base
- School issues are running rapid poor quality and not monitored by Department of Education in our state kids getting thrown into the court and dcfy mismanagement of disabilities high taxes and stress on community financially with the budget and expenses. Young people in the state are getting Priced Right Out of homes as well as the middle-income population.
- slum landlords
- tax liability pricing people out of their homes

- Taxes
- The expansion of University causing traffic problems and town is considering allowing a new, large housing development without addressing the traffic problem
- The impact of 'affordable housing' and the type of people it brings on my property values.
- There isn't subsidized housing in Little Compton.
- too high property taxes
- too much drug activity
- Urban neighborhoods are at a high risk over speculative real estate investments using the 2017 qualified opportunity zone tax incentives
- urbanization/citification
- We are surrounded by many amazing neighbors that support my efforts to better this community. And WE ARE BEING HEARD... but i still feel stuck here. Lack of transportation also, we are a mile away from the nearest bus stop
- we have a lack of year-round rentals and affordable housing in SK. It is contributing to declining enrollment in our schools because young families cannot afford to come here. I think the state should buy up existing homes in need of renovation, renovate and offer at m0re affordable prices.
- You didn't give me the option in the previous question to simply say no to all of the above. As for this question, I love my neighborhood the way it is. I don't want subsidized housing in my neighborhood under any circumstances. I don't care who doesn't have a house. I don't want my hard-earned money paying for some deadbeat.

Q12: Do you feel you were treated fairly when you were looking for an apartment or house to rent in Rhode Island?

- Racial issues
- I have a good credit score but low income. I've been judged on these terms.
- There's is a time when people make bad decisions in their life and pay for them. And don't need to be paying for their bad decisions all their life.
- A landlord once was very dismissive about having my wife and I (in a same-sex relationship) check out their 1-bedroom apt. They wouldn't even show us the apt.
- Affordable housing is in bad areas, good areas are over-priced. Some landlords don't call back
- A lot of landlords are looking for people with perfect credit to rent their units. If people had perfect credit renting wouldn't be an option for seeing sure. Or they're discriminating on family size. Some only allow one person per bedroom. In the event if you need to have more than one person occupy a bedroom, they're charging an extra 100 dollars per person.
- Although I haven't looked for a place to rent in sometime my children have and know they have not been treated fairly my disabled daughter could not find hey Section 8 home to rent with her voucher and children. Rents are through the roof with no cap on them this is out of control. It is not in line at all with the incomes of struggling people trying to keep a roof over their heads. Landlords get to do what they want with regard to supply and demand and housing authorities are held hostage to landlords that don't necessarily manage with good ethical practices. Even Rhode Island Housing gives run around and

issues to young families trying to manage mortgages with them. It seems that professionals are not so professional with their knowledge and hands-on experience with the public and those of lesser education and knowledge. There should be more training for those in any type of agency Authority. There also should be free educational sessions that help to empower our population. David Ramsey type money management, program knowledge and implementation, as well as opportunities for advocacy and other services for those that could use the help. Plenty of exposure and opportunity for people to gain knowledge and resources easily accessible with barriers removed 4 best access and low pressure.

- As a first-time renter, I feel my age played a big factor here, and have wondered if my apartment is worth what I am paying each month
- Because I have a section 8 voucher the housing manager assumed, I did not have a job and I couldn't afford my utilities. The amount of my 4 bedrooms voucher wasn't even close to what they were asking for rent
- Because of not having security and rent deposits
- Being a black woman, I think there were opportunities that were not offered to me because of my race especially in North Providence
- Continued rejection of section 8 voucher and the long waiting list, plus the rising prices of the only apartments available.
- cost more than I can afford, applications included credit info
- Cost of Rent for a 2 bedroom starts at 1,000. They also want a credit check and 3x the income for just an apartment in a 3-family home.
- Discriminated against due to income source and amount
- Fifty years ago, I was refused an apartment with my wife and one child because I was an enlisted man in the Navy.
- Fully employed, single woman repeatedly asked for a co-signer and my stability questioned
- Hard to find and they want you to pay for applications
- Have been turned away from housing for lead issues
- I am a single mom with two young children. My biggest challenge when apartment hunting was not price range but people's willingness to rent to someone with kids. I was outright told at one location that if my kids made noise I'd be asked to leave. I think landlords are afraid to rent to people with children
- I became a homeowner this year and it was the most miserable experience I ever had. I wasn't sure if it had to do with me being a black woman or a single black woman.
- I believe I was discriminated against for being a single Hispanic female looking to rent from a private landlord in Riverside last year
- I don't rent
- I feel like when someone is trying to make positive changes in their life, there isn't a chance given. If anything happened in your past, it prevents you from renting from RESPONSIBLE landlords. All that my son can rent is nonexistent landlords that only interested in getting the rent
- I feel that my ethnic sounding name sometimes impacts on my reception as a potential homebuyer.

- I had no other choice. I was in a women's abuse center and in order to regain placement/custody of my children, I had to take this apartment. It was the only Development available in RI. Me and the children's safety was still at risk being placed here
- I have a criminal background and low income. Landlords turn me down quickly and they all want to see my income as 3xs rent, I have funding from crossroads to help with down payments but it also seems to scare landlords
- I have always had to go through a realtor to find a rental. Seems that when I show up, the apt is no longer available.... however, if I call afterwards, I'm always able to set up an appt to view. This happens in the neighbors that are less mixed than most throughout RI not just Providence and Pawtucket (which is where I was looking mostly)
- I have experienced some housing discrimination in my housing search throughout life.
- I think because I am young with a child, they think that they can take advantage
- I think that people don't want families with more than 1 or 2 kids and they purposely say 2 beds when there are 3... they are also racist
- I was asked by Armory Properties who was the broker for a private landlord in the West End to waive my lead rights while I was pregnant in order to rent a unit on Sycamore St. I have also been discriminated against because I have children. If I ask landlords about lead while viewing a unit I have been told "This is not the unit for you" and dismissed from the application process.
- I was initially approved for low income housing but then was told they did not calculate correctly and now I was not approved. I currently go over the income by a few hundred dollars because I have to add the child support that I rarely receive. I cannot count on this as income to help pay for rent and living expenses. The absent parent does not pay the court ordered amount and may skip months.
- I was lied to regarding how nice, safe, quiet, and friendly the mill is..
- I was rejected and was provided no reason as to why.
- I wasn't taking seriously because I was so young.
- I'm on shelter wait list for my boys and myself
- I've had landlords refused to show apartments due to having a child.
- I'm a single mother of two, the rent in the area I wish to stay is not affordable. I was told I qualify, then told I don't.
- If you do not make enough money, a future landlord will stop all talks with you, instead of trying to work with you.
- it has been a very long time
- It is very hard to find affordable housing to rent in an area that is safe. Communities are very segregated by income.
- it is very hard to find rental housing when you own a pet
- Landlords often won't even consider section 8
- My partner and I struggled to get approved for rental housing upon moving to Rhode Island based on our credit, lack of money in the bank and often failed the initial credit check. My partner's new job was two weeks away and we only had his acceptance letter. The process didn't account for our individual situation and gainful employment. We were homeless and blessed that we qualified to get help from Operation Stand down RI.
- my wife and I are educated white professionals with a safety net and without an eviction record, though

- My wife and I were relocating for my work. I've lived in five states this decade and RI agents were the most aggressive and predatory. Our first apartment we were told there was air conditioning and there wasn't, we had to take the landlord to court for our security deposit. Other agents were condescending and aggressive. Incredibly unpleasant experience.
- never rented in RI
- No I don't feel fair. I feel like as a younger person/millennial I am stereotyped into wanting a particular lifestyle and many housing units have tried to sell me extremely expensive areas to live in that I just can't afford.
- not relevant to my situation
- Once again, your question doesn't account for people who have never rented or have another opinion. I have never been discriminated against because I've always paid my bills, I've kept my property clean, and I haven't been a menace to society.
- Once I said I had children I was told I could not have the apartment. When I received a section 8 voucher it became even harder to find rental properties and when I had they were deplorable and over \$1200 a month with no utilities incl.
- once i tell landlords i am on a fixed income, they no longer reply
- One prior landlord required us to provide up-front amount of first & last month's rent plus security deposit, when in RI the requirement is first month's rent & security deposit only
- One time a landlord wouldn't rent to me because I'm a single mom
- Over 40 years ago in Newport the landlord would not rent to my wife and I because I was an enlisted person and the landlord had an officer renting a unit.
- Past criminal record, one mistake
- Past eviction records that are over 20 years old
- Race
- RENTED FROM 2009 TO 2017
- service animals, disabled, section 8 refused, loud neighbors not dealt with, crime in the complex
- Six years ago, a landlord wouldn't rent to me because I'm a single mom. He simply told me I don't rent to single moms. The person that went with me was in shock when the guy said that.
- The housing system still has discriminatory factors that affect all oppressed groups.
- The landlord didn't know my transgender status, but I was prepared in case he did.
- They judged me due to recovery that I'm in and also low credit score
- This goes back over 30 years and my landlord at the time was multicultural and since we are Hispanic it was a wining situation.
- was evicted by a landlord for my husband being in a wheelchair. landlord lied to discrimination bureau. said I had housekeeping issues. they were lies I had visiting
- When I was looking for an apartment, I had a landlord have a bad reaction to my sexual orientation and stop calling me back.
- when i was looking for an apartment, I was unemployed but had access to assistance from family - but several landlords simply rejected my application based upon my unemployed status
- Who actually make 3 times their rent a month? That is the most ridiculous term I have ever heard/seen.

Q13: If you answered “no” to question 11, do you feel that any of the following interfered with your housing search?

- Age
- I feel as though I was judged solely by my low income.
- Being an ex-con
- Again, I did not answer No to the previous question but have to answer this one anyway. Who designed this survey?
- Agents knew we had a time crunch with the move and took advantage of our unfamiliarity with the region
- animals
- As a minority, a taxpayer in this country, I feel discriminated against by all of the people who are getting government checks and feeding off the teat of the taxpayer.
- credit rating, agent backstabbing
- Criminal background
- Criminal record
- Deposits
- Enlisted Navy not an Officer in the Navy.
- Enlisted Navy not an Officer in the Navy.
- Evicted from my apartment couldn't afford to pay any longer since May 6th 2019
- Financial reasons
- haven't looked for a place to rent
- Homeless
- Homeless
- I do believe that my race and personal background gave me a distinct advantage in my housing search.
- I was treated fairly
- I'm Caucasian and they don't bend for white people only minorities
- Immigration
- Income
- Income
- Income
- Income data requests
- income too low
- Life circumstances impacting our socio-economic status
- moving in from out of state for work
- No just money
- No problem for this white middle class woman
- pet
- Property managers take advantage of not knowing
- Reviving a child support payment
- Section 8
- Section 8 voucher
- Student status; income, credit or employment status
- unemployment

- Writing this because that's what happened to my daughter and family and also happens to others with disabilities or who have social security income, they're told they aren't wanted because they don't work. There is a stigma attached often to those receiving Social Security income disabilities.

Q14: Do you feel you were treated fairly when you were applying for a home mortgage or loan?

- Discriminated against due to nationality
- A court filing to collect on 5k credit card debt, that I was unaware of and that was from 3 years prior to the time of my applying for a mortgage made me ineligible for the mortgage.
- creditors
- Due to divorce and forced to refinance, was given an initial interest rate to get me to work with a particular institution and it was raised considerably and towards closing where I had no option to reconsider as time had run out
- I didn't feel like we were taken seriously because we are young
- I don't think I would qualify because I'm on social security.
- I don't feel I was discriminated against, but feel restrictions and requirements were too significant
- I feel like I should have been approved for more but wasn't because I was a single woman. I honestly feel that if it was me and a partner applying for the mortgage but making the exact same money as I make on my own, we would have been approved for more.
- I felt we as a young Latino family were treated better once they realized it was a VA loan.
- I mean, I'm white and have a white-collar job. So is my husband. We may have received a better mortgage rate than a black or Hispanic couple looking for a home mortgage. I have no idea. But I suspect that kind of thing still happens even though it's illegal. When I say I was treated fairly, what I mean is that I may have been afforded something that someone else wasn't afforded. And that in and of itself is unjust.
- I was but my daughter and her husband weren't they were told a house was FHA approved put money out found out the house failed in a number of ways and we had to dispute and come up with money to get things fixed to be able to get the mortgage. Another thing is that Rhode Island has keeps the PMI on their loans which doesn't help the younger folk to reduce their overall mortgage payment which was a strain on them from the beginning this should not be the case since the house is most often gain equity and a regular bank would let the PMI come off once the equity built in the property. This is unjust in my opinion.
- I was treated completely different than other people who have applied for a home mortgage.
- I was treated fairly because I had a job, I didn't spend any money not even for a coffee while I was saving for a home and I treated everyone that I encountered with respect and was treated with respect in return.
- I would love to own but banks won't approve a loan that is affordable!
- If you do not make enough at your job lenders will not look at you much less talk to you.

- Lenders and other mortgage gatekeepers were sometimes subtly sometimes more explicitly biased against houses in urban Providence
- My credit
- Past evictions over 20 years old
- Single parent always on the verge of missing the income mark
- Student loans affect my credit. But every other payment has always been on time
- That was a long time ago. Unable to apply now due to credit issues. I need a lower interest rate currently, 6.6%
- the loan officer tried to rip me off by selling me a worse mortgage than I qualified for
- They were very rude and condescending.
- This is going back decades and was not in RI...
- We have the benefit of white privilege and had no issues when renting or buying.

Q15: If you answered “no” to question 14, do you feel that any of the following interfered with your housing choice?

- I haven't applied for any loans or mortgages.
- Did not experience
- treated fairly
- Woman
- When people have disabilities, they're easily taken advantage of by the system and they have a harder time navigating without advocacy agencies that are there to assist people to the next level should be providing a leading or helping hand in the process. If you want something to succeed and you don't just offer it you take all the next steps and you help fill in the cracks or Bridge the gaps that individuals, crossed in the process.
- Actually, the cost of an apartment
- Credit
- Criminal background
- Financial reasons
- I did not answer No to the previous question.
- I have not applied for a mortgage
- I was treated fairly
- Income
- No barriers
- No issues
- Not haven't apply for a loan yet
- Section 8 voucher

Q18: Additional comments you would like to provide:

- “State” run solutions and a totalitarian mindset is 180 degrees off of what has given the US its world economic advantage. Free-market solutions fueled by minimum government burdens should be vigilantly sought after first and foremost!
- 25-year-old looking to stay and work in Rhode Island, but housing options are high and job market is mediocre

- Academic rentals, summer rentals, developers, and slum lords are killing off any chance of consistent influx of families who can afford to raise children in this town.
- Affordable housing a huge issue for all ages
- A statewide even property tax would be great. Or a cap on how high it can go. When your house is underwater, with the sky-high tax rate in our state, it makes owning a house in RI no longer an investment, but a bottomless pit you shovel money in.
- As a millennial in Rhode Island there are not many affordable places to live in and I'm extremely appalled to learn that the majority of funds used from the housing bond that was passed have been used up. I have not seen any sort of homes or housing units created that help myself or my family. My family just slightly above what is considered poverty level and they do not qualify for sort of rental assistance or affordable housing. There needs to be homes developed that are actually affordable, not 1800+ micro/studio apartments that no one can afford. There are a series of abandoned and disused buildings in the Valley street area that can be converted into some sort of housing. It saddens and infuriates me to see that multiple landlords are now renting out rooms for the price of apartments now and I feel like nothing is being done about that.
- Broker Associate in Real Estate for over 28 years in RI. I and my team cover all RI. From Central Falls to Westerly.
- Build some units before people start camping in the State House lawn.
- Consumer Financial Protection Bureau may have additional guidance on Fair Housing issues.
- Disappointing survey.
- do something with this information....
- elderly disabled people shouldn't have to share housing with young people with children who are disabled
- end the refusal of sec 8 more affordable housing end the refusal of service animals
- EP Waterfront Commission requires 10% on-site affordable housing per Sec 19-485 of the city zoning code. Recently developers have been requesting the "in-lieu" option. One developer is using the in-lieu option to serve as a municipal subsidy for deed restricted off-site affordable housing (existing 2F). We also have a dedicated AH in-lieu fund, the majority of which is dedicated to creation of 16 affordable ownership units (subject to award of RI Housing funding by 12/31/19 for the proposed Ivy Place development). Feel free to reach out - Pam Sherrill, 435-7500x11155
- First, this survey was awful as far as accessibility goes. It took me fifteen minutes to do this survey because every time I answered a question, my screen reader kept going back up to the top of the page. I believe the it needs to be W3C compliant in order to be truly accessible. As far as housing goes, I would like more single family, wheelchair accessible housing to rent. I can't find any in this state and I would love to just live alone, no neighbors running around upstairs or neighbors in the apartment next-door throwing things at the wall.
- fix and repair older properties instead of building new unaffordable housing
- For people with significant mobility/physical disabilities, there are little to no options for housing other than "disability high-rises" in which the quality of living and the quality of the units is terribly substandard. We need better accessible units in unsegregated settings that allow for structural modifications like ceiling lifts and rental options that can also

accommodate live-in staff. We also need more housing vouchers for people with disabilities who want to modify and own their own homes.

- Generating more well sited and designed affordable and workforce housing in RI is a key strategy for accelerating our economic and community revitalization momentum.
- Glad you are working on this -- so important!
- Hope this survey made you guys happy
- Housing is a problem in my town due to seasonal rentals and high costs. Out of states can afford to buy summer homes here or to retire here. Residents who work here are faced with few, or low paying, or seasonal job opportunities, or they must commute.
- Human being
- I own my home but have a daughter living with me who is able to afford a mortgage because her income is low, and she does not get any type of assistance. She is 32 years old and makes approximately 40K which is not enough to get a mortgage to purchase a home. We should do more to help the younger generation who have some education but do not make enough money to pay all of their bills and student loans.
- I am a single mom with two small children who live with my parents. We share a bedroom. I want to have a home with my children but fear I will never be able to move out on my own because of affordability. I think every case should be reviewed as needed. Please help.
- I am a transgender woman, which luckily did not impact my housing search. But I worry that it might in the future.
- I am more interested in housing for my disabled adult son. I would appreciate an inclusive list of what is available.
- I am strongly opposed to raising taxes to an even higher level. Taxes need to be REDUCED so that less families will struggle. The clear and obvious answer is to reduce the size of the government and reduce the tax burden, that is the best way to help struggling families.
- I could not reflect my actual situation in the first questions, I am homeless currently and there is no shelter space available even though I call shelters daily
- i dont qualify for public housing there are very limited disabled housing in ri for those who make too much for housing and landlords don't allow u to modify houses
- I have applied to 5 different senior apartments. In 4 different towns, all have long waiting list 2-3 years. Town residents have priority. Landlord would like to sell this house.
- I have had landlords who have openly stated that they would discriminate against people based on age (based on a belief that people in their 20s will not take care of a property) and employment background (based on a belief that people who are not middle-class or above will not take care of a property). I meet those standards, so I was not personally subject to discrimination, but it is clear to me from my experiences that discrimination is a serious issue.
- I have nothing further to add. Thank you.
- I just need to keep my benefits at all times by using my money wisely living in my own home.
- I live in a nice neighborhood with no concerns. However, in my job as resource specialist at OSCIL I get calls daily from individuals and families looking for housing.
- I live in a very stable neighborhood. Foreclosed properties are NOT being maintained regardless of state law. I had to make repeated calls to complain about a foreclosed

property next door with grass and weeds over eight feet high! It was finally chopped down - and looks chopped. No one from Providence Minimum Housing has even attempted to intervene regardless of complaints. This needs to be changed in order to maintain the quality of neighborhoods. Imagine living next door to or across the street from that?

- I live in the village of Hope, town of Scituate. The lace mill in the village was the main source of livelihood in the village for many years. When the business in the mill moved South, the houses were sold. Most of those homes were duplexes and were owner occupied. There were several little grocery stores, a gas station, a dairy, and several other businesses including a sporting goods store owned by my grandfather in the village when I was growing up. Now, there isn't even a convenience store, no bus route and the roads are in deplorable condition. There has been interest in developing the abandoned mill. The town now owns it due to nonpayment of property taxes. However, the developer interested in developing the property also wants to add a multi-unit (180) high rise building for lower income renters. The village residents have tried to stop this because they feel the village cannot sustain such a large project. And they do have valid reasons. The fire department is volunteer and doesn't have a truck that could fight high rise fires, the roads, Route 115 in particular, are deplorable, there isn't even a convenience store left in the village now. So, this project is at a standstill being heard in the courts while the mill is crumbling.
- I love the state of Rhode Island. Born and raised here. I have lived in south county my whole life and would like to continue to do that. I would also like to purchase my own house. I work 40+hrs a week and still can't afford anything in my area. And I shouldn't have to go to providence to afford a house. We have an unbalanced situation in south county where out of state people buy summer homes and jack up the prices and taxes so the people that either live here can't afford to buy a house or the people who have already bought their house are being taxed right out of them. I can't begin to even list the number of seniors that have had to sell their life-long home because they have been taxed out of their town and forced to sell. Please help the people who make Rhode Island so special and do not cater to out of states that contribute nothing to the community. Owning a home shouldn't be a privilege especially when one works hard. Thank you for your time.
- I need a home! Please God
- I really need an apartment ASAP
- I recognize our privilege - we are White, are professionals with a good income and live in a White community where we have an income higher than many although we live in a moderate middle-income neighborhood in an older home.
- I thank you for making this survey available and looking at all the options. I hope that you're seriously consider my comments. I have a BS background in human services, and I was raised in a family of social workers. I have individuals in my family with disabilities. I work for a non-profit company in Connecticut as a property administrator in the Housing Industry for USDA senior elderly and disabled housing. I also own private rental property and three homes... one rental in Rhode Island one rentals in North Carolina. I get the full picture in many ways. There's a lot that's just not working right in our state other states and through the United States. We have much to learn from what is working most effectively in other states, towns and even around the world if we research and begin implementing and making changes in more favorable directions.

- I think we need more affordable housing everywhere. And yes, I'm willing to pay higher taxes so that people can be housed affordably.
- I want to live in a place I can own and not pay rent, if there are homes to own.
- I wish that they would look at single mothers who work hard for living and want to put a roof over their children's head in a district like south county. Richmond to be Exact
- I work for AIDS Project Rhode Island, a non-profit agency that provides wraparound support services for individuals living with HIV, so the intersectionality of HIV and housing is very important to me. Lack of affordable housing is a pressing issue among all of our clients—the majority whom are living below the federal poverty level. Since waiting lists for Section 8 vouchers and subsidized housing are so long, many of our clients are forced to pay market-rate rent, which usually means paying 80-90% of their income on rent. When our clients do become homeless, often due to unaffordable rental costs, it leads to various health-related issues because they are less likely to take their HIV medication, maintain medical appointments, and often lose their social networks. It's also worth noting that the general homeless population whose HIV-negative are at much greater risk of contracting HIV due to the fact that homeless individuals are more likely to engage in high-risk behavior like transactional sex and injection drug use. Suffice to say, affordable and safe housing has countless health benefits for HIV-positive individuals and for those at risk of becoming HIV-positive. Thank you
- I work in subsidized apartment complex for independent-living folks 62+. We have a 5 year wait list due to the desirability of our facility. This building was developed, and is owned by, NeighborWorks Blackstone River Valley. We need more places which provide a clean, safe place like this for older people to live independently.
- I would like to see sustainability principles applied to affordable housing, with creation of fewer subsidized units and more ownership/equity building models for housing that reduce long-term dependence on subsidies and funnel all the profits to big developers.
- I'm a woman.
- In spite of repeated emphasis on this issue from politicians over the years, a lack of political will to invest in the problem seems to persist!
- It costs way too much to own a house here, and the prices are increasing too rapidly. Two years ago, before I moved here, I thought we could afford a home eventually, but just in this short amount of time, we have been priced out of the market. We are literally waiting for a recession in order to buy, or else we are unlikely to ever buy. Finding an affordable place to rent (from someone who was not a slumlord) was just as challenging. As much as we need to move to a bigger place, there is no way we are willing to take our chances on another landlord because of all the horror stories we've seen/heard about, and from our experience finding a rental when we first got here. The housing market here is the worst I've ever seen, and I've lived in 3 other states.
- It is not up to the state to decide how a community should grow. The state ultimately created the environment of unaffordable housing, but they are not going to fix it by forcing over development down our throats.
- It looks like there is not much open land left in RI near where people can or do work to build affordable housing
- it would be helpful for there was a forgivable loan to help owner occupied houses to keep with the minimum housing code

- Lack of affordable housing in Providence (and urban ring) is at crisis level, and it's shameful that little to nothing is being done for low income and homeless people. Looking at luxury condo developments makes me sick. We need mixed and low-income housing badly!
- Less luxury apartments and more affordable housing!
- Let's stop talking about affordable housing and start talking about fair housing.
- Looking for affordable ways to improve home as a landlord without increasing monthly expense. We cannot always rely on renters paying rent to fix housing issues, or concerns.
- More affordable accessible housing in desirable locations with a mixed crowd
- More affordable housing needed
- municipalities should be encouraged /forced to provide incentives for infilling vacant properties to be used as affordable. Housing FIRST!!
- My children are Cape Verdean (Portuguese, Spanish Black) and Native American.
- My house is surrounded by 4 vacant or semi-vacant properties: One foreclosed home, one home where renovation was started with intention to go on the market but renovation was never completed, one renovated home that has been on the market for almost a year, and one in which the 2nd and 3rd floors are uninhabitable. If/when the economy takes a downturn, I am concerned that these will become derelict properties on all sides of me.
- My kids are biracial
- My son is a young man on disability, there is no affordable housing, and the wait list is so long for section 8 and disability housing
- Need more affordable housing
- Need more density and an investment in transportation to/from dense village centers. Frequent and fast transit service should go hand in hand with housing investment. Plus, investments in infrastructure that prioritize (not just tolerates) pedestrians and people on bicycles. Climate change is real - what are we doing about it? Washington won't fix it; we have to do our part.
- Need short term affordable housing for people that lost their housing due to job loss or for people just released from rehab/recovery
- newly built affordable housing should be built with solar incorporated into roof design, south county is being flattened by huge solar fields. While I am a huge fan of solar, if we are building new housing (or retrofitting existing buildings) solar should be on the roofs.
- Our state needs aggressive enforcement of fair housing laws as well as property maintenance with landlords.
- Our Town is in need of young families. We need affordable housing for young professional families. Police Offices, Fire Fighters, teachers....
- People should have the rights to be treated fairly with or without a criminal background!
- Please build more four bedrooms apartments. I have been waiting for many years and there's still nothing available for families with four kids.
- Please build more four-bedroom apartment/houses. I have been on multiple waiting lists for a while now and the way the rent keeps been raised in Providence, I feel like soon single parents like me won't be able to afford to put a roof over their kids
- Please help with housing
- Please build or find ways to provide more affordable housing, especially in the South County area. This is where I grew up and now that I am disabled, I cannot afford to live here much longer. I don't want to leave my area.

- Property rights are natural rights.
- Property taxes too high, consolidate fire, police and school systems statewide. Make the State a right to work state.
- Really, we are the human race
- realtors encourage landlord to rent to URI students and charge \$500 to \$800 a month per bedroom, totally unfair to locals and seniors
- Renters and owners should be required as part of contract to take care of their property
- rents are out of control. landlords increase your rent but do not make improvements/repairs
- Revitalization and redevelopment of existing properties and providing the funding for such is the answer
- RhodeMapRI is NOT what we need.
- RI taxes are too high. Property taxes as well as income taxes on SS and pensions make it difficult for those of us over 65 to stay here
- see so many empty buildings falling into disrepair, at the same time so many barriers to affordable housing. Tried to refer someone for housing help, however, was told pregnant women need to wait til 3rd trimester to apply. By then too late. the process is too confusing. having crossroads as the only option is not working. need more of a multi-pronged approach. Need resources for intellectually limited families, support and supervision.
- Senior population needs affordable housing
- Speaks volumes about housing in the state that it's virtually impossible for someone very well connected in this state with a BA in Psychology to be able to afford their own place. Why did I go into debt to get a college education just to be unable to afford a home?
- Stop catering to the victim mentality
- stop helping special interest and do something to lower taxes , end unions in the cities towns and the state jobs , end sanctuary cites , stop giving illegals id's to vote or collect any benefits , bring back civics in our schools , and end this forcing of gays , lesbians , and trans gender bs in our schools
- Stop trying to engineer our society by creating areas of the haves and have notes. What makes you think you know better than anyone else? Let people live where they want. Let people sell land for others to build homes on, or better yet, put a beautiful mobile home on. Putting people who live in mobile homes in parks is about as discriminatory as you can get. Snob zoning at its worst.
- Student Loan Debt and Low salary amounts for entry level professional positions are restricting young professionals from entering the homebuyer market. Older homeowners cannot sell their property at an affordable amount due to increases in repairs and property taxes.
- TAXES AND INTEREST RATES DEBT TO INCOME RATIO
- thank you
- thank you and good luck with this important issue
- Thank you for asking for feedback. Please let the community know the results following.
- The cost of living has a lot to do with housing affordability rent control and increasing the minimum wage would help to ensure that more people can afford housing even with housing subsidies housing is barely affordable

- The Fair Market Rent price for the section 8 voucher need not include utilities because landlords are not including utilities with the rent. I currently live in subsidizes housing and I pay both electric and gas. It's making it hard for people to leave the housing complexes.
- the government knows i cannot work enough, if not at all, to sustain myself. i receive benefits that are truly appreciated but not nearly enough to take care of myself, let alone have a safe, clean place to live.
- The income limits are not high enough. I'm a single mother and I don't qualify for assistance for rentals but can't actually afford an apartment and childcare with my current income. I'm well educated and have a good job and it's pretty frustrating to not be able to afford the basics for my family. The rents are ridiculous.
- the issue of affordable housing is complex. In some instances, the market itself has made ordinary homes unaffordable. There is a house in my area being offered at a ridiculous price - it doesn't even make sense next to the surrounding area.
- The process is very stressful especially for minorities and RI Housing Authority was by far the worse company to deal with. If I knew who to file a complaint with I would've done it a long time ago. They DO NOT care about the community like they claim they do. And probably THE MOST unorganized company I ever had to deal with. Thank GOD it is over.
- The questions in this survey were poorly designed for research purposes and in many cases seemed designed to elicit a particular response. Between that and the opt-in nature of the survey, none of these results should be considered generalizable. RI Housing should consider hiring a reputable firm to conduct a valid analysis, lord knows this state needs it.
- the rental market in this state is out of control.
- The state of Rhode Island MUST take more responsibility for funding and promoting affordable and subsidized housing.
- The state/local government should stay out of the real estate market. Our form of government is not socialism.
- There is a lot of affordable housing in various communities which is not "counted" because there are no deed restrictions.
- There is absolutely no affordable housing in the starter home price range and that to me is a huge issue for the state.
- There is insufficient housing for people to age in place OR AFFORDABLE assisted living for elderly.
- There is likely to be a glut of available commercial property (currently and in years to come) as a result of the challenging retail environment and store/mall closures. How about converting some of that space to affordable housing, instead of leaving all these properties potentially vacant?
- There needs to be more landlords that accept housing vouchers.
- This 'survey' instrument is completely biased; please get out of the private taxpayers' lives.
- This is a bad survey. Help communities don't scold them
- This is a terribly biased survey, clearly designed to produce the outcome which you are seeking. What a disgrace.

- This survey seems to imply victimhood if you don't like your housing situation. It feels biased in its questions.
- urban and rural/country areas should not be treated as if they are the same. Providence mandates do not make sense to apply to South County
- We already have enough affordable housing for seniors & disabled individuals. make affordable housing for young parents with low income and homeless people!!!
- We are one of the wealthiest countries. We should be sure that everyone has suitable housing available to them.
- We need more housing development for all income levels, period.
- We need more housing for teacher, police, nurses, etc. Those not on welfare and collecting a government check, but those working hard who cannot find affordable housing. The "affordable" houses by us are really just for those on welfare. There is no public transport here, no jobs or shopping to walk to but they dump them in these "feel good" housing projects and leave. No hope for them getting off the handout dole. People like Providence Women's Club pat themselves on the back like they did a good thing.
- We need more housing for the homeless.
- We need to address mitigation for natural and manmade disasters
- Well--I'm sure someone won't like this answer, but people need to prioritize "needs" vs "wants" better. You need to pay for your housing and food before you buy cigarettes or beer. I see people lined up to get free food, many driving far more expensive vehicles than I do. Firmly believe in helping the needy, but people are starting to make themselves needy unnecessarily because they refuse to forego some "treat" or other that they want. If you can't afford to pay your rent, should you be eating out five times a week?
- was it up to me, there would be no more new development ever again? We need our last little bits of green space, and we need to fully develop all empty/abandoned property.
- What I see happening in my neighborhood is a continuation of policies, regulations and behaviors that perpetuate redlining. RI does not enforce its own rules about affordable housing set asides for new developments, especially in less urban areas. Kettle Point is a case in face.
- With few rental options available to working families with young children, many families are compromising the health and safety of their children to access affordable housing on the rental market. There are very little protections or information regarding the rights of tenants in the private market for families between 30-60% AMI. And there are extremely limited, i.e. non-existent housing choice for working families to move to neighborhoods of high opportunity.
- Woonsocket's elected officials would rather create expensive housing instead of helping working families afford housing
- Working in the housing field, trying to house people in low income housing. The state needs to focus their needs on developing more affordable housing. There are numerous abandoned buildings in the state of Rhode Island that should be looked at to see if they can be converted into low income housing. Low income housing needs to be the top priority of the state at this time.
- Your survey skip patterns are off if a problem is NOT identified on some issues. Aka answered NO
- Zoning is the problem. Need incentives for developers to build small homes.

APPENDIX E: MEETING-IN-A-BOX SUMMARY

In September 2019, a Meeting-in-a-Box was created and posted to the project website (accessible at www.rihousing.com/wp-content/uploads/RI-Housing-MIAB-4.pdf) as a way to encourage independent conversations and input outside of the events held by RIHousing and OHCD. The Meeting-in-a-Box exercise closed on October 31, 2019.

E1. WHAT IS MEETING IN A BOX?

Meeting in a Box is a way to get neighbors and communities together to discuss key questions and provide their viewpoints and experiences. The document included a collection of guidelines and materials for use by community-based host/ facilitators. The Meeting-In-A-Box is intended to:

- Encourage a group conversation about Rhode Island today and the desired Rhode Island of the future, with a particular focus on housing and planning for future growth.
- Identify the housing opportunities that Rhode Islanders need to live healthy, productive lives.
- Identify ways to expand housing opportunities for all Rhode Islanders.
- Include the voices of people who are traditionally left out of planning processes; to make this process more inclusive.

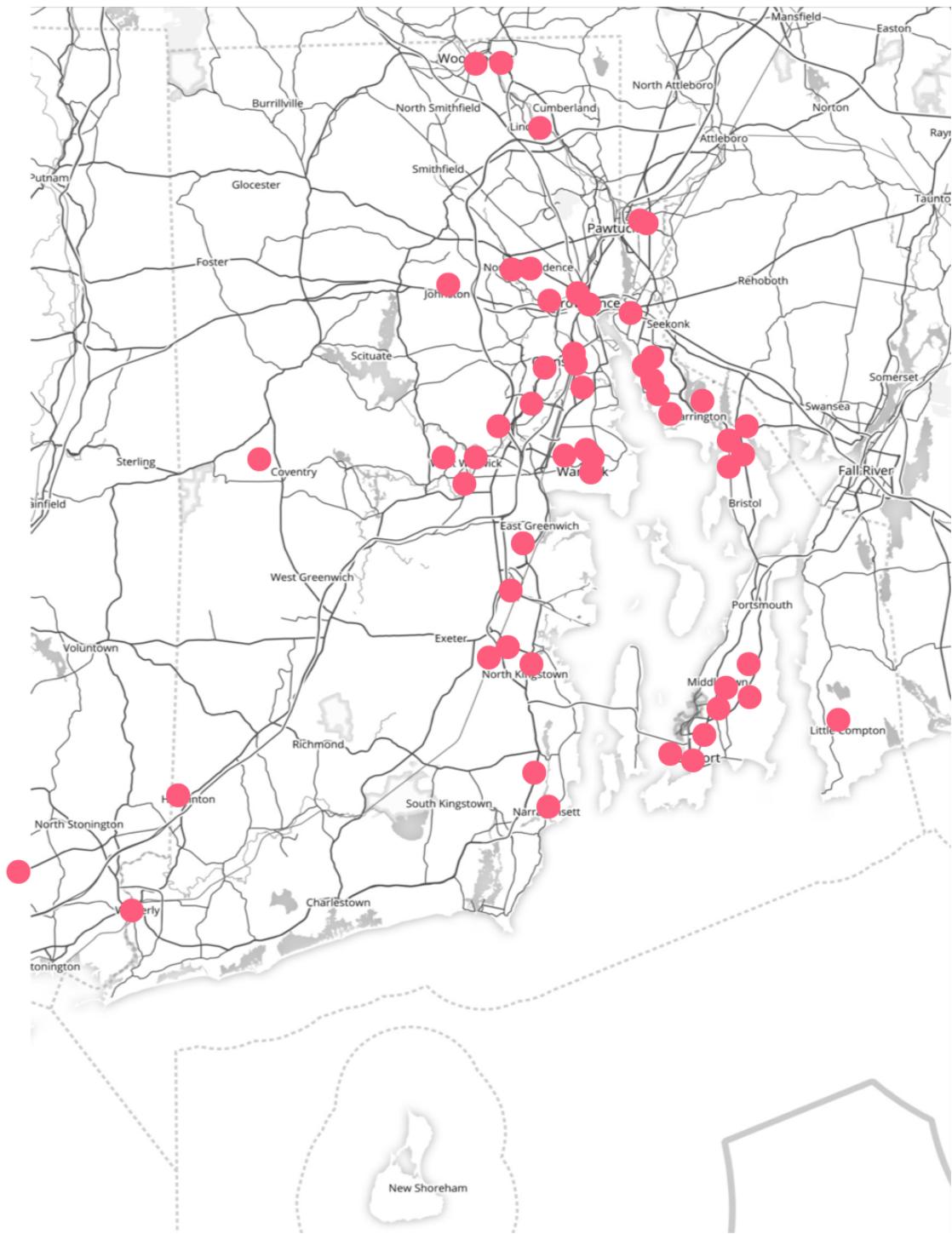
The Meeting-In-A-Box document contains almost everything needed to hold your own discussion. It includes instruction sheets for the host/facilitator, discussion questions, worksheets for participant responses, and directions for recording and returning responses.

There were six MIABs completed with a total of 61 participants. The following table details the meeting location, date, and number of participants for each of the MIAB.

| Meeting Location | Date | # of Participants |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------------|
| Rogers Free Library | 10/11/2019 | 6 |
| Middletown Public Library | 10/17/2019 | 3 |
| Paul V. Sherlock Center | 10/22/2019 | 9 |
| Wakefield | 10/22/2019 | 6 |
| Westerly | 10/24/2019 | 5 |
| Warwick Public Library | Not Reported | 32 |

Attendees were asked to put a dot on the provided map to indicate their place of residence. The results spanned the State, as illustrated in the map below.

Figure 1: Place of residence of the MIAB participants



E2. EXERCISE A: HOUSING ISSUES

This exercise provided participants with an option to choose between one of three questions.

- Question Option 1: Are you satisfied with your current housing? Why or why not?
- Question Option 2: What barriers to buying or renting a home have you, your family, or your community experienced?
- Question Option 3: Have you been treated unfairly when looking for housing, either to rent or to purchase? How?

The participants were given five minutes to think about and write answers on note cards. The participant groups then sorted the responses into different categories and recorded the categories the group came up with, along with how many answers were in each category. These answer categories have been summarized in the following charts.

Question Option 1: Are you satisfied with your current housing? Why or why not?

Answer Categories

| Category | # of Answers | Location |
|--|--------------|---------------------------|
| Affordability | 5 | Westerly |
| Availability | 4 | Westerly |
| Unsustainable | 2 | Westerly |
| Safety | 1 | Westerly |
| Transportation | 1 | Westerly |
| Yes Satisfied | 11 | Warwick Public Library |
| More state options other than group homes | 9 | Warwick Public Library |
| Assisted living in the community | 5 | Warwick Public Library |
| more disabled housing geographically | 5 | Warwick Public Library |
| Group homes yes | 2 | Warwick Public Library |
| Geographically more affordability on housing for the disabled. | 3 | Rogers Free Library |
| More disabled housing options geographically | 2 | Rogers Free Library |
| Affordable senior housing choices | 1 | Rogers Free Library |
| More options geographically for disabled housing | 3 | Paul V. Sherlock Center |
| More funding from state for disabled housing | 3 | Paul V. Sherlock Center |
| Reversed Shared Living | 1 | Paul V. Sherlock Center |
| Need more safety to help with safety in home environment | 1 | Paul V. Sherlock Center |
| Yes Satisfied | 1 | Paul V. Sherlock Center |
| More affordable housing for disabled | 4 | Middletown Public Library |
| No Problem/Happy | 3 | Middletown Public Library |
| More Options for living in the community with peers | 2 | Middletown Public Library |

Are you satisfied?

| Location | Yes | No | % Positive |
|---------------------------|------------|-----------|-------------------|
| Westerly | 0 | 3 | 0% |
| Warwick Public Library | 6 | 22 | 72% |
| Rogers Free Library | 0 | 3 | 0% |
| Paul V. Sherlock Center | 1 | 6 | 83% |
| Middletown Public Library | 1 | 4 | 80% |
| Total | 8 | 38 | 78% |

Question Option 2: What barriers to buying or renting a home have you, your family, or your community experienced?

Answer Categories

| Category | # of Answers | Location |
|---|---------------------|-----------------|
| Price/earnings/taxes | 9 | Wakefield |
| Availability/Accessibility, size of units, | 6 | Wakefield |
| Location/Transportation Accessibility to services | 5 | Wakefield |
| Discrimination | 4 | Wakefield |
| Code Violations/ Safety | 3 | Wakefield |
| Diversity | 2 | Wakefield |

The following conclusions can be made from the summary charts above:

- The majority of participants who answered question 1 are not satisfied with their housing, at 78%.
- At all meetings where question 1 was discussed, a desire for more affordability was expressed.
- At 4 out of 5 meetings where question 1 was discussed, a desire for more housing options was expressed.
- At the meeting where question 2 was discussed, the top two barriers to buying or renting a home were price and availability, which supports the question 1 results.

A total of 74 responses were recorded for Exercise A and a few general themes were identified, which are as follows:

- The participants expressed a perception of a lack of affordable housing that met their needs. Issues highlighted included:
 - A lack of connection to public transit,
 - The low quality of affordable housing stock,
 - A mismatch between available housing sizes and family sizes,
 - Frustration with the processes of accessing affordable housing, such as eligibility for vouchers.
- The participants expressed a lack of housing that meets the needs of those with intellectual disabilities. Issues highlighted included:
 - Few options for those who needed 24/7 support staff
 - Housing options are largely segregated from community life, and there are a few options in a neighborhood setting.

- A lack of housing options with age peers. Most options for those with intellectual disabilities are housing for the elderly, with few options for younger people.
- A lack of a clear path towards further independence for children with intellectual disabilities who are approaching adulthood, and/or people with intellectual disabilities whose parents are approaching old age.

Detailed responses to Exercise A are included in Section E5.

E3. EXERCISE B: SOLUTIONS

This exercise asked participants to distribute \$10 over ten priorities. They could spend as much or as little as they wanted of that \$10 on each of those priorities. The priorities offered were:

1. Education on housing options at a variety of price ranges for all household types
2. Buy and renovate old homes for resale to people meeting income criteria
3. Convert vacant buildings into rental housing for people meeting income criteria
4. Build new rental housing for people meeting income criteria
5. Build new owner housing for people meeting income criteria
6. Provide more rental assistance (e.g. vouchers) to people meeting income criteria
7. Promote mixed use development where residential and commercial uses are located together
8. Promote mixed income development where households of various income levels can afford to buy or rent in the same development
9. Zoning and other regulations that promote affordable housing development
10. Other

The participant's answers were added together on the group worksheet to determine the group's overall priorities. If "Other" was the leading option, the group was asked to discuss the various answers provided for "Other" and record the one that had the most support from the group. The following charts summarize the results.

Table 1: Budget Totals

| | Westerly | Middletown Public Library | Paul V. Sherlock Center | Warwick Public Library | Wakefield | Rogers Free Library | Total |
|--|----------|------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|-------------|
| (Other) Assisted Living communities with 24/7 care universal design dorm like for disabled people with age appropriate peers | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$91 | \$0 | \$0 | \$91 |
| Convert vacant buildings into rental housing for people meeting income criteria | \$7 | \$2 | \$3 | \$49 | \$15 | \$4 | \$80 |
| Provide more rental assistance (e.g. vouchers) to people meeting income criteria | \$5 | \$4 | \$29 | \$33 | \$6 | \$2 | \$79 |
| Promote mixed income development where households of various income levels can afford to buy or rent in the same development | \$5 | \$10 | \$5 | \$21 | \$10 | \$6 | \$57 |
| Education on housing options at a variety of price ranges for all household types. | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$49 | \$0 | \$3 | \$52 |
| Promote mixed use development where residential and commercial uses are located together | \$7 | \$0 | \$9 | \$20 | \$6 | \$6 | \$48 |
| Buy and renovate old homes for resale to people meeting income criteria. | \$3 | \$2 | \$3 | \$25 | \$9 | \$4 | \$46 |
| Build new rental housing for people meeting income criteria | \$8 | \$10 | \$2 | \$13 | \$7 | \$5 | \$45 |
| (Other) Reversed Shared Living for the disabled community would like to see the state adopt a program with funding. | \$0 | \$0 | \$32 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$32 |
| Zoning and other regulations that promote affordable housing development | \$2 | \$2 | \$2 | \$10 | \$5 | \$7 | \$28 |
| Build new owner housing for people meeting income criteria | \$3 | \$0 | \$5 | \$9 | \$3 | \$2 | \$22 |
| (Other) Should not have to meet income criteria. | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$21 | \$21 |

Table 2: Ranking Totals

| | Westerly | Middletown Public Library | Paul V. Sherlock Center | Warwick Public Library | Wakefield | Rogers Free Library | Total |
|--|----------|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|-----------|---------------------|-------|
| Convert vacant buildings into rental housing for people meeting income criteria | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 18 |
| Promote mixed income development where households of various income levels can afford to buy or rent in the same development | 3 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 18 |
| Build new rental housing for people meeting income criteria | 1 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 23 |
| Provide more rental assistance (e.g. vouchers) to people meeting income criteria | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 23 |
| Promote mixed use development where residential and commercial uses are located together | 2 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 23 |
| Buy and renovate old homes for resale to people meeting income criteria. | 4 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 24 |
| Zoning and other regulations that promote affordable housing development | 5 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 30 |
| Education on housing options at a variety of price ranges for all household types. | 6 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 33 |
| Build new owner housing for people meeting income criteria | 4 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 35 |
| (Other) Assisted Living communities with 24/7 care universal design dorm like for disabled people with age appropriate peers | 6 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 35 |
| (Other) Should not have to meet income criteria. | 6 | 4 | 7 | 10 | 8 | 1 | 36 |
| (Other) Reversed Shared Living for the disabled community would like to see the state adopt a program with funding. | 6 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 38 |

The following conclusions can be made from the summary charts above:

- The top budgeted result over the six meetings was “(Other) Assisted Living communities with 24/7 care, universal design dorm like for disabled people with age appropriate peers” This option was generated at the meeting at the Warwick Public Library, the one with the most attendees. This meeting was organized by the RI Developmental Disabilities Council, and many of the attendees focused on issues at the intersection of housing and developmental disabilities.
- The second budgeted result, “Convert vacant buildings into rental housing for people meeting income criteria” was the highest result out of those provided in the MIAB, and was widely supported in the meetings, though it was not the top pick of any one group.
- “Provide more rental assistance (e.g. vouchers) to people meeting income criteria” was a close third.
- The two top ranked priorities, “Convert vacant buildings into rental housing for people meeting income criteria” and “Promote mixed income development where households of various income levels can afford to buy or rent in the same development” were widely supported, with each having a ranking score of 18.
- “Convert vacant buildings into rental housing for people meeting income criteria” was highly rated overall, measuring by ranking or dollars budgeted.

E4. KEY TAKEAWAYS

Participants in the MIABs felt that new and more diverse housing options for all groups are needed in RI for all groups, especially low-income people and those with intellectual disabilities. They reported that the existing options they could afford didn't reflect their diversity of needs. More well-integrated supportive housing, more and easier access to housing assistance such as vouchers, and more affordable housing of different sizes and locations were all discussed as solutions. Participants were open to supplying this affordable housing both through new construction and the conversion of existing buildings, with the conversion of existing buildings having slightly more support.

E5. RESPONSES TO EXERCISE A

Are you satisfied with your current housing? Why or why not?

| | |
|---|----------------------------------|
| <p>Senior Housing Choice Voucher low income housing NEED in unit laundry for free and clear products for ASTHMA NEED protection from wireless radiation - KVH Industries fire alarms NEED Senior affordable housing for heightened senses special needs. Smoke and fragrance-free hardwoods Sections homeownership RIH share info.</p> | <p>Middletown Public Library</p> |
| <p>not satisfied 1. SLA does not work for us. 2. Group home will not provide what our son needs 3. Looking for "roommate" living for high functioning adults 4. \$ I should be easier to figure out</p> | <p>Middletown Public Library</p> |
| <p>Dissatisfied with available housing more individuals with intense needs are transitioning to adult services and have a need for accessible housing that provides them with close supervision. These are individuals who cannot live independently. Currently there is a waiting list for a group home placing.</p> | <p>Middletown Public Library</p> |
| <p>Yes, we need more affordable housing. We need to be focused on different market segments (young, handicap, assisted living, seniors...)</p> | <p>Middletown Public Library</p> |
| <p>I am happy with my current home but am in the process of getting ready to put it up for sale in the spring. I would like to find a home that fits my needs +husbands, different location and such. I wish there were more housing options and opportunities for individuals with dasabilities.it is hard for anyone to go through the home buying process, let alone someone who is on SSI/SSDI and has barriers on their own to get through and deal with. More flexible housing options than shared living group</p> | <p>Middletown Public Library</p> |
| <p>For me and my husband okay. For 36-year daughter (who lives with us) with intellectual disabilities. She needs 24/7 support and ideally should not be living with us, but housing w/ adequate support not currently available.</p> | <p>Paul V. Sherlock Center</p> |
| <p>Keri Disabled daughter, (55) Living in own apt Downstairs in my home - independent with staff</p> | <p>Paul V. Sherlock Center</p> |

| | |
|--|-------------------------|
| She did have funding from HUD but went housing-Lincoln- did not work out and came back to old apt, with No funding wants to move. | |
| No, our son with disabilities lives with us. We'd like to have some options for him to live outside the family home | Paul V. Sherlock Center |
| Yes, I love where I live because it is affordable has natural open spaces, great neighbors and is safe. | Paul V. Sherlock Center |
| No- my town has very limited affordable housing for people with IDD. The surrounding towns have a little more but not much. My son if he wanted to live on his own (currently w/us and does not want to live on his own) Would have to move to wherever he could find affordable housing w/supports. My town did do a housing plan a number of years back | Paul V. Sherlock Center |
| <p>It is for my 24-year-old son Who has great sense of humor, many skills of selfcare to some degree, is empathetic and enjoys being with people but:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. cognitive impairment to level of not safe without someone with him 24/7 2. is deaf with cochlear implant, uses signs and voice & hearing, but language is low level incomplete and benefits from high level of sign 3. is not interested in being with other people with disabilities 4. high level of behavioral expertise needed | Paul V. Sherlock Center |
| <p>We have a son who is 28 - TBI survivor He lives at home with our family + his dad, divided time We want him to become more independent and live on his own, but do not see a viable option he needs reminders, cues, guidance, but is not a candidate for a group home or to live alone, we don't know how to help him</p> | Paul V. Sherlock Center |
| <p>Need more group homes. Groden Center is excellent tidy Need more financial support and to expand Housing is expensive today and selections of the population need better options so development of low income housing needs to be developed and</p> <p>Its difficult to find housing for the workforce, so tax incentives for developers need to be developed and options like PadSplit need to be considered in future planning</p> | Rogers Free Library |
| <p>As my son is 14 right now my current housing is fine - however, as he gets older, I would like to see him be able to have as much increased independence as possible with peers his own age (not necessarily elderly housing)</p> <p>I want to see an option in the community housing for youth w/ multiple disabilities + typical peers living side by side.</p> <p>I would also like to have the option of "in law apartment or duplex housing shared side by side w/ my child as he gets older - gives my</p> | Rogers Free Library |

| | |
|--|------------------------|
| husband + I independence and my son the same relative experience as his younger brother will have. | |
| As parents, we expect our children to grow up and move out - not sure what the future holds for my son? | Rogers Free Library |
| I would like to see grants available to adults that would enable them to purchase a home. | Warwick Public Library |
| 1. Live Independently in a high rise 2. likes living here and happy 3.living on own | Warwick Public Library |
| no not satisfied My 38-year-old son has multiple developmental disabilities with a primary diagnosis of autism. He needs 24/7 supports which is becoming very difficult to provide at home even with self-directed supports. No additional family members to help and staff is difficult to retain because of behavioral issues. In need of appropriate residential placement such as a group home. | Warwick Public Library |
| no My son has self-directed supports. though he would like to have his own place, he needs someone available to assist him when needed, sometimes during the night, for medical issues. an assisted living situation is needed for him, where he could call for assistance if and when needed. But he needs to be with his age group. He is only 34 years old. | Warwick Public Library |
| I would like to have housing options with peers my own age. 20's and 30's Hard to trust individuals to assist me in my current housing situation. | Warwick Public Library |
| I live in Cranston with mom and nana and pop | Warwick Public Library |
| Independent living bi-level housing. I am satisfied. Should have more affordable housing want to own my own home down the road | Warwick Public Library |
| yes - self-directed supports our multiply disabled son lives with us, his mom and dad. Love this but so's very overwhelming. It's the same due to all of the responsibilities of running a small business. Future??? | Warwick Public Library |
| What if sudden loss of spouse through death or divorce = loss of income? Future | |
| No, I would like to own my own home/condo, have excellent credit and good income but all properties are priced very high or a complete dump | Warwick Public Library |

| | |
|---|------------------------|
| for the time being not for the future - due to isolation issues and financial costs -very little family to depend on - I am a widow and my son is my only child | Warwick Public Library |
| yes, my father helped me move there | Warwick Public Library |
| Live in west Warwick apt with roommate | Warwick Public Library |
| My son jack is 20 years old with autism lives at home with his parents and two siblings (ages 13 & 16). My husband and I take care of him, but we fear of the days that we cannot anymore. We want him to find an independent living situation with his peers that has 24-hour care. | Warwick Public Library |
| current housing situation for my 23-year-old son is at home with both his parents. he is at a first-grade level and needs 24-hour supervision. since his parents will not be here forever, he needs appropriate housing with appropriate staffing (not necessarily awake overnight staff) but somewhere where he can keep his day program and still continue to participate in community events and special Olympics, while keeping his current friendships. Also, with transportation (RIDE) available | Warwick Public Library |
| Lives in a supported housing apartment in north providence. The apartment is place based section 8 and if I lose my affordable housing. It is rundown. | Warwick Public Library |
| yes, but I wish I could live in an SLA setting, not a group home. This is tough because I need help w/everything and an accessible house. | Warwick Public Library |
| mostly (rent house) -closer to bus stop - shelter is inaccessible - and backyard | Warwick Public Library |
| no- not satisfied I have a 38yr old stepson. We are looking for a group home for him. We are getting old and he is getting harder and harder to handle. | Warwick Public Library |
| yes - because I was able to purchase a single-family home - was not satisfied with rental options previously - need more affordable rental options in south county | Warwick Public Library |
| I am currently satisfied, but the rent is at the top of what I can afford. Was hard to find a place all on one ?????. senior housing ??? is only available to residents. | Warwick Public Library |
| no waiting list is too long. interested in an apartment with a roommate. Location accessible to small market or convenience store. Residential looking neighborhood and not elderly complex? | Warwick Public Library |
| No live with the elderly. I am 29 years old. would like to live with my peers. There are many models out there. | Warwick Public Library |
| no, my son is non-verbal autistic that needs 24 hour supports. He does have seizures, but aside from this and the autism he is a strong overall healthy individual that would not need medical supports i.e. wheelchairs, feeding tubes etc. Also a traditional Group Home setting to be maybe sitting around a lot | Warwick Public Library |

| | |
|---|------------------------|
| or not having room or access to exercise his immense sensory needs would not be a good fit. He is a mover, with jumping, swing | |
| no, currently son is living at home with his parents. There's no "system" of what to do next, who to talk to about options, where to look, and how to go about finding supported housing for our child with ID. We would like to find options in a safe environment w/ typical peers, some elderly is fine but in a more natural neighborhood setting. We are not happy that you would group people with mental health issues w/people with ID. | Warwick Public Library |
| No, currently live at home with mom. Applied for section eight in 3 communities and also elderly housing. Process is too slow and very limited options. What 27-year wants to live with only the elderly?! I want to live among peers in a safe environment. Sharing support staff w/ others to make it more attractive to hire staff w/ steady, consistent hours/location. | Warwick Public Library |
| We are open to purchasing housing for our son but not sure how to go about it and would like guidance in the process. There's a system for the homeless in Warwick that seems to work so well. Why can't we come together to create a system, something like house of hope. | Warwick Public Library |
| My vision is to have assisted living facilities secured just for autism with also higher functioning autistics to help entertain and run this facility as well as fully staffed. A college or dormitory type setting would make most sense or also created near a college campus graduate student in disability related fields, etc. Biggest worries are abuse and neglect | Warwick Public Library |
| more flexible housing options than shared living group homes | Warwick Public Library |
| Live independently currently there is a waiting list or a group home opening | Warwick Public Library |
| vis a vis homeless no- unaffordable, unavailable - not enough inaccessible w/out transportation not sustainable- not near jobs doctors, services etc. | Westerly |
| Cost too much Lack of options, seasonal displacement | Westerly |
| While I am currently living in my parents' house and I have my own transportation. This means I do not have the difficulty of finding public transportation in the Washington County area. I am temporarily free from cost of rent. | Westerly |

What barriers to buying or renting a home have you, your family, or your community experienced?

| | |
|--|---------------------|
| Children have issues Limited available housing options for the disabled again - workers cannot find affordable housing and businesses cannot find workers as a result | |
| Hours of support or get a new house not for group home or shared living not sure about (share apartment or house with another person?) | Rogers Free Library |
| Credit scores + BCI can be insurmountable for young and/or poor renters | Wakefield |
| SK HA not effective | Wakefield |
| Guidelines/criteria to qualify for affordable housing | Wakefield |
| Family sizes/ Housing sizes | Wakefield |
| lack of equity employment benefits. | Wakefield |
| Tourism | |
| renters who do not have access to vouchers cannot afford rents in south county. | Wakefield |
| Barriers: -Cost - Lack of diverse housing - section 8 discrimination - Racial - Difficult to rent with kids - Land expensive not enough small units | Wakefield |
| Housing stock so dilapidated and unsafe for low income | Wakefield |
| Barriers Tourism, airbnb student /seasonal housing crowds out year-round | Wakefield |
| Lack of affordable housing lack of transportation | Wakefield |
| home ownership is completely out of reach for middle income and working-class families in south county | Wakefield |
| Barriers in community Rents are too expensive there is not enough affordable housing available. 10% affordable housing for each town is too low. Unfair market values from town to town economy based on two | Wakefield |

| | |
|---|-----------|
| Landlords do not understand section 8 voucher | Wakefield |
| Response Time | Wakefield |
| Price of Rent | Wakefield |
| Housing Cleanliness/Livability | Wakefield |
| Availability of Housing Stock | Wakefield |
| Pricing/ Amount of affordable housing available | Wakefield |
| Location of houses | Wakefield |
| Racial discrimination in south county for renters/buyers is real exists | Wakefield |
| Low income section 8 voucher holders cannot find units to rent in south county: because of gap between ??? allowed with voucher and what landlord can get from non-voucher renters. | Wakefield |
| Barriers to housing - cost of home/rental - Taxes - Accessibility: elderly need one-level and 2 floors need expensive renovation, cost to reno for safety/bathrooms/stairs - Not located near center of town, near services - no public transportation | Wakefield |

**Have you been treated unfairly when looking for housing, either to rent or to purchase?
How?**

| | |
|----------------|---------------------|
| N/A | Rogers Free Library |
| No | Rogers Free Library |
| No, I have not | Rogers Free Library |

APPENDIX F: COMMUNICATIONS MATERIAL



STATEWIDE HOUSING PLAN

Public Meeting / Pop-Up Event

- Analysis of Impediments to Fair Housing Choice
- Strategic Housing Plan
- Five Year Consolidated Plan

RIHousing and the Rhode Island Office of Housing and Community Development (OHCD) are hosting three public meetings to solicit input on issues and opportunities related to housing and community development across the state. These public meetings will be open house style and all are welcome and encouraged to attend.

Public Meeting Schedule

Monday, September 23, 2019 @ 5-7PM

North Kingstown Free Library
100 Boone Street, North Kingstown, RI

Tuesday, September 24, 2019 @ 6-8PM

Thundermist Health Center Community Room
450 Clinton St, Woonsocket, RI

Wednesday, September 25, 2019 @ 4-6PM

Woodlawn Community Center
210 West Ave. Pawtucket, RI

Three additional public meetings will be held in late 2019 or early 2020 where the public will have an opportunity to review the feedback gathered at these meetings and provide input on the proposed draft plans.

Pop-Up Events

RIHousing will also be at the following community events to solicit feedback and answer questions:

Monday, September 23, 2019 @ 12-2PM

Knight Memorial Library
275 Elmwood Avenue, Providence, RI

Tuesday, September 24, 2019 @ 3-5PM

Thundermist Farmers Market
450 Clinton St, Woonsocket, RI

RIHousing and the OHCD are collaborating on the following to help guide policy decisions and prioritize the distribution of HUD funds and State housing investments:

Strategic Housing Plan: to identify the current and future housing needs across Rhode Island for a variety of households and income levels;

Five-year Consolidated Plan: to describe Rhode Island's community development priorities and goals based on an assessment of affordable housing and community development needs, market conditions and available resources; and

Analysis of Impediments to Fair Housing Choice: to identify barriers to housing choice for members of protected classes, along with a Fair Housing Action Plan that, if implemented, would work to alleviate or resolve the identified barriers.

The agencies intend to complete the above plans by May 2020 and utilize them to inform housing and community development priorities.



State of Rhode Island
Office of Housing and Community Development

RIHousing.com

PLAN DE VIVIENDA PARA TODO EL ESTADO

Reunión / Evento público

- Análisis de impedimentos para una Elección de Vivienda Equitativa
- Plan de Vivienda Estratégico
- Plan Consolidado de Cinco Años

RIHousing y Rhode Island Office of Housing and Community Development (OHCD, Oficina de Vivienda y Desarrollo Comunitario de Rhode Island) han organizado tres reuniones públicas para solicitar aportes sobre los temas y oportunidades relacionadas con la vivienda y el desarrollo comunitario en todo el estado. Estas reuniones públicas serán casa abierta. Todos están bienvenidos y se les anima asistir.

Programación de las reuniones públicas

Lunes, 23 de septiembre de 2019, de 5 a 7 p.m.

North Kingstown Free Library
100 Boone Street, North Kingstown, RI

Martes, 24 de septiembre de 2019, de 6 a 8 p.m.

Thundermist Health Center Community Room
450 Clinton St, Woonsocket, RI

Miércoles, 25 de septiembre de 2019, de 4 a 6 p.m.

Woodlawn Community Center
210 West Ave. Pawtucket, RI

Se realizarán tres reuniones públicas adicionales a fines de 2019 o comienzos de 2020, en las que el público tendrá la oportunidad de revisar los comentarios reunidos en estas reuniones y aportar ideas sobre proyecto de planes propuestos.

Eventos Públicos

RIHousing también estará en las siguientes localidades para solicitar comentarios y contestar a preguntas:

Lunes, 23 de septiembre de 2019, de 12 a 2 p.m.

Knight Memorial Library
275 Elmwood Avenue, Providence, RI

Martes, 24 de septiembre de 2019, de 3 a 5 p.m.

Thundermist Farmers Market
450 Clinton St, Woonsocket, RI

RIHousing y la OHCD están colaborando en los siguientes temas para ayudar a guiar las decisiones políticas y priorizar la distribución de los fondos de HUD y las inversiones de las viviendas del estado:

Plan de Vivienda Estratégico: para identificar las necesidades de vivienda actuales y futuras en todo Rhode Island para una diversidad de familias y niveles de ingresos;

Plan Consolidado de Cinco Años: para describir las prioridades y metas del desarrollo comunitario de Rhode Island sobre la base de una evaluación de viviendas y necesidades de desarrollo comunitario asequibles, condiciones del mercado y recursos disponibles; y

Análisis de impedimentos para una Elección de Vivienda Equitativa: para identificar barreras para la elección de vivienda por los miembros de clases protegidas, junto con un Plan de Acción de Vivienda Equitativa que, en caso de implementarse, funcionaría para aliviar o resolver las barreras identificadas.

Las agencias tienen la intención de completar los planes antes mencionados en mayo de 2020 y usarlos para informar sobre las prioridades de vivienda y desarrollo comunitario.



State of Rhode Island
Office of Housing and Community Development

RIHousing.com



FREQUENTLY ASKED QUESTIONS

1. **What is the Analysis of Impediments to Fair Housing Choice?** Called an AI for short, it is a planning document that analyzes how well Rhode Island is expanding housing choice among members of the protected classes. Barriers to housing choice will be identified and an Action Plan will include strategies to eliminate the barriers.
2. **What is fair housing?** It is an individual's right, established by federal law more than 50 years ago, to choose housing free from discrimination based on personal characteristics that have nothing to do with housing. It is the right to choose housing without regard to a person's race, color, religion, sex, national origin, sexual orientation, gender identity or expression, age (18+), disability, or marital, familial, or victim of domestic violence status. Persons who are protected from discrimination by fair housing laws are referred to as members of protected classes.
3. **What does fair housing mean for me as a Rhode Island resident?** Fair housing focuses on keeping your housing or your search for housing free from discrimination. It also includes having access to community assets such as employment, public transit, safe neighborhoods, quality schools—all those things that contribute to a good quality of life.
4. **Why is Rhode Island preparing this document?** Annually the state receives funding from the US Department of Housing & Urban Development (HUD) to carry out affordable housing and community development projects that benefit low- and moderate-income residents. HUD requires the state to prepare an AI to demonstrate that it (a) implements its housing programs without discrimination against members of protected classes and (2) works to expand access to community assets for all residents.
5. **How can I participate in this process?** Complete an online survey at <https://www.surveymonkey.com/r/RhodeIslandHousing2019> and let the state know what the needs are in your community. Plan to attend one of the Public Meetings or Stakeholder Workshops listed on the back of this page. Visit <https://www.rihousing.com/statewide-housing-plan/>.
6. **Who can I contact for more information?** Contact Alison Neirinckx at aneirinckx@rihousing.com or Laura Sullivan at laura.sullivan@doa.ri.gov.



PREGUNTAS FRECUENTES

1. **¿Qué es el Análisis de Impedimentos para la elección de una vivienda justa?** Conocido también como AI, por su forma abreviada, el Análisis de Impedimentos es un documento de planificación que analiza el modo en que Rhode Island amplía la elección de viviendas entre los miembros de las clases protegidas. Se identifican las barreras de a la elección de vivienda y se diseña un plan de acción con estrategias para eliminar esas barreras.
2. **¿Qué es una Vivienda Equitativa?** Es el derecho individual que ha establecido la ley federal hace más de 50 años. Se trata de poder elegir una vivienda sin que medie ningún tipo de discriminación basada en características personales que no tienen nada que ver con la vivienda. Es el derecho a elegir una vivienda sin que influyan características tales como raza, color, religión, sexo, origen nacional, orientación sexual, identidad o expresión de género de la persona, edad (siempre que sea mayor de 18 años), discapacidad o estado civil, familiar o víctima de violencia doméstica. Las personas que están protegidas contra la discriminación bajo el amparo de las leyes de Vivienda Equitativa se denominan miembros de clases protegidas.
3. **¿Qué implica Vivienda Equitativa para mí como residente de Rhode Island?** Poder acceder a una vivienda justa implica poder tener una vivienda o poder buscar una vivienda sin que interfiera ningún tipo de discriminación. Esto incluye también el poder tener acceso a los activos de la comunidad, como el empleo, el transporte público, la seguridad en los barrios, las escuelas de calidad: ejemplos que contribuyen a la buena calidad de vida.
4. **¿Por qué Rhode Island está preparando este documento?** Todos los años, el estado recibe fondos del Departamento de Vivienda y Desarrollo Urbano de los Estados Unidos (HUD, por sus siglas en inglés) para llevar a cabo proyectos de vivienda y desarrollo comunitario asequibles que benefician a las personas con ingresos bajos y moderados. HUD exige que el estado prepare un AI para demostrar que (1) implementa su programas de vivienda sin discriminación contra miembros de clases protegidas y (2) trabaja para ampliar el acceso a los activos de la comunidad para todos los residentes.
5. **¿Cómo puedo participar en este proceso?** Llene la encuesta en línea en <https://www.surveymonkey.com/r/H3YMPCP> y de esa manera le dejará saber a el estado qué necesidad tiene su comunidad. Planifique asistir a una de las reuniones públicas o talleres que se indican en la parte posterior de esta página. Visite <https://www.rihousing.com/statewide-housing-plan/>.
6. **¿Con quién puedo ponerme en contacto si necesito más información?** Póngase en contacto con Alison Neirinckx at aneirinckx@rihousing.com o con Laura Sullivan a la dirección laura.sullivan@doa.ri.gov.



FREQUENTLY ASKED QUESTIONS

1. **What is the Consolidated Plan?** It is a planning document that identifies the affordable housing and community development needs in Rhode Island for the next five years.
2. **Why is the state preparing this plan?** Annually the state receives about \$15.7 million in Community Development Block Grant funds, HOME Partnership Investment funds, Emergency Solutions Grant funds, Housing Opportunities for Persons with AIDS funds, Housing Trust Funds, and Low Income Housing Tax Credits from the U.S. Department of Housing & Urban Development (HUD). To continue receiving these funds, Rhode Island is required to identify and prioritize its needs, then explain how it will address these needs through local projects.
3. **What type of projects has the state used these funds for in the past?** Funds were invested to build new affordable housing units and rehabilitate older affordable housing units for renters and homeowners. Rental assistance was provided to help make monthly rent affordable for lower income households. Businesses were assisted and new jobs created. New water and sewer lines were built to provide safe drinking water and adequate sewerage service.
4. **Who benefits from these projects?** Lower income individuals and households can qualify by their income.
5. **How can I participate in this process?** Complete an online survey at <https://www.surveymonkey.com/r/RhodeIslandHousing2019> and let the state know what the needs are in your community. Plan to attend one of the Public Meetings or Stakeholder Workshops listed on the back of this page. Visit <https://www.rihousing.com/statewide-housing-plan/>.
6. **Who can I contact for more information?** Contact Alison Neirinckx at aneirinckx@rihousing.com or Laura Sullivan at laura.sullivan@doa.ri.gov.



PREGUNTAS FRECUENTES

1. **¿En qué consiste el Plan Consolidado?** Es un documento de planificación que identifica las necesidades de vivienda y desarrollo comunitario asequibles en Rhode Island para los próximos cinco años.
2. **¿Por qué el estado está preparando este plan?** Todos los años, el estado recibe alrededor de \$ 15.7 millones en Fondos de subvención para el desarrollo comunitario, Fondos de inversión de la Asociación HOME, Fondos de Subsidios de Soluciones de Emergencia, Fondos de Oportunidades de Vivienda para Personas con SIDA, Fondos Fiduciarios de Vivienda y Créditos Tributarios de Vivienda de Bajos Ingresos del Departamento de Estados Unidos de Vivienda y Desarrollo Urbano (HUD). Para continuar recibiendo estos fondos, Rhode Island debe identificar y priorizar sus necesidades, y luego explicar cómo abordará estas necesidades a través de proyectos locales.
3. **¿Para qué tipo de proyectos ha utilizado el estado estos fondos en el pasado?** Se invirtieron fondos para construir nuevas unidades de vivienda asequible y rehabilitar unidades de vivienda asequible más antiguas para inquilinos y propietarios de viviendas. Se proporcionó asistencia de alquiler para ayudar a que el alquiler mensual sea asequible para hogares de bajos ingresos. Las empresas recibieron asistencia y se crearon nuevos empleos. Se construyeron nuevos conductos de agua y alcantarillado para proporcionar agua potable y un servicio de alcantarillado adecuado.
4. **¿Quién se beneficia de estos proyectos?** Los individuos y los hogares de bajos ingresos pueden calificar por sus ingresos.
5. **¿Cómo puedo participar en este proceso?** Llene la encuesta en línea en <https://www.surveymonkey.com/r/H3YMPCP> y de esa manera le dejará saber a el estado qué necesidad tiene su comunidad. Planifique asistir a una de las reuniones públicas o talleres que se indican en la parte posterior de esta página. Visite <https://www.rihousing.com/statewide-housing-plan/>.
6. **¿Con quién puedo ponerme en contacto si necesito más información?** Póngase en contacto con Alison Neirinckx at aneirinckx@rihousing.com o con Laura Sullivan a la dirección laura.sullivan@doa.ri.gov.



STAKEHOLDER WORKSHOPS

*All workshops will be held in the
RIHousing Board Room 44 Washington Street
Providence, RI 02903*

September 3, 2019

9:00 - 11:00AM

*Regulatory Concerns and Barriers to
Development*

1:00- 3:00PM

*Affordable and Accessible Housing
(including preservation of affordable housing)*

4:00 - 6:00AM

*Housing for the Homeless & Special Needs
Populations*

September 4, 2019

9:00 - 11:00AM

Healthy Housing and Healthy Neighborhoods

1:00- 3:00PM

Extreme Weather and Climate Change

4:00 - 6:00PM

*Community Development (including infrastructure and
access to community assets)*

September 5, 2019

9:00 - 11:00AM

*Poverty and Access to Employment and Small
Business Development Opportunities*

POP-UP EVENTS

Providence

Monday, September 23, 2019, 12-2PM
Knight Memorial Library
275 Elmwood Ave., Providence, RI

Woonsocket

Tuesday, September 24, 2019, 3-5PM
Thundermist Farmers Market
450 Clinton St., Woonsocket, RI

PUBLIC MEETINGS

North Kingstown

Monday, September 23, 2019, 5-7PM
North Kingstown Free Library
100 Boone St., North Kingstown, RI

Woonsocket

Tuesday, September 24, 2019, 6-8PM
Thundermist Health Center Community
Room 450 Clinton St., Woonsocket, RI

Pawtucket

Wednesday, September 25, 2019, 4-6PM
Woodland Community Center
210 West Ave., Pawtucket, RI



TALLERES DE GRUPOS DE INTERÉS

*Todos los talleres se llevarán a cabo en
RIHousing Board Room 44 Washington Street
Providence, RI 02903*

3 de septiembre de 2019

- 9:00 - 11:00AM
Preocupaciones reglamentarias y barreras para el desarrollo
- 1:00 - 3:00PM
Vivienda asequible y accesible (incluye la preservación de viviendas asequibles)
- 4:00 - 6:00PM
Vivienda para personas sin hogar y poblaciones con necesidades especiales

4 de septiembre de 2019

- 9:00 - 11:00AM
Viviendas y barrios saludables
- 1:00 - 3:00PM
Clima extremo y cambio climático
- 4:00 - 6:00PM
Desarrollo de la comunidad (incluye la infraestructura y el acceso a los activos de la comunidad)

5 de septiembre de 2019

- 9:00 - 11:00AM
Pobreza y acceso al empleo. Oportunidades de desarrollo para las pequeñas empresas

EVENTOS POP-UP

Providence

Lunes 23 de septiembre de 2019, 12-2PM
Knight Memorial Library
275 Elmwood Ave., Providence, RI

Woonsocket

Martes 24 de septiembre de 2019, 3-5PM
Thundermist Farmers Market
450 Clinton St., Woonsocket, RI

REUNIONES PÚBLICAS

North Kingstown

Lunes 23 de septiembre de 2019, 5-7PM
North Kingstown Free Library
100 Boone St., North Kingstown, RI

Woonsocket

Martes 24 de septiembre de 2019, 6-8PM
Thundermist Health Center Community Room 450 Clinton St., Woonsocket, RI

Pawtucket

Miércoles 24 de septiembre de 2019, 4-6PM
Woodland Community Center
210 West Ave., Pawtucket, RI

APPENDIX G: PUBLIC INPUT LOG

| Type | Name | Affiliation | Phone | Email | Comment |
|---|------------------|--------------------------------|----------------|--|--|
| Comment Card - Public meeting | Meleice Buker | | (401) 588-2400 | whitelionrealtygroup@gmail.com | We have a group home. We are looking to work w/ a company to assist 365 Davisville Rd., NorthKingston |
| Comment Card - Public meeting | | | | | Struggle with lack of affordable housing and the process of getting into affordable housing – shelter system is ill effective – families can't get in – families who are in shelter, can't get out due to lack of resources. |
| Comment Card - Public meeting | | | | | Hold public meetings in Felrocky on Eastside. Barrington Warren Bristol Little (illegible). |
| Comment Card - Public meeting | Patricia Corbett | CCA | (501) 500-3319 | Pcorbett@communitycarerি.org | Housing needs seem to go through cycles – possibly connected to macro financial and other indicators – need more effective planning for funding. |
| Comment Card - Public meeting | | | | | Quicker Response for an owner and evaluation for shelter placement. Woonsocket |
| Comment Card - Public meeting | Robert E. Tott | | | BertaT7@gmail.com | We need the housing choice vouchers to match the market. The people who are trying to move on and do better are stuck in their current housing situations and can not get out and better themselves. |
| Stakeholder interview - Pop-up event on 9/22/19 | Thomas Marsela | Family Service of Rhode Island | | | Homelessness is a real issue. The process to receive approach take times and impedes people from getting shelter. |

| | | | | | |
|---|-----------------|---------------------------|--|--|---|
| Stakeholder interview - Pop-up event on 9/22/19 | Shanna Wells | | | | 20% of students she saw this year had housing issues. They are ages 18-25. The 18-25 group are transitional youth, they have been kicked out of housing or are couch surfing. Rental prices have gone through the roof. Promise Program offers free tuition but housing is an issue. It is a nightmare to navigate coordinated entry assessment with Crossroads RI. Intake takes two or three weeks which is too long! The other issue is definition of homeless. Couch surfing isn't considered homeless but it should. Can RI Housing focus on low income housing for people age 18-25 in core cities? We hate to see students drop out of school because of lack of housing. |
| Stakeholder interview - Pop-up event on 9/22/19 | Rhonda Mitchell | Newport Housing Authority | | | Minimum wage is not enough for people. They make \$450/month. Permanent funding stream in state budget is needed. |
| Stakeholder interview - Pop-up event on 9/22/19 | | LISC | | | Need rent control to resolve joblessness, hunger, hopelessness. Need more organizations like Amos House that provide job training, housing, counselors. |
| Stakeholder interview - Pop-up event on 9/22/19 | Gale Yallop | Library | | | Need social workers at library |

| | | | | |
|---|------------|------------------|--|--|
| Stakeholder interview - Pop-up event on 9/22/19 | Joe Lagana | City of Cranston | | RI market is an auction market. Most people are shut out of it. They pay more than 30% of income on housing. It's capitalistic. It's about making money. Out of reach for people. Unless wages increase. West Cranston has no public water or sewer. Minimum lot size is 40,000 SF or 80,000 SF lot. Well-separated. "Affordable housing is a joke." "There is no easy way out." We do not see homeless in Cranston currently. |
|---|------------|------------------|--|--|